NO8
435

N S1.44: 960-90

Serial ?

science and engineering doctorates: 1960-90

669

NS122 D65/2/
NS1.44:

surveys of science resources series
national science foundation

detailed statistical tables

NSF 91-310 final

COMPLETED

science and engineering doctorates: 1960-90

principal author: susan t. hill

surveys of science resources series
national science foundation

detailed statistical tables

NSF 91-310 final

Suggested Citation

National Science Foundation, *Science and Engineering Doctorates: 1960-90,* NSF 91-310 final, Detailed Statistical Tables (Washington, D.C., 1991).

Availability of Publications

Single copies may be obtained gratis from the National Science Foundation, Washington, D.C. 20550

Telephonic Device for the Deaf

The National Science Foundation has Telephonic Device for the Deaf (TDD) capability, which enables individuals with hearing impairments to communicate with the Division of Personnel Management about NSF programs, employment, or general information. This phone number is (202) 357-7492.

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

Science and Engineering Doctorates: 1960-90 was developed by Susan T. Hill, Analyst, National Science Foundation (NSF) Division of Science Resources Studies (SRS) Science and Engineering Education and Human Resources Program (SEEHRP), under the overall direction of Mary A. Golladay, Program Director, SEEHRP. Additional support was provided by William W. Ellis, Acting Director, Division of Science Resources Studies. The tables were prepared by the National Research Council by Delores Thurgood under contract.

STIS:

Free Online Information on the National Science Foundation

The National Science Foundation (NSF) Now Has An Electronic Publishing System Called "STIS" — The Science And Technology Information System. Anyone Can Use It To Get Fast, 24-hour Data On Many NSF Activities.

How Does It Work?

With STIS, you need only a personal computer and a modem, or access to Internet, the computer network linking thousands of researchers and others.* You can electronically search keywords, topics, or phrases, then read and print out the materials you want. They cover science, mathematics, engineering, and technology activities supported by NSF, with new materials added weekly. STIS has online "help" screens, and up to 10 people can be on the system at the same time. Users pay a phone charge only if calling long distance.

What Kind Of Data Does STIS Offer?

- NSF program announcements and "how-to" grants booklet
- grant lists and summaries
- press releases, feature stories, tipsheets for the media
- newsletters and periodicals (e.g., NSF Bulletin, NSF Directions)
- catalogs and directories (annual Guide to Programs, NSF telephone book)
- vacancy announcements, NSF organizational information
- news on international science and technology
- NSF Annual Report, National Science Board special reports

When Is STIS Available?

There are no limited hours of access, and there's no need to register in advance or get a password. STIS is open to all.

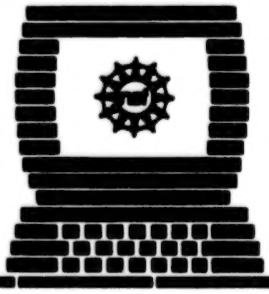
For More Information

Request the STIS basic instruction flyer (NSF 91-10) from pubs@nsf.gov (Internet) or pubs@nsf (Bitnet). Log on as described below.* For additional help, contact:

Dr. STIS
National Science Foundation
Rm 401 (Office of Information Systems)
1800 G St. NW
Washington, DC 20550

Phone: (202)357-7555
FAX: (202)357-7663

TDD: (202)357-7492
(Telephonic Device for the Deaf)



* Dial in at 1200, 2400, or 9600 Baud. Set Parity=Even, Data Bits=7, Duplex=Full, and Emulation=VT-100. Use phone numbers (202) 357-0359 or (202) 357-0360. At "connect," press: [enter] [.] [enter]. At "login," type: [public]. On the Internet, type [telnet stis.nsf.gov] or [telnet 128.150.195.40]. At "login," type: [public]. Access to files using e-mail is also available (e.g., for Bitnet users).

CONTENTS

Page

General Notes vii

Section:

A. Technical Notes 1

B. Survey Questionnaire.. 13

C. Detailed Statistical Tables 19

BLANK PAGE

GENERAL NOTES

This report is the ninth in a series based on data from the Survey of Earned Doctorates (SED). It presents data on science and engineering (S/E) doctoral awards for the 31 years from 1960 through 1990. Selected findings from the annual survey are also published by the National Science Foundation in the Science Resources Studies ***Data Briefs*** and in Selected Statistics tables. In addition, data from the Selected Statistics are available on diskette for use on a personal computer.

Source of the Data

The source of the data is the Survey of Earned Doctorates, which has been conducted since 1958 by the National Academy of Sciences/National Research Council (NAS/NRC), under contract to the National Science Foundation (NSF) and four other Federal agencies: National Institutes of Health, U.S. Department of Education, National Endowment for the Humanities, and the U.S. Department of Agriculture. Information from this survey becomes part of the census of doctorates in the Doctorate Records File, which includes about 985,000 records for doctorates awarded since 1920. (The file contains only name, sex, field, and doctoral institution for recipients from 1920 to 1957.)

SED forms are distributed to all regionally-accredited universities in the United States and its territories (e.g., Puerto Rico) that confer research doctorates. In 1990 there were 366 such institutions. The SED forms are collected, with cooperation from the Graduate Deans, directly from the individuals who have completed requirements for a research doctorate. Survey data are requested from those who received research doctorates such as the Ph.D., Ed.D., or D.Sc., but not from those who received nonresearch doctorates and first-professional degrees such as the J.D. or M.D. The data for a given year include the research doctorates awarded in the 12-month period ending on June 30 of that year.

Recipients of research doctorates are requested to provide educational history and demographic information. Approximately 93 percent or more of the annual cohorts of recipients responded to the questionnaire. For nonrespondents, partial data (on degree, field, and sex of recipient) taken from public sources, such as commencement programs, are added to the file. There are no estimations made for other missing data. The Technical Notes describe the extent and possible effect of missing data for S/E doctorates.

Estimates for recent years are subject to very slight revision. If any nonrespondents send in a completed survey form after the year in which they graduated, or if a university corrects its list of conferrals, adjustments are made to counts for that year. Such changes represent less than 1 percent of the data.

Fields of Study

The SED taxonomy of degree fields is based on the classification used in the Federal Government for data collection. This taxonomy, "A Classification of Instructional Programs," was developed by the National Center for Education Statistics (NCES), U.S. Department of Education. The field taxonomy has been revised periodically to reflect changes in degree programs. Changes in the S/E field taxonomy over time are shown in the notes to table 1.

This report presents data on S/E research doctorates according to groupings of fields of study as related to NSF functions. (For example, the health specialties are not included.) Broad S/E fields included in this report are the following: engineering, physical sciences, earth/atmospheric/ oceanographic sciences, mathematics, computer/information sciences, biological sciences, agricultural sciences, social sciences, and psychology. The specialties grouped under each of these broad fields are shown in table 1.

This NSF grouping may differ from the groupings used by other organizations to report SED results. For example, NRC publishes data on the physical sciences that include the fields of physical sciences, earth/atmospheric/oceanographic sciences, mathematics, and computer/information sciences in that one category.

Information on the limitations of the survey data is presented in the Technical Notes. Requests for additional information concerning the survey methodology may be addressed as follows:

Susan T. Hill
Division of Science Resources Studies
National Science Foundation, Rm. L-609
1800 G Street N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20550
(202) 634-4787

SECTION A. TECHNICAL NOTES

Explanation of Terms

Most data presented in the detailed statistical tables, section c, are taken directly from the responses to questions on the survey form, a facsimile of which is included as section b. A few items are calculated, however, and therefore need further explanation:

Median age (table 4)

Each doctoral recipient's age is calculated by subtracting the year of birth from the year in which the doctorate was earned. The median age for each group is the age at which as many older persons as younger persons received the degree.

Median lapsed time between receipt of baccalaureate and doctorate (table 5)

Total time lapse is calculated for each doctorate by subtracting the year the baccalaureate was awarded from the year the doctorate was awarded. This period would include times during which the student was registered and not registered. Median lapsed time from baccalaureate to doctorate for a group is the middle point of their lapsed time, i.e., one-half took this number of years or less to earn a doctorate and one-half took longer.

Field-switching between baccalaureate and doctorate (table 7)

Changing the major field of study (as shown in the table) between the dates on which the baccalaureate and doctorate were awarded.

Baccalaureate-origin institution (table 11)

The institution from which the doctoral recipient's baccalaureate was earned.

Definite postgraduation plans (used in tables 13-15)

At the time the doctoral recipients earn their degree, they provide on the SED form the status of their current postgraduate plans. Data from those who indicate that they have definite commitments are used for the tabulations in tables 13-15. Definite commitments for employment or postdoctoral study include having a signed contract or continuing in predoctoral employment. About two-thirds of doctoral recipients have definite commitments or postgraduation plans at the time they earn their degree.

Since the survey is filled out about the time the doctorate is received, these plans are subject to change. A comparison with data collected from the longitudinal Survey of Doctoral Recipients has shown these data to be a reasonable predictor of employment status a year later. [1]

Evaluation of the Data

Documentation of the data presented in this report should allow the user to understand the strengths and limitations of the data. The first section compares data on doctorates from the SED with data from an external source, a national survey of institutions on all degree awards. The second section provides information on possible sources of error for the SED.

Comparison of Data with an External Source

It is useful to compare data from the SED with data from other sources to evaluate (1) general survey coverage and (2) the classification of S/E degrees. The SED collects data from individuals earning research doctorates. Another national survey collects data from institutions on all degree recipients, at each level from associate to doctorate, by field and gender (annually) and by race/ethnicity (biennially), at an aggregate level. (It does not collect data from individuals on their characteristics.) The National Center for Education Statistics (NCES), U.S. Department of Education, collects data from institutions using the Completions Survey (CS), formerly called Earned Degrees (ED) of the Higher Education General Information Surveys (HEGIS). For brevity, the source of this data series shall be referred to simply as the Completions Survey (CS).

Evaluation of General Survey Coverage

Data on the total number of doctorates from the NCES Completions Surveys (CS) is slightly higher than that from the SED (table A). The difference in numbers is attributable primarily to the fact that the SED is limited to research doctorates, i.e., doctorates which require original research; the NCES survey includes requests for data on nonresearch doctorates as well.

---

[1] Summary Report 1982 (Washington, D.C., National Research Council, 1983), pp. 22-23.

Table A. Comparison of general survey coverage of doctorate data from the SED and the CS: 1960, 1976, and 1989

Selected years	Number of research doctorates reported in SED	Number of total doctorates reported in CS	Ratio of SED to CS
1960.......	9,733	9,829	99.0%
1976.......	32,946	34,076	96.7
1989 1/...	34,319	35,724	96.2

1/ This is the most recent year for which degree data have been released by NCES.

NOTE: SED is the Survey of Earned Doctorates; CS is the Completions Survey. Data in both surveys are for the 50 States, D.C., and outlying territories.
SOURCES: National Science Foundation/SRS, Survey of Earned Doctorates and National Center for Education Statistics, Completions Survey

The nonresearch doctorates that are excluded from the SED are primarily in the fields of theology and education (table B). These two fields accounted for almost all of the difference in the total number of doctorates reported in these surveys in 1989.

Table B. Comparison of data reported in the SED and CS for doctorates in the fields of theology and education: 1989

Selected fields	Research doctorates reported in SED	Total doctorates reported in CS	Difference
Theology	232	1,165	933
Education ...	6,265	6,783	518

NOTE: SED is the Survey of Earned Doctorates; CS is the Completions Survey.
SOURCES: National Science Foundation/SRS, Survey of Earned Doctorates and National Center for Education Statistics, Completions Survey

Because the difference in coverage between the two surveys is accounted for primarily by two non-science fields of study, the difference does not affect the topic of this report on S/E doctorates.

Another source of difference between the two surveys lies in the treatment of nonresponse for field of study and sex of recipient. The procedure in the SED is to utilize information from commencement programs to obtain data on field of study and sex of each individual who did not respond. The procedure in the CS is to impute for nonresponse based on an institution's previous annual report, if available. It is not possible to tell what proportion of the 8 percent nonresponse for the number of doctorates by field and sex were imputed by NCES.

Classification of S/E Doctorates

In the SED, the respondents are individuals who indicated their field of specialization. In the CS, the field of degree is provided by the university and therefore reflects institutional organization, such as department names, to some extent.

There are higher numbers of degrees classified as science/engineering in the Survey of Earned Doctorates than in the Completion Survey (table C).

Table C. Comparison of data on science/engineering (S/E) doctorates from the SED and the CS: 1960, 1976, and 1989

Selected years	S/E doctorates		
	SED	CS	Ratio of SED to CS
1960.......	6,263	6,056	1.03
1976	18,268	17,909	1.02
1989 1/....	21,530	21,224	1.01

1/ This is the most recent year for which degree data have been released by NCES.

NOTE: SED is the Survey of Earned Doctorates; CS is the Completions Survey. Data in both surveys are for the 50 States, D.C., and outlying territories.
SOURCES: National Science Foundation/SRS, Survey of Earned Doctorates and National Center for Education Statistics, Completions Survey

The differences in the number of doctorates reported in 1989 by S/E fields are shown in table D. They lie primarily in the fields of earth/atmospheric/oceanographic sciences and in the biological sciences.

Table D. Comparison of data on science/engineering (S/E) doctorates, by major field as reported in the SED and the CS: 1989

Major S/E field	Doctorates reported in:	
	SED	CS
S/E fields, total	22,530	21,024
Physical science	3,244	3,285
Earth/atmospheric/oceanographic	740	559
Mathematics	859	882
Computer science	612	538
Agriculture	1,088	1,184
Biological science	4,115	3,560
Social science	3,125	3,363
Psychology	3,203	3,275
Engineering	4,544	4,578

NOTE: SED is the Survey of Earned Doctorates; CS is the Completions Survey.
SOURCES: National Science Foundation/SRS, Survey of Earned Doctorates and National Center for Education Statistics

The reasons for the major differences in the number of doctorates classified in biological science are found primarily in two specialties: (1) In the SED, there were 785 doctorates who reported biochemistry/biophysics as their specialty, compared with 555 reported in the CS. (2) In the SED, the field of immunology was chosen by 153 doctorate recipients, compared with 35 reported by institutions in the CS. In the CS survey, immunology is grouped under health science. It is likely that many of the degrees classified as health science fields in the CS survey are classified under biological science by respondents to the SED. In 1989, 985 respondents to the SED classified their field as health science; however, institutions reported 1,385 doctorates in health science.

The reason for the difference in the number of doctorates classified in the earth/atmospheric/oceanographic sciences lies primarily in the difference in the taxonomies used by the two surveys. The field taxonomy used in the SED contains 20 specialties, while the taxonomy used in the NCES surveys is not as detailed, containing only 7 specialties.

This indicates that overall, the SED and the CS obtain similar data on S/E doctorates by field. There are major differences, however, when the field of study is interdisciplinary (e.g., biochemistry), a new growing field (e.g., immunology), or where the taxonomy is more much more specialized in one survey than in the other (e.g., earth/atmospheric/and oceanographic sciences).

Possible Sources of Survey Error

The SED is a universe survey of all recipients of research doctorates; therefore it is not subject to sampling error. Data obtained from this survey are subject to nonsampling error, however. Nonsampling errors may result from a variety of factors, including nonresponse to the survey or to a particular item; differences in interpreting questions; respondent errors; and errors made in recording the data. It is difficult to quantify the amount of nonsampling error from all possible sources. The following provide known information concerning the three major sources of nonsampling error for the SED: survey nonresponse, item nonresponse, and errors made in recording the data.

Survey Nonresponse

The response rate to the SED is high for a voluntary survey of individuals. The response rate averages 95 percent over the period for which data are presented in this report. The response rate was slightly higher in the earlier years and slightly lower in the more recent years of this period. In 1990, the overall response rate was 93 percent.

For nonrespondents to the survey, information on field of study, doctorate institution, sex, and baccalaureate is obtained from public sources such as commencement programs, and added to the file. Data are not imputed for the other variables in the survey.

An analysis of the sources of nonresponse indicated that it is related to institutions, not to characteristics of the doctoral recipients. Half of the nonresponse in 1990 was accounted for by 3 percent of the institutions in the survey. In general, these institutions employed methods for collecting the survey data that resulted in low response rates or did not have any residency requirements for their doctoral programs.

To the extent that S/E doctorates are awarded by institutions with low response rates to the SED, the effect of nonresponse could vary by field. As the basic classification variable for the tables in this report, it is important to present response rates by S/E field. As shown in table E, the response rates varied from 91 percent to 97 percent across S/E fields in 1990.

Table E. Response rates of science/engineering (S/E) doctorates to the Survey of Earned Doctorates, by major field of study: 1990

Major field of study	Response rate 1/
S/E fields, total	91.9%
Physical	93.4
Physics	93.2
Chemistry	93.5
Earth/atmospheric/ oceanographic	92.7
Mathematics	93.0
Computer	94.5
Agriculture	93.7
Biological	94.8
Social	92.9
Psychology	91.0
Engineering 2/	91.9
Chemical	96.8
Civil	93.5
Electrical	92.0
Materials	93.8
Mechanical	91.2
Non-S/E fields	93.8
Total, all fields	93.3

1/Form received with information supplied by doctorate recipient; additional information may have been secured from public sources.

2/ Includes other engineering fields not shown separately.

SOURCES: National Science Foundation/SRS, Survey of Earned Doctorates

Item Nonresponse

Persons who respond to the survey may choose not to provide the information requested in a particular question or may inadvertently skip an item on the survey form. The public sources already cited (e.g., commencement programs) may provide additional information. The data items reported in the tables in this report are listed in Table F with nonresponse rates, showing the extent of information not obtainable from any source for the population described in each of the detailed statistical tables.

For example, the item that concerned baccalaureate field of study had the highest nonresponse rate; this should be taken into account when using data from the relevant table, number 7, in this report. While table F provides an overview of the nonresponse rates for items used in this report, each table contains more detailed data on the actual nonresponse by field; exceptions are tables 4 and 5, which contain calculations of medians.

Table F. Item nonresponse rates for data reported in the detailed statistical tables: 1990

Detailed Statistical Table	Item	Non-response (all doctorates)	Non-response (subgroups of doctorates)
1,4,5,8, 9,10,14	Sex	0.0%	
2,3,13,15	Citizenship	6.8%	
3	Race/ethnicity	7.8%	
4	Birth year (used in median age at doctorate)	6.9%	
5	Year of bachelors degree (used in median time to doctorate)	6.4%	
6	Country of citizenship (for foreign only)	NA	3.0%
7	Baccalaureate field	8.7%	
8	State of doctorate-granting institution	0.0%	
9,10	Doctorate-granting institution	0.0%	
11	Baccalaureate-origin institution	5.2%	
12	State of high school (for those who attended in U.S.)	NA	0.0%
13,15	Postgraduation location (for those with definite commitments)	NA	4.3%
14	Postgraduation employer (for those with definite commitments)	NA	1.0%

NOTE: NA = Not applicable; table relates to a subset of all doctorates.
SOURCE: National Science Foundation/SRS, Survey of Earned Doctorates

Errors Made in Recording Data

The SED forms are processed on a continual basis throughout the year. When the forms are received from the Graduate Schools, they are reviewed for completeness to determine whether there is enough information to be considered a response. If so, they are ready for data entry. Two methods for data entry were used during the time period covered in this report. Completed survey forms between 1960 and 1987 were coded onto paper and then keypunched. Beginning in 1988, some survey forms were directly entered on-line into the computer. In 1989, about half of the survey forms were processed using this method, and in 1990, all survey forms were processed on-line into the computer.

An evaluation of the two methods of data entry was conducted to determine the undetected error rates for recording data from the SED. The evaluation was conducted after the survey forms had gone through the computer-editing process designed to check for completeness, legitimate range values, and internal consistency.

The results of the evaluation showed that the undetected error rate was less than one percent. Because the SED is a survey of individuals, an error in recording a data item affects only that item for that individual. The evaluation found that the error rate per item was .0037 for the paper coding/keypunch method and .0023 for the on-line data entry method.

BLANK PAGE

SECTION B. SURVEY QUESTIONNAIRE

Survey of Earned Doctorates Awarded in the United States, 1989-90 13

BLANK PAGE

SURVEY OF EARNED DOCTORATES AWARDED IN THE UNITED STATES, 1989–90

Form Approved
OMB No. 3145-0019
Approval Expires 6/91

Conducted under contract by The National Research Council (NRC)
in cooperation with
The Graduate Deans,
The Council of Graduate Schools,
The American Council of Learned Societies, and
The Social Science Research Council

Sponsored by:
The National Science Foundation
The National Institutes of Health
The National Endowment for the Humanities
The Department of Education
The Department of Agriculture

For further information call
NRC (202) 334-3161

To the Doctoral Candidate:

The purpose of this survey is to gather data about doctoral graduates. These data are important for the improvement of graduate education both nationally and at your institution.

The survey form is distributed with the cooperation of the Graduate Deans and is filled out by all graduates who have completed requirements for their doctoral degrees. Please complete and return this form to your Graduate Dean. On the back of this sheet is a Specialties List for classifying your field of specialization.

The confidentiality of survey data is carefully protected.

This information is solicited under the authority of the National Science Foundation Act of 1950, as amended in P.L. 507 (42 U.S.C. 1862) Section 3(a)(6), and Executive Order 10521 (March 17, 1954). Within the extent provided by law, all information you provide will be treated as confidential and will be safeguarded in accordance with the provisions of the Privacy Act of 1974. The Social Security Number is solicited under NSF Act of 1950, as amended. Provision of Social Security Number is voluntary; it is used for survey quality control and for Federal program evaluation.

Survey data will be used for statistical purposes only. Information will be reported only in aggregate form or in a manner that does not identify information about any particular person. There are only two exceptions to this policy: (1) information from your form may be used as part of the sample selection procedure for a longitudinal survey of doctorate recipients; and (2) information from your form may be made available to the institution where you received your doctoral degree and to the National Science Foundation, the National Endowment for the Humanities, the National Institutes of Health, the Department of Education, and the Department of Agriculture. These Federal agencies are subject to the provisions of the Privacy Act.

The time needed to complete this form may vary depending on individual circumstances, but the average time is estimated to be 20 minutes. If you have comments regarding this time estimate or suggestions for any other aspect of this collection of information, you may write to the National Science Foundation, Washington, D.C. 20550, Attention: NSF Reports Clearance Officer; or to the Office of Management and Budget, Paperwork Reduction Project (3145-0019), Washington, D.C. 20503.

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

SPECIALTIES LIST

Instructions: The following field listing is to be used in responding to items 13, 22A, and 23C. If a field marked with an asterisk (*) is chosen in item 13, please write in field of specialization in the space provided.

AGRICULTURE

000 Agricultural Economics
002 Agricultural Business & Mgmt.
005 Animal Breeding & Genetics
010 Animal Nutrition
012 Dairy Science
014 Poultry Science
055 Fisheries Sciences
019 Animal Sciences, Other*
020 Agronomy
025 Plant Breeding & Genetics
030 Plant Path. (See also 120)
032 Plant Protection – Pest Mgmt.
039 Plant Sciences, Other*
042 Food Distribution
043 Food Engineering
044 Food Sciences, Other*
046 Soil Chemistry/Microbiology
049 Soil Sciences, Other*
050 Horticulture Science
066 Forest Biology
068 Forest Engineering
070 Forest Management
072 Wood Science
074 Renewable Natural Resources
079 Forestry & Related Sci., Other*
080 Wildlife/Range Management
098 Agriculture, General
099 Agricultural Sciences, Other*

BIOLOGICAL SCIENCES

100 Biochemistry
105 Biophysics
110 Bacteriology
115 Plant Genetics
120 Plant Path. (See also 030)
125 Plant Physiology
129 Botany, Other*
130 Anatomy
133 Biometrics & Biostatistics
136 Cell Biology (See also 154)
139 Ecology
142 Developmental Bio./Embry.
145 Endocrinology
148 Entomology
151 Immunology
154 Molecular Biology
157 Microbiology
160 Neurosciences
163 Nutritional Sciences
166 Parasitology
169 Toxicology
170 Genetics, Human & Animal
175 Pathology, Human & Animal
(See also 120)
180 Pharmacology, Hum. & Anim.
185 Physiology, Human & Animal
189 Zoology, Other*
198 Biological Sciences, General
199 Biological Sciences, Other*

HEALTH SCIENCES

200 Audiology & Speech Path.
210 Environmental Health
215 Public Health (See also 133)
220 Epidemiology
230 Nursing
240 Pharmacy
250 Veterinary Medicine
298 Health Sciences, General
299 Health Sciences, Other*

ENGINEERING

300 Aerospace, Aeronautical
& Astronautical
303 Agricultural
306 Bioengineering & Biomedical
309 Ceramic
312 Chemical
315 Civil
318 Communications
321 Computer
324 Electrical, Electronics
327 Engineering Mechanics
330 Engineering Physics
333 Engineering Science
336 Environmental Health Engin.
339 Industrial
342 Materials Science
345 Mechanical
348 Metallurgical
351 Mining & Mineral
354 Naval Arch. & Marine Engin.
357 Nuclear
360 Ocean
363 Operations Research
(See also 465, 930)
366 Petroleum
369 Polymer
372 Systems
398 Engineering, General
399 Engineering, Other*

COMPUTER AND INFORMATION SCIENCES

400 Computer Sciences
410 Information Sci. & Systems*

MATHEMATICS

420 Applied Mathematics
425 Algebra
430 Analysis & Functional Analysis
435 Geometry
440 Logic (See also 785)
445 Number Theory
450 Statistics
455 Topology
460 Computing Theory & Practice
465 Operations Research
(See also 363, 930)
498 Mathematics, General
499 Mathematics, Other*

PHYSICAL SCIENCES

Astronomy

500 Astronomy
505 Astrophysics

Atmospheric & Meteorological Sciences

510 Atmospheric Physics & Chem.
512 Atmospheric Dynamics
514 Meteorology
518 Atmos. & Meteor. Sci., Gen.
519 Atmos. & Meteor. Sci., Other*

Chemistry

520 Analytical
522 Inorganic
524 Nuclear
526 Organic
528 Pharmaceutical
530 Physical
532 Polymer
534 Theoretical
538 Chemistry, General
539 Chemistry, Other*
(See 100 Biochemistry)

Geological Sciences

540 Geology
542 Geochemistry
544 Geophysics & Seismology
546 Paleontology
548 Mineralogy, Petrology
550 Stratigraphy, Sedimentation
552 Geomorphology & Glacial Geol.
554 Applied Geology
558 Geological Sciences, General
559 Geological Sciences, Other*

Physics

560 Acoustics
561 Atomic & Molecular
562 Electron
564 Elementary Particle
566 Fluids
568 Nuclear
569 Optics
570 Plasma
572 Polymer
574 Solid State
578 Physics, General
579 Physics, Other*

Other Physical Sciences

580 Environmental Sciences
585 Hydrology & Water Resources
590 Oceanography
595 Marine Sciences
599 Physical Sciences, Other*

PSYCHOLOGY

600 Clinical
603 Cognitive
606 Comparative
609 Counseling
612 Developmental
615 Experimental
618 Educational (See also 822)
621 Industrial & Organizational
(See also 935)
624 Personality
627 Physiological
630 Psychometrics
633 Quantitative
636 School (See also 825)
639 Social
648 Psychology, General
649 Psychology, Other*

SOCIAL SCIENCES

650 Anthropology
652 Area Studies
658 Criminology
662 Demography
666 Economics
668 Econometrics
670 Geography
674 International Relations
678 Political Sci. & Government
682 Public Policy Studies
686 Sociology
690 Statistics (See also 450)
694 Urban Studies
698 Social Sciences, General
699 Social Sciences, Other*

HUMANITIES

History

700 History, American
705 History, European
710 History of Science
718 History, General
719 History, Other*

Letters

720 Classics
723 Comparative Literature
729 Linguistics
732 Literature, American
733 Literature, English
734 English Language
736 Speech & Debate
738 Letters, General
739 Letters, Other*

Foreign Languages and Literature

740 French
743 German
746 Italian
749 Spanish
752 Russian
755 Slavic (other than Russian)
758 Chinese
762 Japanese
765 Hebrew
768 Arabic
769 Other Languages*

Other Humanities

770 American Studies
773 Archeology
776 Art History & Criticism
780 Music
785 Philosophy (See also 440)
790 Religion (See also 984)
795 Theatre
798 Humanities, General
799 Humanities, Other*

EDUCATION

800 Curriculum & Instruction
805 Educ. Administration &
Supervision
810 Educational Media
815 Educ. Stat. & Research
820 Educ. Testing, Evaluation &
Measurement
822 Educational Psychology
(See also 618)
825 School Psychology
(See also 636)
830 Social Foundations
835 Special Education
840 Student Counseling
& Personnel Services
845 Higher Education Research

Teacher Education

850 Pre-elementary
852 Elementary
856 Secondary
858 Adult & Continuing

Teaching Fields

860 Agricultural Educ.
861 Art Educ.
862 Business Educ.
864 English Educ.
866 Foreign Languages Educ.
868 Health Educ.
870 Home Economics Educ.
872 Industrial Arts Educ.
874 Mathematics Educ.
876 Music Educ.
878 Nursing Educ.
880 Physical Educ
882 Reading Educ.
884 Science Educ.
885 Social Science Educ.
886 Speech Educ.
887 Technical Educ.
888 Trade & Industrial Educ.
889 Teacher & Educ. Specific
Subject Areas, Other*
898 Education, General
899 Education, Other*

PROFESSIONAL FIELDS

Business & Management

900 Accounting
905 Banking & Finance
910 Business Admin. &
Management
915 Business Economics
920 Marketing Mgmt. &
Research
925 Business Statistics
930 Operations Research
(See also 363, 465)
935 Organiz. Beh. (See also 621)
938 Business & Mgmt., General
939 Business & Mgmt., Other*

Communications

940 Communications Research
945 Journalism
950 Radio & Television
958 Communications, General
959 Communications, Other*

Other Professional Fields

960 Architec. & Environ. Design
964 Home Economics
968 Law
972 Library & Archival Science
976 Public Administration
980 Social Work
984 Theology (See also 790)
988 Professional Fields, General
989 Professional Fields, Other*

999 OTHER FIELDS*

Form Approved
OMB No. 3145-0019
Approval Expires
6/91

SURVEY OF EARNED DOCTORATES 1989-90

This form is to be returned to the GRADUATE DEAN, for forwarding to .... The Office of Scientific and Engineering Personnel
National Research Council
2101 Constitution Avenue, Washington, D.C. 20418

Please print or type.

1. Name in full: ______________________________
Last Name *First Name* *Middle Name*

Cross Reference: Maiden name or former name legally changed ______________________________

2. Permanent address through which you could always be reached: (Care of, if applicable) ______________________________

____
Number *Street* *City*

____
State *Zip Code* *Or Country if not U.S.*

3. U.S. Social Security Number: ___ ___ ___ - ___ ___ - ___ ___ ___ ___

4. Date of birth: ______________________________
Month *Day* *Year*

Place of birth: ______________________________
State or Country if not U.S.

5. Sex: 1 ☐ Male
2 ☐ Female

6. Marital status: 0 ☐ Single, never married
1 ☐ Married
2 ☐ Separated, divorced, widowed

7. Citizenship:
0 ☐ United States, native
1 ☐ United States, naturalized

Non-United States:
2 ☐ Permanent Resident of United States (Immigrant visa)
↳ ______________________________
(Country of present citizenship)

3 ☐ Temporary Resident of United States (Non-immigrant visa)
↳ ______________________________
(Country of present citizenship)

8. Physical disabilities: 0 ☐ None
1 ☐ No useful sight
2 ☐ No useful hearing
3 ☐ No use of arms and/or legs
5 ☐ Other (specify) ______________

9. What is your racial background? (Check only one)
0 ☐ American Indian or Alaskan Native
1 ☐ Asian or Pacific Islander
2 ☐ Black
3 ☐ White

10. Are you Hispanic? ☐ No ☐ Yes → 0 ☐ Mexican American
1 ☐ Puerto Rican
2 ☐ Other Hispanic

11. How many dependents do you have? ______ Do not include yourself.
(Dependent = someone receiving at least one half of his or her support from you.)

EDUCATION

12. Location of high school last attended: ______________________________ Year of graduation from high school: ______________
State or Country if not U.S.

13. List in the table below, chronologically, all colleges (including 2-year colleges) or universities you have attended and each degree earned.

		Years Attended		Field of Study Use Specialties List		Degree		
							Granted	
Institution/Branch	State/Country	From	To	Name	Number	Title	Mo	Yr

14. How many years were you a full-time student between receiving your first baccalaureate degree (or equivalent) and receiving your doctorate (include the period spent on your thesis and/or dissertation). ___________ (whole numbers)

15. Identify the field of your doctorate and enter below the title of your dissertation. If a project report or a musical or literary composition is a degree requirement in lieu of a dissertation, please check box. ☐ Name of field ______________________________

Title ______________________________

16. Name the department (or interdisciplinary committee, center, institute, etc.) and school or college of the university which supervised your doctoral program.

____
Department/Institute/Committee/Program *School*

NSF Form 558 June 1991

(continued on next page)

17. Please indicate your primary and secondary sources of support during graduate study by entering "1" and "2" in the boxes. Check (✓) all other sources from which support was received. (Enter only one source as "1" and one source as "2.")

Own/Family Resources
01 ☐ Own Earnings
02 ☐ Spouse's Earnings
03 ☐ Family Contributions

Student Loans
80 ☐ Guaranteed Student Loan (Stafford Loan)
81 ☐ Perkins Loan (includes former National Direct Student Loan)
89 ☐ Other Loan ____________
Specify

University-Related
10 ☐ Teaching Assistant
11 ☐ Research Assistant
12 ☐ University Fellow
14 ☐ College Work-Study
19 ☐ Other ____________
Specify

Federal Research Assistant
22 ☐ NIH
32 ☐ NSF
52 ☐ USDA
62 ☐ Other Federal ____________
Specify

Other Federal Support
21 ☐ NIH Traineeship/Fellowship
29 ☐ Other HHS
33 ☐ NSF Fellowship
40 ☐ Patricia Roberts-Harris Fellowship — Dept. of Ed. (includes former G*POP)
44 ☐ Title VI Foreign Language
49 ☐ Other Dept. Education
60 ☐ Veterans Administration
53 ☐ USDA Fellowship
69 ☐ Other Federal ____________
Specify

U.S. Nationally Competitive Fellowships (Non-Federal)
70 ☐ Ford Foundation
71 ☐ Rockefeller Foundation
73 ☐ Mellon Foundation
78 ☐ Other Fellowship ____________
Specify

Other Sources
90 ☐ Business/Employer
91 ☐ Foreign (Non-U.S.) Government
92 ☐ State Government
99 ☐ Other

18. When you receive your doctorate degree, how much money will you owe that is directly related to your undergraduate and/or graduate education (tuition and fees, living expenses and supplies, transportation to and from school)?

0 ☐ None
1 ☐ $5,000 or less
2 ☐ $5,001-$10,000
3 ☐ $10,001-$15,000
4 ☐ $15,001 or more

19A. Please check the category that most fully describes your status during the year immediately preceding the award of the doctorate.

0 ☐ Full-time employed → Go to item 19B →
1 ☐ Held fellowship
2 ☐ Held assistantship
3 ☐ Part-time employed
4 ☐ Not employed
5 ☐ Other (specify) ____________

B. If full-time employed, what type of position did you hold?

6 ☐ College or university, faculty
7 ☐ College or university, non-faculty
8 ☐ Elementary or secondary school, teaching
9 ☐ Elementary or secondary school, non-teaching
(11) ☐ Industry or business
(12) ☐ Other (specify) ____________

POSTGRADUATION PLANS

20. How definite are your postgraduate plans?

0 ☐ Am returning to, or continuing in, predoctoral employment
1 ☐ Have signed contract or made definite commitment
2 ☐ Am negotiating with one or more specific organizations
3 ☐ Am seeking position but have no specific prospects
4 ☐ Other (specify) ____________

21. What best describes your immediate postgraduate plans?

0 ☐ Postdoctoral fellowship
1 ☐ Postdoctoral research associateship
2 ☐ Traineeship
3 ☐ Other study (specify) ____________
} Go to Item 22

4 ☐ Employment (other than 0, 1, 2, 3)
5 ☐ Military service
6 ☐ Other (specify) ____________
} Go to Item 23

22. If you plan to have a postdoctoral fellowship, associateship, traineeship, or otherwise undertake further study,

A. What will be the field of your postdoctoral study? Please enter number from **Specialties List** ____________

B. What will be the main source of financial support for your research?

0 ☐ U.S. Government
1 ☐ College or university
2 ☐ Private foundation
3 ☐ Nonprofit, other than private foundation
4 ☐ Other (specify) ____________
6 ☐ Unknown

Go to Item 24

23A. For what type of employer will you be working?

Education
a ☐ U.S. 4-yr college or university other than medical school
b ☐ U.S. medical school
c ☐ U.S. jr. or community college
d ☐ Elementary or secondary school
e ☐ Foreign institution

Government
f ☐ Foreign government
g ☐ U.S. federal government
h ☐ U.S. state government
i ☐ U.S. local government

Private Sector
j ☐ Nonprofit organization
k ☐ Industry or business
l ☐ Self-employed

Other
m ☐ Other (specify) ____________

B. Indicate what your primary and secondary work activities will be with "1" and "2" in the appropriate boxes.

0 ☐ Research and development
1 ☐ Teaching
2 ☐ Administration
3 ☐ Professional services to individuals
5 ☐ Other

C. In what field will you be working? Please enter number from **Specialties List** ____________

Go to Item 24

24. Where do you intend to work/study/live after graduation? ____________
State or Country if not U.S.

____
Name and City of Organization, if known

25. What is the highest educational attainment of your mother and father? Please circle.

your father:	Less than high school	High school graduate	Some college	Bachelor's	Master's	Professional	Doctorate
your mother:	Less than high school	High school graduate	Some college	Bachelor's	Master's	Professional	Doctorate
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7

Signature ____________ Date ____________

If you would like a summary of the results of this survey, please check box. ☐

SECTION C. DETAILED STATISTICAL TABLES

Page

1. Science and engineering doctorates, by sex and subfield: 1970-90, and totals for 1960-64 and 1965-69 21

2. Science and engineering doctorates, by citizenship status and subfield: 1970-90, and totals for 1960-64 and 1965-69 42

3. Science and engineering doctorates, by citizenship status, race/ethnicity and subfield: 1975-90 81

4. Science and engineering doctorates, by sex, major field, and median age: 1970-90, and totals for 1960-64 and 1965-69 150

5. Median lapsed years between receipt of baccalaureate and science and engineering doctoral degrees, by sex and major field: 1970-90, and totals for 1960-64 and 1965-69 152

6. Non-U.S. citizens awarded science and engineering doctorates, by major field and country of citizenship: 1980-90, and totals for 1960-64, 1965-69, 1970-74, and 1975-79 154

7. Field-switching between baccalaureate and doctoral degrees, by major field: selected years 165

8. Science and engineering doctorates, by sex, major field, and State of degree-granting institution: 1990 167

9. Top 100 science and engineering doctorate-granting institutions, by sex: 1980-90 170

Page

10. Science and engineering doctorates, by sex degree-granting institution, and major field: 1990 176

11. Baccalaureate-origin institutions of 10 or more science and engineering doctorates, by major field: 1985-90 188

12. Science and engineering doctorates by State of high school last attended and doctorate-granting institution: 1990 199

13. Science and engineering doctorates, by postgraduate location of definite employment or study commitment, citizenship status, and major field: selected years 202

14. Science and engineering doctorates, by sex, major field, and type of employer for those with a definite employment commitment in the United States: 1970-90, and totals for 1960-64 and 1965-69 205

15. Science and engineering doctorates, by citizenship status, major field, and postgraduation plans: selected years 217

Table 1. Science and engineering doctorates, by sex and subfield: 1970-90, and totals for 1960-64 and 1965-69

	Year of doctorate													
Sex and subfield	Total 1960-1964	Total 1965-1969	Total 1960-1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	Total 1970-1979
TOTAL, MALE AND FEMALE														
TOTAL, SCIENCE/ENGINEERING	38229	66120	104349	18044	19363	19324	19352	18694	18710	18268	17723	17383	17589	184450
TOTAL, SCIENCES	32258	52998	85256	14598	15849	15815	15978	15533	15699	15430	15075	14958	15095	154030
PHYSICAL SCIENCES	9525	14897	24422	3893	3949	3653	3444	3136	3076	2861	2721	2611	2674	32018
Physics/astronomy	3520	6316	9836	1655	1738	1634	1589	1339	1300	1237	1150	1067	1108	13817
Acoustics	47	47	94	23	19	20	15	13	12	9	12	14	13	150
Astronomy(1)	-	36	36	48	59	63	64	57	60	78	63	64	58	614
Astronomy/astrophysics(1)	134	301	435	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Astrophysics(1)	-	67	67	63	54	66	67	76	71	72	57	74	57	657
Atomic/molecular	402	627	1029	152	124	150	122	122	140	116	105	88	72	1191
Electron(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Electromagnetism(3)	106	126	232	18	18	11	13	8	10	12	9	10	6	115
Elementary particle	535	1026	1561	256	277	198	222	146	126	130	138	135	121	1749
Fluids	89	188	277	21	21	28	28	20	22	20	14	13	14	201
Mechanics(4)	23	40	63	7	6	7	6	4	3	4	-	-	-	37
Nuclear(5)	686	900	1586	212	226	234	182	145	130	96	94	77	103	1499
Optics	37	66	103	30	25	31	33	24	33	50	31	33	46	336
Plasma	-	63	63	85	86	93	73	57	53	75	72	68	62	724
Polymer(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Solid state	807	1723	2530	403	442	393	400	349	321	282	258	243	243	3334
Theoretical physics(6)	260	-	260	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Thermal(7)	31	92	123	17	17	18	16	16	9	4	7	11	7	122
Physics, general	136	462	598	160	164	154	206	180	173	175	173	151	194	1730
Physics, other	227	552	779	160	200	168	142	122	137	114	117	86	112	1358
Chemistry	6005	8581	14586	2238	2211	2019	1855	1797	1776	1624	1571	1544	1566	18201
Agricultural/food	188	240	428	62	58	22	9	13	8	14	6	8	11	211
Analytical	420	623	1043	160	174	147	128	147	142	152	174	178	207	1609
Inorganic	561	1014	1575	303	297	289	262	201	229	226	198	201	195	2401
Nuclear	135	137	272	34	36	22	24	31	21	25	24	13	14	244
Organic	2496	3490	5986	843	810	714	645	615	605	497	479	454	469	6131
Pharmaceutical	203	267	470	58	66	48	50	65	66	55	50	51	43	552
Physical	1716	2264	3980	558	502	472	457	389	393	355	339	310	326	4101
Polymer	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	35	40	42	55	57	67	310
Theoretical	102	192	294	64	65	67	53	51	46	48	38	46	50	528
Chemistry, general	107	198	305	87	102	133	140	197	169	144	146	161	126	1405
Chemistry, other	77	156	233	69	101	105	73	53	57	66	62	65	58	709
EARTH, ATMOS, & OCEAN SCI	1380	2123	3503	498	536	598	624	615	625	641	689	621	642	6089
Applied geo, geo eng(8)	110	123	233	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Applied geology(8)	-	27	27	17	27	41	22	31	22	23	20	15	19	237
Atmos/meteorol sci, gen(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Atmos/meteorol sci, other	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23	46	34	42	145
Atmospheric dynamics	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	32	21	26	93
Atmospheric phys/chem	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	15	22	16	69
Environmental sciences(9)	-	-	-	-	-	22	55	53	77	61	54	45	53	420
Geochemistry(10)	-	41	41	40	53	37	42	46	49	49	57	51	57	481
Geology(11)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Structural geology(11)	64	130	194	12	28	24	21	15	16	22	22	28	28	216
Geomorph/glacial geology	47	68	115	17	23	19	27	23	30	29	22	24	14	228
Geophysics/seismology(12)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	40	73	60	81	254
Geophysics(12)	126	190	316	67	66	78	67	80	92	33	-	-	-	483
Hydrology/water res(13)	14	51	65	20	28	13	30	17	18	15	23	31	20	215
Marine sciences(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Marine sciences, other(14)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	28	31	68
Meteorology(15)	107	203	310	55	59	78	58	57	45	23	-	-	-	375
Mineral, petrol, geochem(10)	376	379	755	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mineralogy, petrology(10)	-	50	50	57	48	61	47	41	43	48	60	34	33	472
Oceanography	61	207	268	66	53	78	88	81	86	89	113	98	91	843
Paleontology	132	207	339	40	32	35	44	41	41	43	26	31	36	369
Stratigraphy, sediment	296	276	572	56	67	51	55	48	43	57	42	32	34	485
Geological sciences, gen(16)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Geological sciences, oth(16)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Earth sciences, general(16)	27	94	121	29	27	29	41	55	32	33	44	45	37	372
Earth sciences, other(16)	20	77	97	22	25	32	27	27	31	23	31	22	24	264
Physical sciences, other(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MATHEMATICS	2082	4325	6407	1225	1238	1281	1232	1211	1147	1003	933	838	769	10877
Algebra	270	679	949	191	200	167	142	125	126	116	88	87	88	1330
Analysis/funct analysis(17)	556	1060	1616	244	261	241	244	208	180	141	153	118	111	1901
Applied mathematics	258	573	831	147	122	119	119	136	101	105	113	108	111	1181
Computing theory	48	207	255	119	140	163	225	203	166	148	101	55	25	1345
Geometry	86	129	215	40	35	35	32	38	26	23	26	22	25	302
Logic	53	130	183	36	32	39	33	19	38	34	17	24	21	293
Number theory	83	98	181	27	33	36	31	23	27	26	32	18	17	270
Operations research	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	24	55	36	42	43	43	246
Probability/math stat (18)	367	527	894	85	97	151	157	148	174	165	159	168	165	1469
Topology	259	531	790	143	121	130	111	117	94	72	70	56	61	975
Mathematics, general	61	215	276	95	108	112	94	122	114	94	88	92	80	999
Mathematics, other	41	176	217	98	89	88	41	48	46	43	44	47	22	566
COMPUTER/INFORMATION SCIENCES	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	31	121	210	363
Computer sciences	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	31	121	210	363
Information sci/systems(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

Table 1. Science and engineering doctorates, by sex and subfield: 1970-90, and totals for 1960-64 and 1965-69--continued

	Year of doctorate											
Sex and subfield	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	Total 1980-1989	1990
TOTAL, MALE AND FEMALE												
TOTAL, SCIENCE/ENGINEERING	17523	17996	18017	18393	18514	18712	19251	19707	20741	21530	190384	22673
TOTAL, SCIENCES	15044	15468	15371	15612	15601	15546	15875	15995	16551	16986	158049	17781
PHYSICAL SCIENCES	2521	2627	2694	2802	2845	2916	3090	3212	3317	3244	29268	3494
Physics/astronomy	983	1015	1014	1043	1080	1080	1187	1237	1302	1274	11215	1392
Acoustics	23	13	11	14	21	10	15	17	16	15	155	21
Astronomy(1)	52	50	52	50	42	43	52	46	66	49	502	52
Astronomy/astrophysics(1)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Astrophysics(1)	69	59	50	65	56	57	57	54	64	64	595	76
Atomic/molecular	69	66	96	71	77	58	70	79	77	74	737	87
Electron(2)	-	-	-	1	2	4	2	6	2	4	21	2
Electromagnetism(3)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary particle	117	119	119	136	138	154	147	159	174	135	1398	162
Fluids	15	14	13	15	11	16	6	21	17	14	142	17
Mechanics(4)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nuclear(5)	73	63	53	90	72	86	89	74	88	81	769	73
Optics	43	54	42	50	53	51	58	50	65	78	544	76
Plasma	59	65	69	72	73	55	61	72	65	61	652	42
Polymer(2)	-	-	-	10	8	11	11	15	20	7	82	11
Solid state	201	253	235	222	258	248	280	287	252	296	2532	306
Theoretical physics(6)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Thermal(7)	5	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	-
Physics, general	165	164	167	150	170	176	222	238	271	269	1992	325
Physics, other	92	88	107	97	99	111	117	119	125	127	1082	142
Chemistry	1538	1612	1680	1759	1765	1836	1903	1975	2015	1970	18053	2102
Agricultural/food	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Analytical	185	229	190	264	228	285	257	314	301	289	2542	293
Inorganic	189	188	226	215	233	251	260	240	250	256	2308	242
Nuclear	14	12	20	13	18	7	18	13	7	6	128	13
Organic	484	494	519	503	525	494	511	511	531	511	5083	452
Pharmaceutical	52	52	55	78	56	60	58	65	73	64	613	48
Physical	282	275	324	311	329	304	293	302	318	310	3048	322
Polymer	61	62	50	62	63	84	72	96	81	78	709	81
Theoretical	47	33	32	48	37	48	41	46	50	46	428	55
Chemistry, general	157	193	175	177	183	213	289	297	310	312	2306	529
Chemistry, other	67	74	89	88	93	90	104	91	94	98	888	67
EARTH, ATMOS, & OCEAN SCI	628	583	657	637	614	617	589	628	728	740	6421	769
Applied geo, geo eng(8)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Applied geology(8)	27	21	25	8	7	8	4	5	7	6	118	6
Atmos/meteorol sci, gen(2)	-	-	-	16	5	10	7	16	14	14	82	23
Atmos/meteorol sci, other	51	33	26	27	12	10	7	13	10	15	204	2
Atmospheric dynamics	20	27	22	16	25	21	16	17	25	16	205	20
Atmospheric phys/chem	19	15	17	21	11	16	21	24	19	15	178	18
Environmental sciences(9)	40	54	53	50	45	42	35	29	58	68	474	50
Geochemistry(10)	51	48	51	48	43	48	37	31	46	39	442	56
Geology(11)	-	-	-	105	124	111	118	114	144	165	881	167
Structural geology(11)	20	27	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	72	-
Geomorph/glacial geology	15	13	21	10	9	13	11	18	9	10	129	14
Geophysics/seismology(12)	71	72	81	75	68	92	89	75	83	87	793	91
Geophysics(12)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hydrology/water res(13)	27	21	24	20	18	17	16	18	24	24	209	13
Marine sciences(2)	-	-	-	22	21	24	22	38	28	26	181	39
Marine sciences, other(14)	25	30	41	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	96	-
Meteorology(15)	-	-	-	17	28	23	27	17	35	27	174	20
Mineral, petrol, geochem(10)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Minerology, petrology(10)	47	30	41	24	28	28	17	24	19	36	294	26
Oceanography	85	70	92	87	78	68	78	73	81	87	799	89
Paleontology	21	19	24	17	35	23	16	21	24	17	217	21
Stratigraphy, sediment	40	42	47	25	16	23	14	22	30	24	283	25
Geological sciences, gen(16)	-	-	-	15	10	11	12	18	8	19	93	31
Geological sciences, oth(16)	-	-	-	21	25	11	12	29	31	28	157	27
Earth sciences, general(16)	48	45	38	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	131	-
Earth sciences, other(16)	21	16	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	66	-
Physical sciences, other(2)	-	-	-	13	6	18	30	26	33	17	143	31
MATHEMATICS	744	728	720	701	698	688	729	740	749	859	7356	892
Algebra	78	56	60	55	65	55	46	57	54	50	576	39
Analysis/funct analysis(17)	91	105	98	76	71	83	81	86	76	103	870	90
Applied mathematics	102	118	108	125	108	116	135	131	142	158	1243	185
Computing theory	13	16	11	12	13	15	10	14	12	12	128	12
Geometry	35	29	32	44	27	35	38	30	44	47	361	42
Logic	24	18	17	21	25	30	23	18	20	12	208	19
Number theory	28	24	28	19	27	18	20	15	26	23	228	26
Operations research	41	36	36	20	27	22	29	22	29	22	284	29
Probability/math stat (18)	151	163	165	151	181	150	141	143	152	167	1564	157
Topology	57	55	45	44	42	35	34	41	27	37	417	50
Mathematics, general	83	77	84	86	78	85	125	137	134	177	1066	191
Mathematics, other	41	31	36	48	34	44	47	46	33	51	411	52
COMPUTER/INFORMATION SCIENCES	218	232	220	286	295	310	399	450	515	612	3537	704
Computer sciences	218	232	220	264	256	249	355	384	442	519	3139	612
Information sci/systems(2)	-	-	-	22	39	61	44	66	73	93	398	92

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. Science and engineering doctorates, by sex and subfield: 1970-90, and totals for 1960-64 and 1965-69--continued

Sex and subfield	Year of doctorate: Total 1960-1964	Total 1965-1969	Total 1960-1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	Total 1970-1979
TOTAL, MALE AND FEMALE														
AGRICULTURAL & BIOLOGICAL SCI	9404	15542	24946	4165	4557	4454	4503	4304	4402	4361	4266	4369	4501	43882
Agricultural sciences	2305	3165	5470	804	903	854	855	820	905	788	782	853	855	8419
Agric business & mgmt (19)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Agronomy	712	854	1566	198	191	142	153	132	134	146	123	137	138	1494
Animal breeding/genetics(20)	574	650	1224	124	94	68	35	17	21	17	25	21	26	448
Animal nutrition(21)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Animal sci/nutrition(21)	-	1	1	-	-	68	113	136	130	119	101	101	112	880
Dairy science(21)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Poultry science(21)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Animal sciences, other(21)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fish/wildlife(22)	98	128	226	47	61	49	48	54	63	55	66	61	66	570
Fisheries science(22)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wildlife management(22)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wildlife/range mgmt(22)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Food sciences(23)	-	39	39	37	77	81	92	101	111	91	107	117	107	921
Food engineering(23)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Food sciences, other(23)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forestry science(24)	164	302	466	75	84	74	79	74	86	79	66	88	87	792
Forest biology(24)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forest engineering(24)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forest management(24)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wood science(24)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Renewable natrl resrces(24)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forestry&relatd sci, oth(24)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Horticulture science	249	340	589	69	75	85	50	44	77	51	60	65	69	645
Plant breeding/genetics(25)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Plant pathology(25)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Phytopathology(25)	389	482	871	106	109	93	102	91	100	83	82	89	88	943
Plant protectn-pest mgmt(25)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Plant sciences, other(25)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Soil sciences(26)	-	40	40	41	57	85	102	90	97	69	72	97	71	781
Soil chem/microbio(26)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Soil sciences, other(26)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Agriculture, general	9	36	45	4	2	5	4	5	8	9	6	6	7	56
Agriculture, other	110	293	403	103	153	104	77	76	78	69	74	71	84	889
Biological sciences	7099	12377	19476	3361	3654	3600	3648	3484	3497	3573	3484	3516	3646	35463
Anatomy	233	446	679	124	154	159	127	122	119	133	116	144	151	1349
Biochemistry	1491	2485	3976	583	658	585	635	599	620	617	609	607	603	6116
Biometrics/biostat	64	113	177	38	43	30	35	36	37	46	52	45	44	406
Biophysics	157	445	602	106	102	114	115	122	112	123	141	110	133	1178
Botany, other(27)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Botany(27)	573	811	1384	177	202	195	210	177	155	182	158	148	141	1745
Cell biology(28)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cytology(28)	66	178	244	56	55	36	39	40	41	46	37	33	39	422
Ecology	184	293	477	112	118	134	134	149	142	140	163	170	173	1435
Embryology	48	169	217	41	37	35	29	22	27	13	19	15	14	252
Endocrinology(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Entomology	483	740	1223	178	218	195	184	175	170	145	153	146	162	1726
Human/animal genetics(29)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Plant genetics(29)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Genetics(29)	422	638	1060	150	153	160	128	126	156	143	141	126	141	1424
Human/animal pathology(30)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Plant pathology(30)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pathology(30)	108	216	324	40	69	89	79	81	67	94	99	90	85	793
Human/animal pharmacol	337	621	958	150	175	188	160	176	166	205	196	216	220	1852
Human/animal physiol(31)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Animal physiology(31)	399	1229	1628	345	361	343	357	313	332	285	321	315	314	3286
Animal/plant physiol(31)	307	-	307	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Plant physiology(31)	158	396	554	96	90	75	92	77	67	62	43	43	57	702
Hydrobiology	34	61	95	28	27	24	11	17	8	13	14	3	10	155
Immunology	-	-	-	-	-	18	50	69	71	93	101	94	134	630
Microbiology(32)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bacteriology(32)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Microbiology/bacteriol(32)	963	1638	2601	399	408	397	382	382	363	362	312	349	349	3703
Molecular biology	-	91	91	95	109	155	119	140	156	148	131	172	140	1365
Neurosciences	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nutritional sciences(33)	27	-	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	85	82	90	107	364
Parasitology	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	26	18	19	17	13	21	133
Toxicology(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Zoology, other(34)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Zoology(34)	922	1320	2242	341	355	356	331	260	271	258	254	231	249	2906
Biological sci, general	36	194	230	121	164	137	194	191	185	190	178	191	187	1738
Biological sci, other	87	293	380	181	156	175	218	184	214	171	147	165	172	1783

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. Science and engineering doctorates, by sex and subfield: 1970-90, and totals for 1960-64 and 1965-69--continued

Sex and subfield	Year of doctorate 1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	Total 1980-1989	1990
TOTAL, MALE AND FEMALE												
AGRICULTURAL & BIOLOGICAL SCI	4715	4786	4844	4756	4877	4904	4805	4816	5127	5203	48833	5509
Agricultural sciences	912	982	951	1015	997	1111	998	976	1015	1088	10045	1176
Agric business & mgmt (19)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	2
Agronomy	151	177	159	149	137	158	159	143	141	140	1514	143
Animal breeding/genetics(20)	25	19	22	25	28	28	25	23	27	23	245	22
Animal nutrition(21)	-	-	-	56	71	78	65	82	54	67	473	54
Animal sci/nutrition(21)	119	149	133	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	401	-
Dairy science(21)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	16	28	20
Poultry science(21)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	11	21	17
Animal sciences, other(21)	-	-	-	92	90	95	91	76	86	95	625	90
Fish/wildlife(22)	73	66	65	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	204	-
Fisheries science(22)	-	-	-	36	45	36	32	32	42	34	257	42
Wildlife management(22)	-	-	-	31	31	38	20	23	3	-	146	-
Wildlife/range mgmt(22)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	36	52	88	58
Food sciences(23)	102	104	110	141	113	136	121	131	16	1	975	-
Food engineering(23)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	11	17	10
Food sciences, other(23)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	119	147	266	141
Forestry science(24)	80	95	78	90	94	105	88	100	15	-	745	-
Forest biology(24)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	22	43	27
Forest engineering(24)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	4	2
Forest management(24)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	21	39	14
Wood science(24)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	16	23	16
Renewable natrl resrces(24)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	12	19	16
Forestry&relatd sci, oth(24)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	35	57	92	62
Horticulture science	73	85	88	72	66	76	60	71	61	75	727	101
Plant breeding/genetics(25)	-	-	-	71	78	88	78	70	83	64	532	87
Plant pathology(25)	-	-	-	92	57	89	85	76	46	63	508	64
Phytopathology(25)	118	99	114	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	331	-
Plant protectn-pest mgmt(25)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	6	7	4
Plant sciences, other(25)	-	-	-	16	20	21	22	20	23	15	137	23
Soil sciences(26)	79	90	83	85	99	97	103	74	18	-	728	-
Soil chem/microbio(26)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	33	28	61	27
Soil sciences, other(26)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	62	75	137	91
Agriculture, general	3	5	5	7	1	5	4	5	9	7	51	5
Agriculture, other	89	93	94	52	67	61	45	50	21	27	599	38
Biological sciences	3803	3804	3893	3741	3880	3793	3807	3840	4112	4115	38788	4333
Anatomy	147	156	163	107	103	135	86	92	88	80	1157	70
Biochemistry	673	645	649	647	606	581	576	573	613	669	6232	682
Biometrics/biostat	42	48	59	45	49	40	30	37	47	46	443	47
Biophysics	108	99	91	88	90	69	72	86	97	87	887	103
Botany, other(27)	-	-	-	116	126	120	121	106	112	117	818	104
Botany(27)	144	147	146	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	437	-
Cell biology(28)	-	-	-	118	123	100	130	127	118	133	849	145
Cytology(28)	44	47	41	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	132	-
Ecology	169	198	173	183	202	200	183	158	155	161	1782	166
Embryology	18	20	10	13	15	15	9	6	7	10	123	22
Endocrinology(2)	-	-	-	28	30	17	17	19	21	21	153	24
Entomology	161	143	170	141	156	173	170	123	133	139	1509	147
Human/animal genetics(29)	-	-	-	95	82	105	91	113	118	112	716	153
Plant genetics(29)	-	-	-	19	20	31	20	26	26	18	160	31
Genetics(29)	157	157	176	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	490	-
Human/animal pathology(30)	-	-	-	97	88	110	91	127	112	105	730	101
Plant pathology(30)	-	-	-	29	30	38	28	33	30	22	210	37
Pathology(30)	108	106	97	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	311	-
Human/animal pharmacol	257	280	280	218	237	235	245	234	252	241	2479	243
Human/animal physiol(31)	-	-	-	246	237	245	240	248	225	272	1713	276
Animal physiology(31)	340	327	309	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	976	-
Animal/plant physiol(31)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Plant physiology(31)	52	68	56	67	70	58	52	62	74	47	606	51
Hydrobiology	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Immunology	125	148	151	154	133	124	146	136	179	152	1448	153
Microbiology(32)	-	-	-	309	346	289	326	301	333	340	2244	335
Bacteriology(32)	-	-	-	10	12	17	12	13	7	11	82	15
Microbiology/bacteriol(32)	365	355	324	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1044	-
Molecular biology	183	187	223	225	275	277	298	303	364	413	2748	410
Neurosciences	-	-	117	134	145	156	120	153	163	181	1169	192
Nutritional sciences(33)	90	99	120	111	109	113	122	141	127	128	1160	118
Parasitology	22	18	14	9	30	21	25	16	20	20	195	13
Toxicology(2)	-	-	-	60	97	99	104	115	108	111	694	91
Zoology, other(34)	-	-	-	192	158	147	155	139	167	132	1090	122
Zoology(34)	226	198	199	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	623	-
Biological sci, general	209	204	196	174	190	190	213	229	256	231	2092	340
Biological sci, other	163	154	129	106	121	88	125	124	160	116	1286	142

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. Science and engineering doctorates, by sex and subfield: 1970-90, and totals for 1960-64 and 1965-69--continued

	Year of doctorate													
Sex and subfield	Total 1960-1964	Total 1965-1969	Total 1960-1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	Total 1970-1979
TOTAL, MALE AND FEMALE														
SOCIAL SCIENCES	5516	9493	15009	2927	3424	3550	3716	3669	3698	3681	3445	3343	3208	34661
Agricultural economics	-	92	92	114	170	162	178	182	162	162	143	159	154	1586
Anthropology	370	645	1015	217	239	260	326	379	386	428	385	399	383	3402
Area studies	19	82	101	71	77	34	29	35	36	30	18	26	24	380
Criminology(35)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Demography(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Econometrics	76	131	207	27	27	33	31	19	27	30	29	23	22	268
Economics	2084	3202	5286	826	793	861	912	834	868	855	811	778	780	8318
Geography	292	403	695	137	158	177	215	195	187	155	155	158	129	1666
History of science(36)	-	-	-	-	35	39	30	33	27	36	29	25	28	282
International relations	276	436	712	102	146	112	128	133	113	123	96	92	81	1126
Linguistics	246	492	738	137	175	160	208	168	194	152	190	175	156	1715
Pol sci/government(37)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Political science(37)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	628	614	603	522	2369
Pol sci, public admin(37)	1121	2002	3123	534	675	799	780	775	748	40	-	-	-	4351
Public policy studies(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sociology	925	1613	2538	505	587	639	599	645	680	734	725	610	632	6356
Statistics	-	134	134	121	133	85	65	37	43	35	35	46	23	623
Urban studies(38)	-	-	-	-	33	52	53	70	76	92	80	76	91	623
Social sciences, general	25	40	65	21	22	21	38	34	36	35	27	33	33	300
Social sciences, other	82	221	303	115	154	116	124	129	114	146	108	140	150	1296
PSYCHOLOGY	4351	6618	10969	1890	2145	2279	2458	2598	2751	2883	2990	3055	3091	26140
Clinical	1536	2138	3674	549	622	679	746	771	810	883	936	1061	1069	8126
Cognitive(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Comparative(39)	45	70	115	22	15	21	24	23	22	28	22	20	21	218
Counseling(40)	287	392	679	113	146	151	200	201	231	267	269	278	315	2171
Developmental(41)	107	252	359	84	114	135	149	162	181	190	203	208	221	1647
Educational	262	288	550	88	96	127	115	122	134	124	136	145	163	1250
Exper, compar, physiol(39)	450	7	457	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Experimental(39)	532	1384	1916	366	396	353	333	354	351	357	338	299	293	3440
Indust/organizational(42)	188	248	436	75	68	55	76	80	63	73	81	74	87	732
Physiological(39)	113	404	517	116	130	121	122	118	124	133	132	126	102	1224
Quantitative(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Personality	121	164	285	50	46	51	51	60	62	62	63	41	42	528
Psychometrics	91	97	188	18	36	25	24	24	17	27	19	15	25	230
School	70	115	185	45	70	89	109	89	103	143	148	125	125	1046
Social	409	620	1029	157	172	183	214	202	233	209	202	204	216	1992
Psychology, general	96	299	395	122	127	133	155	250	244	218	262	299	207	2017
Psychology, other	44	140	184	85	107	156	140	142	176	169	179	160	205	1519
TOTAL, ENGINEERING	5971	13122	19093	3446	3514	3509	3374	3161	3011	2838	2648	2425	2494	30420
Aeronaut/astronautical(43)	252	696	948	204	198	181	167	148	141	122	115	103	81	1460
Agricultural	101	182	283	56	61	67	75	52	56	37	33	43	66	546
Bioengineering/biomed(44)	-	37	37	45	71	77	71	62	76	73	75	79	69	698
Ceramic	96	200	296	46	44	31	26	26	22	24	30	24	24	297
Chemical	1127	1842	2969	445	391	385	408	388	370	314	306	261	287	3555
Civil	598	1326	1924	311	379	362	357	324	290	314	269	236	236	3078
Communications(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Computer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	102	119	123	76	78	498
Electrical/electronics(45)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Electrical(45)	1235	2706	3941	706	745	690	673	594	536	512	461	410	450	5777
Electronics(45)	331	606	937	151	117	125	114	84	76	80	83	53	83	966
Engineering mechanics	446	1055	1501	235	213	208	177	167	162	113	102	95	85	1557
Engineering physics(46)	232	548	780	41	38	39	34	25	19	19	20	15	17	267
Engineering science(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Environmental health eng(47)	115	250	365	55	48	75	78	66	71	74	67	67	66	667
Fuel tech/petro eng(8)	-	23	23	12	16	6	10	14	9	4	5	2	4	82
Industrial	106	348	454	117	134	142	109	92	92	67	73	51	82	959
Materials science	-	22	22	35	52	88	132	116	132	117	125	125	125	1047
Mechanical	683	1608	2291	400	398	408	364	377	325	304	270	282	281	3409
Metallurgical(48)	487	955	1442	222	210	175	141	138	118	111	93	98	87	1393
Mining/mineral(49)	-	10	10	10	15	16	12	2	7	6	2	7	4	81
Naval arch/marine engin(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nuclear(46)	-	120	120	118	120	117	129	111	89	134	105	107	95	1125
Ocean(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Operations research	-	-	-	-	1	62	104	128	89	82	76	84	67	693
Petroleum(50)	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	16	17	17	18	19	24	117
Polymer(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Systems(51)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	79	69	71	63	75	357
Engineering, general	17	107	124	38	34	33	37	54	38	41	33	44	32	384
Engineering, other	145	481	626	199	229	222	150	177	95	85	93	81	76	1407
TOTAL, NON-SCI/ENGINEERING(52)	20470	37251	57721	11454	12504	13717	14403	14353	14242	14678	13993	13492	13650	136486
TOTAL, ALL FIELDS	58699	103371	162070	29498	31867	33041	33755	33047	32952	32946	31716	30875	31239	320936

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. Science and engineering doctorates, by sex and subfield: 1970-90, and totals for 1960-64 and 1965-69--continued

Sex and subfield	Year of doctorate											
	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	Total 1980-1989	1990
TOTAL, MALE AND FEMALE												
SOCIAL SCIENCES	3120	3154	3077	3083	3015	2994	3139	2980	3051	3125	30738	3146
Agricultural economics	160	168	179	157	158	147	158	136	155	164	1582	144
Anthropology	370	369	333	373	335	353	381	352	325	325	3516	324
Area studies	22	20	19	20	23	19	28	17	16	17	201	22
Criminology(35)	30	35	36	49	41	38	24	29	43	32	357	42
Demography(2)	-	-	-	26	19	25	15	26	19	22	152	20
Econometrics	22	17	24	21	27	27	25	25	27	26	241	26
Economics	745	808	737	792	767	785	835	798	826	872	7965	836
Geography	131	109	106	121	114	120	120	111	129	105	1166	131
History of science(36)	21	26	29	13	24	23	24	25	22	20	227	26
International relations	80	87	77	76	95	78	76	82	77	94	822	96
Linguistics	182	176	191	164	160	176	189	199	166	188	1791	167
Pol sci/government(37)	-	-	-	397	419	406	414	404	392	430	2862	462
Political science(37)	505	445	459	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1409	-
Pol sci, public admin(37)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Public policy studies(2)	-	-	-	69	54	70	81	83	73	79	509	88
Sociology	600	605	568	525	515	461	491	423	449	436	5073	427
Statistics	33	40	43	47	39	60	65	49	47	69	492	69
Urban studies(38)	79	94	93	74	81	75	50	72	86	62	766	67
Social sciences, general	32	22	34	17	17	17	36	30	28	26	259	23
Social sciences, other	108	133	149	142	127	114	127	119	171	158	1348	176
PSYCHOLOGY	3098	3358	3159	3347	3257	3117	3124	3169	3064	3203	31896	3267
Clinical	1106	1259	1168	1241	1195	1181	1172	1214	1094	1260	11890	1329
Cognitive(2)	-	-	-	65	77	76	70	80	83	79	530	76
Comparative(39)	8	11	12	11	13	11	14	9	7	8	104	8
Counseling(40)	299	351	348	432	464	431	449	486	482	501	4243	464
Developmental(41)	207	201	192	219	207	175	184	200	176	148	1909	158
Educational	137	180	140	154	210	127	106	89	103	105	1351	98
Exper, compar, physiol(39)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Experimental(39)	307	283	240	209	169	165	147	146	135	146	1947	143
Indust/organizational(42)	66	87	83	90	106	102	110	107	118	104	973	124
Physiological(39)	108	102	90	94	73	79	73	69	85	62	835	46
Quantitative(2)	-	-	-	14	17	16	23	13	12	11	106	15
Personality	43	49	36	32	25	21	16	25	18	28	293	20
Psychometrics	21	27	8	10	6	10	11	9	11	6	119	8
School	176	133	166	121	89	92	116	93	115	107	1208	81
Social	190	180	179	191	157	167	141	133	140	128	1606	145
Psychology, general	210	279	242	292	267	265	308	339	359	358	2919	373
Psychology, other	220	216	255	172	182	199	184	157	126	152	1863	179
TOTAL, ENGINEERING	2479	2528	2646	2781	2913	3166	3376	3712	4190	4544	32335	4892
Aeronaut/astronautical(43)	81	97	86	106	119	124	118	142	150	178	1201	192
Agricultural	68	64	48	58	74	60	52	74	70	102	670	101
Bioengineering/biomed(44)	68	64	59	74	70	69	67	75	114	115	775	129
Ceramic	24	24	20	24	25	19	25	42	30	35	268	43
Chemical	285	296	306	349	361	440	476	527	625	625	4290	560
Civil	240	287	308	354	351	358	387	441	489	498	3713	505
Communications(2)	-	-	-	25	11	30	23	26	24	25	164	34
Computer	62	71	72	83	56	55	77	62	100	117	755	132
Electrical/electronics(45)	-	-	-	436	587	629	706	691	886	995	4930	1110
Electrical(45)	405	410	470	66	6	2	-	-	-	-	1359	-
Electronics(45)	73	68	74	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	230	-
Engineering mechanics	91	78	103	68	91	89	94	113	105	110	942	111
Engineering physics(46)	18	22	12	10	8	12	13	13	9	16	133	16
Engineering science(2)	-	-	-	30	28	31	30	26	32	27	204	37
Environmental health eng(47)	66	71	60	43	57	33	42	36	43	41	492	48
Fuel tech/petro eng(8)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Industrial	77	66	79	86	84	92	101	120	127	162	994	151
Materials science	143	113	147	157	168	188	187	238	252	257	1850	306
Mechanical	293	282	334	311	336	424	442	544	610	650	4226	771
Metallurgical(48)	106	97	88	87	78	96	93	112	92	88	937	91
Mining/mineral(49)	4	8	7	22	16	16	22	27	17	33	172	40
Naval arch/marine engin(2)	-	-	-	4	5	8	9	7	9	9	51	8
Nuclear(46)	112	130	121	103	120	96	98	84	104	86	1054	115
Ocean(2)	-	-	-	12	11	25	14	24	21	20	127	17
Operations research	63	80	58	44	50	54	54	51	44	68	566	46
Petroleum(50)	31	21	27	22	17	24	18	23	33	29	245	49
Polymer(2)	-	-	-	21	31	40	37	34	28	58	249	47
Systems(51)	61	68	49	57	52	57	33	47	44	30	498	51
Engineering, general	42	36	29	30	29	26	55	54	49	61	411	75
Engineering, other	66	75	89	84	72	69	103	79	83	109	829	107
TOTAL, NON-SCI/ENGINEERING(52)	13497	13361	13094	12889	12823	12585	12644	12657	12749	12789	129088	13354
TOTAL, ALL FIELDS	31020	31357	31111	31282	31337	31297	31895	32364	33490	34319	319472	36027

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. Science and engineering doctorates, by sex and subfield: 1970-90, and totals for 1960-64 and 1965-69--continued

	Year of doctorate													
Sex and subfield	Total 1960-1964	Total 1965-1969	Total 1960-1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	Total 1970-1979
MALE														
TOTAL, SCIENCE/ENGINEERING	35433	60543	95976	16400	17373	17182	16842	16032	15805	15219	14567	13995	13913	157328
TOTAL, SCIENCES	29493	47467	76960	12970	13875	13695	13514	12905	12846	12436	11993	11623	11481	127338
PHYSICAL SCIENCES	9141	14135	23276	3666	3718	3404	3209	2902	2812	2617	2477	2364	2382	29551
Physics/astronomy	3466	6157	9623	1610	1682	1588	1533	1282	1230	1182	1086	1015	1035	13243
Acoustics	47	47	94	23	19	20	14	13	11	9	12	14	12	147
Astronomy(1)	-	34	34	45	54	59	60	52	52	71	56	60	52	561
Astronomy/astrophysics(1)	128	279	407	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Astrophysics(1)	-	62	62	58	51	62	65	75	67	68	55	71	55	627
Atomic/molecular	396	612	1008	149	122	147	119	118	135	114	99	86	66	1155
Electron(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Electromagnetism(3)	106	123	229	18	13	11	13	8	8	12	9	10	6	113
Elementary particle	527	999	1526	248	265	192	218	135	120	124	129	132	114	1677
Fluids	85	184	269	20	20	28	28	19	21	19	14	12	13	194
Mechanics(4)	23	40	63	7	6	7	5	3	3	4	-	-	-	35
Nuclear(5)	678	883	1561	206	218	230	175	144	127	88	90	73	99	1450
Optics	37	64	101	30	25	31	33	23	32	48	30	33	45	330
Plasma	-	63	63	85	85	92	69	57	53	74	70	61	60	706
Polymer(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Solid state	798	1693	2491	392	428	383	388	330	303	269	246	226	226	3191
Theoretical physics(6)	257	-	257	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Thermal(7)	30	89	119	16	17	17	13	16	9	4	7	11	7	117
Physics, general	131	449	580	156	160	148	198	171	158	168	163	143	177	1642
Physics, other	223	536	759	157	194	161	135	118	131	110	106	83	103	1298
Chemistry	5675	7978	13653	2056	2036	1816	1676	1620	1582	1435	1391	1349	1347	16308
Agricultural/food	178	226	404	50	51	16	8	11	8	11	6	6	9	176
Analytical	389	585	974	151	166	131	120	140	130	142	161	161	180	1482
Inorganic	522	925	1447	275	269	258	229	174	195	200	169	174	160	2103
Nuclear	127	132	259	32	32	20	23	29	20	24	18	11	13	222
Organic	2376	3277	5653	787	748	665	599	567	561	455	431	399	415	5627
Pharmaceutical	196	256	452	53	62	40	44	59	57	46	45	46	37	489
Physical	1624	2086	3710	509	463	418	404	344	341	300	298	268	273	3618
Polymer	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	33	37	40	53	53	62	292
Theoretical	97	173	270	58	56	57	48	44	37	42	33	39	47	461
Chemistry, general	95	179	274	78	91	121	124	175	152	120	123	136	102	1222
Chemistry, other	71	139	210	63	98	90	63	44	44	55	54	56	49	616
EARTH, ATMOS, & OCEAN SCI	1361	2073	3434	483	523	576	597	581	595	579	630	560	584	5708
Applied geo, geo eng(8)	109	123	232	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Applied geology(8)	-	26	26	17	27	41	22	31	22	22	18	14	18	232
Atmos/meteorol sci, gen(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Atmos/meteorol sci, other	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	40	32	41	132
Atmospheric dynamics	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	29	20	25	88
Atmospheric phys/chem	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	15	22	15	65
Environmental sciences(9)	-	-	-	-	-	21	50	47	69	51	47	38	46	369
Geochemistry(10)	-	38	38	39	50	34	42	42	46	46	50	46	47	442
Geology(11)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Structural geology(11)	64	126	190	12	27	23	20	15	15	21	21	24	26	204
Geomorph/glacial geology	46	65	111	17	23	19	27	21	30	26	22	23	12	220
Geophysics/seismology(12)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	38	66	54	76	234
Geophysics(12)	126	189	315	66	65	75	66	76	90	31	-	-	-	469
Hydrology/water res(13)	14	50	64	20	28	13	30	16	18	15	23	31	20	214
Marine sciences(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Marine sciences, other(14)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	22	30	60
Meteorology(15)	106	200	306	52	59	76	57	55	43	22	-	-	-	364
Mineral, petrol, geochem(10)	367	368	735	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Minerology, petrology(10)	-	44	44	53	48	56	45	40	41	47	53	29	30	442
Oceanography	61	202	263	64	52	77	84	73	83	75	108	90	82	788
Paleontology	127	203	330	38	30	34	38	38	36	36	23	25	27	325
Stratigraphy, sediment	294	274	568	56	63	49	51	48	42	51	40	28	31	459
Geological sciences, gen(16)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Geological sciences, oth(16)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Earth sciences, general(16)	27	89	116	28	27	28	39	54	32	30	40	41	36	355
Earth sciences, other(16)	20	76	96	21	24	30	26	25	28	22	27	21	22	246
Physical sciences, other(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MATHEMATICS	1967	4077	6044	1148	1142	1185	1113	1096	1038	890	811	718	650	9791
Algebra	246	615	861	173	181	145	117	107	105	87	71	72	63	1121
Analysis/funct analysis(17)	526	1006	1532	232	239	231	226	185	166	127	135	105	97	1743
Applied mathematics	252	553	805	138	119	116	112	132	95	103	104	96	99	1114
Computing theory	47	203	250	117	137	151	209	189	156	132	88	46	21	1246
Geometry	83	118	201	35	29	33	28	35	22	20	24	21	20	267
Logic	50	121	171	34	29	33	30	17	34	31	13	21	20	262
Number theory	75	83	158	24	28	30	28	21	23	24	27	17	16	238
Operations research	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	24	51	35	37	38	39	227
Probability/math stat (18)	343	507	850	76	89	139	139	136	159	143	138	137	134	1290
Topology	251	509	760	133	112	123	99	102	88	66	63	52	52	890
Mathematics, general	58	199	257	89	93	101	88	109	99	82	77	77	68	883
Mathematics, other	36	163	199	97	86	83	34	39	40	40	34	36	21	510
COMPUTER/INFORMATION SCIENCES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	26	110	183	319
Computer sciences	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	26	110	183	319
Information sci/systems(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. Science and engineering doctorates, by sex and subfield: 1970-90, and totals for 1960-64 and 1965-69--continued

	Year of doctorate											
Sex and subfield	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	Total 1980-1989	1990
MALE												
TOTAL, SCIENCE/ENGINEERING	13639	13880	13747	13769	13810	13900	14167	14472	15164	15522	142070	16399
TOTAL, SCIENCES	11250	11451	11225	11112	11048	10932	11016	11002	11260	11353	111649	11921
PHYSICAL SCIENCES	2199	2318	2337	2431	2446	2452	2585	2686	2760	2627	24841	2843
Physics/astronomy	916	942	930	969	1001	978	1078	1117	1172	1156	10259	1243
Acoustics	21	11	11	13	21	7	13	17	14	15	143	19
Astronomy(1)	45	43	41	42	38	38	48	39	53	41	428	39
Astronomy/astrophysics(1) ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Astrophysics(1)	63	55	45	58	48	51	52	48	61	55	536	69
Atomic/molecular	69	58	89	65	74	52	64	75	69	66	681	80
Electron(2)	-	-	-	1	2	3	2	6	2	4	20	2
Electromagnetism(3)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary particle	112	111	115	133	130	146	136	144	158	125	1310	148
Fluids	15	11	11	13	10	15	4	21	17	13	130	16
Mechanics(4)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nuclear(5)	67	60	47	84	64	79	81	70	82	73	707	68
Optics	41	53	40	48	50	42	49	45	59	71	498	71
Plasma	57	63	66	70	70	52	58	67	61	57	621	40
Polymer(2)	-	-	-	10	8	8	8	12	20	6	72	8
Solid state	187	233	216	201	240	229	251	263	217	273	2310	271
Theoretical physics(6)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Thermal(7)	5	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	-
Physics, general	156	154	154	141	158	166	204	207	246	250	1836	293
Physics, other	78	83	95	90	88	90	108	103	113	107	955	119
Chemistry	1283	1376	1407	1462	1445	1474	1507	1569	1588	1471	14582	1600
Agricultural/food	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Analytical	162	199	163	218	196	223	211	242	241	226	2081	225
Inorganic	157	153	184	177	183	204	198	181	184	182	1803	182
Nuclear	13	12	17	10	15	6	16	13	7	6	115	11
Organic	410	433	441	433	452	415	415	423	442	406	4270	348
Pharmaceutical	37	47	44	62	41	45	41	49	54	43	463	28
Physical	226	224	275	250	266	234	222	243	247	223	2410	246
Polymer	56	57	45	50	51	70	60	83	69	63	604	68
Theoretical	40	27	26	41	32	41	35	29	41	37	349	41
Chemistry, general	130	168	146	154	143	168	237	244	237	221	1848	402
Chemistry, other	52	56	66	67	66	68	72	62	66	64	639	49
EARTH, ATMOS, & OCEAN SCI	564	527	554	540	508	506	489	514	583	590	5375	620
Applied geo, geo eng(8)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Applied geology(8)	27	21	23	8	5	8	3	4	6	6	111	3
Atmos/meteorol sci, gen(2) .	-	-	-	15	4	10	7	12	13	11	72	18
Atmos/meteorol sci, other ..	47	32	25	24	9	10	6	10	9	12	184	1
Atmospheric dynamics	17	26	19	15	23	20	14	14	23	14	185	16
Atmospheric phys/chem	18	14	17	20	11	15	18	20	19	13	165	17
Environmental sciences(9) ..	34	43	42	39	36	36	27	23	42	48	370	39
Geochemistry(10)	45	43	43	39	36	37	30	22	39	26	360	47
Geology(11)	-	-	-	88	102	90	95	89	108	130	702	135
Structural geology(11)	19	26	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	64	-
Geomorph/glacial geology ...	13	11	15	8	8	12	9	16	6	7	105	13
Geophysics/seismology(12) ..	69	66	75	67	61	79	71	64	75	76	703	76
Geophysics(12)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hydrology/water res(13)	24	20	21	19	16	16	15	13	19	22	185	12
Marine sciences(2)	-	-	-	15	15	22	19	35	19	20	145	32
Marine sciences, other(14) .	20	28	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	80	-
Meteorology(15)	-	-	-	17	26	21	25	17	28	27	161	17
Mineral, petrol, geochem(10)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Minerology, petrology(10) ..	43	25	33	18	22	18	13	16	16	31	235	22
Oceanography	75	63	78	69	57	47	70	60	64	67	650	65
Paleontology	16	18	17	15	29	18	9	16	21	13	172	19
Stratigraphy, sediment	35	35	39	21	14	18	14	20	22	18	236	20
Geological sciences, gen(16)	-	-	-	13	7	6	11	15	6	17	75	26
Geological sciences, oth(16)	-	-	-	19	21	8	8	24	25	17	122	19
Earth sciences, general(16).	44	42	33	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	119	-
Earth sciences, other(16) ..	18	14	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	55	-
Physical sciences, other(2).	-	-	-	11	6	15	25	24	23	15	119	23
MATHEMATICS	649	616	624	588	583	582	608	615	628	704	6197	734
Algebra	63	42	48	47	52	49	28	47	44	40	460	33
Analysis/funct analysis(17).	83	97	83	68	58	73	70	80	61	83	756	75
Applied mathematics	93	94	98	104	92	97	115	102	125	130	1050	151
Computing theory	13	14	11	10	12	14	10	10	9	11	114	11
Geometry	33	28	30	38	21	33	37	27	40	40	327	34
Logic	22	17	17	19	24	26	20	16	18	7	186	16
Number theory	25	23	24	15	23	16	19	13	21	18	197	25
Operations research	36	32	31	15	26	16	25	21	26	18	246	27
Probability/math stat (18) .	125	131	136	124	150	118	114	107	121	129	1255	126
Topology	50	44	40	35	32	31	28	38	24	29	351	39
Mathematics, general	71	69	77	78	67	73	105	115	114	160	929	159
Mathematics, other	35	25	29	35	26	36	37	39	25	39	326	38
COMPUTER/INFORMATION SCIENCES ..	197	206	200	250	258	277	351	385	459	504	3087	594
Computer sciences	197	206	200	231	232	229	316	333	403	450	2797	527
Information sci/systems(2) .	-	-	-	19	26	48	35	52	56	54	290	67

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. Science and engineering doctorates, by sex and subfield: 1970-90, and totals for 1960-64 and 1965-69--continued

				Year of doctorate										
Sex and subfield	Total 1960-1964	Total 1965-1969	Total 1960-1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	Total 1970-1979
MALE														
AGRICULTURAL & BIOLOGICAL SCI	8479	13532	22011	3627	3897	3781	3714	3524	3553	3508	3423	3411	3470	35908
Agricultural sciences	2275	3114	5389	781	874	824	824	779	862	738	726	788	775	7971
Agric business & mgmt (19)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Agronomy	709	851	1560	196	186	138	151	130	132	143	120	129	129	1454
Animal breeding/genetics(20)	565	639	1204	123	92	67	34	17	21	16	24	21	25	440
Animal nutrition(21)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Animal sci/nutrition(21)	-	-	-	-	-	66	109	127	121	111	97	93	104	828
Dairy science(21)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Poultry science(21)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Animal sciences, other(21)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fish/wildlife(22)	98	127	225	45	61	48	46	52	62	53	64	59	64	554
Fisheries science(22)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wildlife management(22)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wildlife/range mgmt(22)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Food sciences(23)	-	38	38	33	66	73	82	82	94	70	82	92	85	759
Food engineering(23)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Food sciences, other(23)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forestry science(24)	164	301	465	75	84	74	79	74	84	79	63	85	82	779
Forest biology(24)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forest engineering(24)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forest management(24)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wood science(24)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Renewable natrl resrces(24)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forestry&relatd sci, oth(24)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Horticulture science	244	332	576	65	73	82	49	42	75	47	56	64	60	613
Plant breeding/genetics(25)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Plant pathology(25)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Phytopathology(25)	377	465	842	101	106	88	94	86	95	78	71	83	69	871
Plant protectn-pest mgmt(25)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Plant sciences, other(25)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Soil sciences(26)	-	40	40	40	54	83	100	89	97	67	71	92	68	761
Soil chem/microbio(26)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Soil sciences, other(26)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Agriculture, general	9	35	44	4	2	5	4	5	8	8	5	4	7	52
Agriculture, other	109	286	395	99	150	100	76	75	73	66	73	66	82	860
Biological sciences	6204	10418	16622	2846	3023	2957	2890	2745	2691	2770	2697	2623	2695	27937
Anatomy	193	363	556	98	128	116	96	98	94	98	93	102	103	1026
Biochemistry	1261	2001	3262	486	537	480	506	450	473	476	474	461	445	4788
Biometrics/biostat	56	97	153	30	36	23	31	29	26	38	39	36	33	321
Biophysics	143	409	552	96	92	98	107	108	100	103	125	88	119	1036
Botany, other(27)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Botany(27)	498	693	1191	146	171	164	160	149	122	143	126	102	103	1386
Cell biology(28)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cytology(28)	50	119	169	39	29	18	20	26	31	32	25	24	28	272
Ecology	178	281	459	106	107	122	118	133	123	121	144	150	148	1272
Embryology	36	112	148	28	26	27	19	15	18	12	12	11	7	175
Endocrinology(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Entomology	471	694	1165	170	206	186	168	162	162	137	135	134	151	1611
Human/animal genetics(29)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Plant genetics(29)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Genetics(29)	366	534	900	116	125	121	104	95	107	99	96	82	89	1034
Human/animal pathology(30)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Plant pathology(30)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pathology(30)	103	203	306	40	63	79	73	73	59	71	83	61	65	667
Human/animal pharmacol	311	549	860	133	153	165	133	143	140	180	155	170	185	1557
Human/animal physiol(31)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Animal physiology(31)	345	1041	1386	303	303	291	290	259	272	232	265	257	238	2710
Animal/plant physiol(31)	275	-	275	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Plant physiology(31)	144	357	501	88	79	68	72	66	56	48	32	38	44	591
Hydrobiology	33	58	91	28	24	22	10	17	6	12	13	2	7	141
Immunology	-	-	-	-	-	12	38	52	50	63	68	65	86	434
Microbiology(32)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bacteriology(32)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Microbiology/bacteriol(32)	816	1312	2128	325	334	307	290	276	265	269	226	248	231	2771
Molecular biology	-	72	72	70	85	103	89	95	102	105	99	118	107	973
Neurosciences	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nutritional sciences(33)	20	-	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	41	37	34	39	151
Parasitology	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	22	15	17	16	12	16	112
Toxicology(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Zoology, other(34)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Zoology(34)	805	1126	1931	310	299	312	264	217	208	215	204	183	190	2402
Biological sci, general	29	155	184	96	117	114	148	135	132	133	124	127	137	1263
Biological sci, other	71	242	313	138	109	129	140	125	130	125	106	118	124	1244

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. Science and engineering doctorates, by sex and subfield: 1970-90, and totals for 1960-64 and 1965-69--continued

Sex and subfield	Year of doctorate											
	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	Total 1980-1989	1990
MALE												
AGRICULTURAL & BIOLOGICAL SCI	3565	3565	3552	3390	3529	3495	3353	3284	3436	3433	34602	3657
Agricultural sciences	815	848	800	882	864	940	826	805	829	860	8469	930
Agric business & mgmt (19)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1
Agronomy	141	162	143	138	125	139	144	126	122	120	1360	122
Animal breeding/genetics(20)	23	19	19	21	23	20	21	20	25	20	211	19
Animal nutrition(21)	-	-	-	50	64	65	52	69	42	52	394	41
Animal sci/nutrition(21)	106	132	116	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	354	-
Dairy science(21)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	15	26	18
Poultry science(21)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	9	17	14
Animal sciences, other(21)	-	-	-	83	75	82	75	60	73	70	518	79
Fish/wildlife(22)	66	57	58	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	181	-
Fisheries science(22)	-	-	-	30	40	31	23	32	34	29	219	36
Wildlife management(22)	-	-	-	30	28	37	18	22	3	-	138	-
Wildlife/range mgmt(22)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28	42	70	52
Food sciences(23)	78	76	80	103	81	103	81	83	13	1	699	-
Food engineering(23)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	10	15	8
Food sciences, other(23)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	83	94	177	88
Forestry science(24)	74	89	74	86	89	90	71	95	13	-	681	-
Forest biology(24)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	19	37	19
Forest engineering(24)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	4	2
Forest management(24)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	19	35	13
Wood science(24)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	16	23	16
Renewable natrl resrces(24)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	11	18	13
Forestry&relatd sci, oth(24)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	29	49	78	52
Horticulture science	65	68	69	63	45	65	48	55	45	56	579	74
Plant breeding/genetics(25)	-	-	-	58	70	74	65	59	71	51	448	67
Plant pathology(25)	-	-	-	73	49	65	71	54	34	39	385	39
Phytopathology(25)	104	78	87	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	269	-
Plant protectn-pest mgmt(25)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	6	7	3
Plant sciences, other(25)	-	-	-	15	18	18	17	17	20	11	116	19
Soil sciences(26)	73	83	68	78	95	90	93	67	17	-	664	-
Soil chem/microbio(26)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	26	21	47	21
Soil sciences, other(26)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	51	68	119	83
Agriculture, general	3	4	4	7	1	5	4	5	6	5	44	5
Agriculture, other	82	80	82	47	61	56	43	41	18	25	535	26
Biological sciences	2750	2717	2752	2508	2665	2555	2527	2479	2607	2573	26133	2727
Anatomy	102	108	101	70	66	90	59	50	56	53	755	41
Biochemistry	485	456	483	452	415	397	382	374	410	401	4255	444
Biometrics/biostat	29	36	41	23	31	28	20	23	32	26	289	30
Biophysics	90	89	78	72	69	62	59	64	76	66	725	80
Botany, other(27)	-	-	-	77	88	86	79	70	71	65	536	71
Botany(27)	106	105	104	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	315	-
Cell biology(28)	-	-	-	77	75	61	86	72	63	76	510	76
Cytology(28)	31	33	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	87	-
Ecology	133	146	131	146	157	148	143	120	108	125	1357	114
Embryology	11	10	7	6	7	10	2	6	4	6	69	10
Endocrinology(2)	-	-	-	14	19	13	11	8	11	11	87	13
Entomology	135	130	147	121	127	139	148	98	107	116	1268	121
Human/animal genetics(29)	-	-	-	52	43	56	50	59	61	55	376	80
Plant genetics(29)	-	-	-	14	16	23	10	19	20	15	117	24
Genetics(29)	102	95	111	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	308	-
Human/animal pathology(30)	-	-	-	73	65	75	58	79	69	64	483	69
Plant pathology(30)	-	-	-	21	25	30	23	23	21	14	157	26
Pathology(30)	80	79	71	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	230	-
Human/animal pharmacol	197	211	203	147	177	159	164	148	160	142	1708	153
Human/animal physiol(31)	-	-	-	178	178	175	163	172	136	167	1169	179
Animal physiology(31)	272	247	233	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	752	-
Animal/plant physiol(31)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Plant physiology(31)	43	57	43	43	47	46	34	47	51	32	443	32
Hydrobiology	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Immunology	84	88	93	88	81	70	95	83	88	91	861	81
Microbiology(32)	-	-	-	192	225	176	208	198	213	216	1428	221
Bacteriology(32)	-	-	-	6	8	13	10	7	5	9	58	11
Microbiology/bacteriol(32)	247	252	233	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	732	-
Molecular biology	123	118	142	149	172	182	183	187	234	260	1750	262
Neurosciences	-	-	79	85	102	98	81	105	103	118	771	116
Nutritional sciences(33)	28	40	49	39	41	41	36	44	38	37	393	30
Parasitology	15	13	12	9	26	19	22	11	12	15	154	9
Toxicology(2)	-	-	-	44	72	75	71	81	78	72	493	55
Zoology, other(34)	-	-	-	129	116	101	111	95	124	97	773	86
Zoology(34)	180	151	154	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	485	-
Biological sci, general	147	145	134	114	134	128	140	148	159	154	1403	198
Biological sci, other	110	108	80	67	83	54	79	88	97	70	836	95

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. Science and engineering doctorates, by sex and subfield: 1970-90, and totals for 1960-64 and 1965-69--continued

	Year of doctorate													
Sex and subfield	Total 1960-1964	Total 1965-1969	Total 1960-1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	Total 1970-1979
MALE														
SOCIAL SCIENCES	5015	8480	13495	2600	2980	3079	3140	3005	2970	2905	2724	2532	2381	28316
Agricultural economics	-	92	92	114	168	159	172	177	159	158	137	154	143	1541
Anthropology	304	493	797	158	174	188	229	254	248	271	249	236	215	2222
Area studies	15	70	85	65	66	27	27	26	28	22	15	16	15	307
Criminology(35)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Demography(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Econometrics	74	124	198	26	26	32	31	18	25	29	27	21	21	256
Economics	1995	3046	5041	775	739	804	855	760	784	763	740	687	676	7583
Geography	272	385	657	134	142	165	198	182	177	139	128	127	106	1498
History of science(36)	-	-	-	-	28	36	20	24	21	22	24	18	22	215
International relations	243	395	638	96	132	102	102	125	92	111	85	82	63	990
Linguistics	200	370	570	103	134	112	142	98	124	82	117	110	78	1100
Pol sci/government(37)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Political science(37)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	522	512	485	427	1947
Pol sci, public admin(37)	1042	1822	2864	478	592	715	687	660	627	32	-	-	-	3791
Public policy studies(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sociology	770	1323	2093	412	471	501	445	460	470	511	488	386	400	4544
Statistics	-	125	125	113	129	80	59	35	37	30	30	32	19	564
Urban studies(38)	-	-	-	-	33	45	46	65	68	78	66	53	76	530
Social sciences, general	23	35	58	20	13	18	33	24	22	25	21	23	16	215
Social sciences, other	77	200	277	106	133	95	94	97	87	110	85	102	104	1013
PSYCHOLOGY	3530	5170	8700	1446	1615	1670	1741	1797	1878	1937	1902	1928	1831	17745
Clinical	1208	1625	2833	398	455	516	526	538	550	608	595	643	645	5474
Cognitive(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Comparative(39)	40	58	98	19	14	17	21	19	15	19	14	11	11	160
Counseling(40)	236	312	548	86	110	107	140	138	162	176	179	186	177	1461
Developmental(41)	56	138	194	49	56	66	72	79	82	88	84	105	86	767
Educational	195	199	394	66	72	82	80	83	90	79	76	90	90	808
Exper, compar, physiol(39)	391	7	398	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Experimental(39)	458	1171	1629	296	315	280	248	270	263	269	239	214	211	2605
Indust/organizational(42)	183	235	418	69	64	53	70	73	53	63	68	59	67	639
Physiological(39)	101	341	442	96	99	95	89	81	93	95	100	90	75	913
Quantitative(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Personality	96	129	225	40	32	29	34	44	47	31	34	28	19	338
Psychometrics	83	79	162	16	31	22	19	16	16	26	15	11	19	191
School	54	84	138	32	51	57	68	51	61	77	80	67	65	609
Social	318	480	798	123	129	137	160	143	167	148	133	128	126	1394
Psychology, general	72	205	277	95	99	95	114	177	156	141	164	194	120	1355
Psychology, other	39	107	146	61	88	114	100	85	123	117	121	102	120	1031
TOTAL, ENGINEERING	5940	13076	19016	3430	3498	3487	3328	3127	2959	2783	2574	2372	2432	29990
Aeronaut/astronautical(43)	247	695	942	202	195	181	165	145	139	122	112	102	81	1444
Agricultural	101	182	283	56	61	67	74	52	55	37	33	43	66	544
Bioengineering/biomed(44)	-	37	37	45	71	74	70	61	71	71	75	79	68	685
Ceramic	95	198	293	46	44	30	25	24	22	24	27	24	23	289
Chemical	1121	1831	2952	443	388	383	404	380	366	307	297	256	279	3503
Civil	594	1323	1917	310	378	361	351	321	287	310	262	230	234	3044
Communications(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Computer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	95	111	114	71	75	466
Electrical/electronics(45)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Electrical(45)	1229	2701	3930	705	742	686	667	591	527	505	452	399	443	5717
Electronics(45)	329	605	934	149	116	124	113	84	76	80	80	52	82	956
Engineering mechanics	444	1050	1494	234	213	208	173	165	160	112	99	94	84	1542
Engineering physics(46)	231	547	778	40	38	38	33	24	19	19	20	15	16	262
Engineering science(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Environmental health eng(47)	114	249	363	55	48	74	75	66	69	72	66	65	64	654
Fuel tech/petro eng(8)	-	23	23	11	15	6	10	13	9	3	5	2	4	78
Industrial	106	344	450	117	132	142	107	91	90	65	68	49	77	938
Materials science	-	22	22	35	52	88	129	116	127	111	119	122	118	1017
Mechanical	683	1606	2289	399	398	406	361	372	323	301	267	280	277	3384
Metallurgical(48)	486	949	1435	221	209	173	138	137	118	109	92	96	87	1380
Mining/mineral(49)	-	10	10	10	15	16	12	2	7	6	2	7	4	81
Naval arch/marine engin(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nuclear(46)	-	120	120	117	120	116	128	110	86	132	103	103	92	1107
Ocean(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Operations research	-	-	-	-	1	61	101	127	89	79	72	82	61	673
Petroleum(50)	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	16	16	17	17	19	23	114
Polymer(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Systems(51)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	79	68	71	62	70	350
Engineering, general	17	106	123	38	34	33	37	54	38	41	31	43	31	380
Engineering, other	143	478	621	197	228	220	149	176	91	81	90	77	73	1382
TOTAL, NON-SCI/ENGINEERING(52)	16908	30220	47128	9127	9898	10572	10828	10562	9946	10043	9291	8558	8389	97214
TOTAL, ALL FIELDS	52341	90763	143104	25527	27271	27754	27670	26594	25751	25262	23858	22553	22302	254542

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. Science and engineering doctorates, by sex and subfield: 1970-90, and totals for 1960-64 and 1965-69--continued

	Year of doctorate											
Sex and subfield	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	Total 1980-1989	1990
MALE												
SOCIAL SCIENCES	2289	2334	2237	2163	2098	2044	2104	2044	2006	2089	21408	2112
Agricultural economics	148	155	159	139	129	126	142	113	124	139	1374	117
Anthropology	196	217	195	198	164	172	184	171	155	177	1829	152
Area studies	17	15	12	9	21	14	22	12	11	12	145	13
Criminology(35)	24	26	19	42	31	28	17	22	28	22	259	26
Demography(2)	-	-	-	14	11	16	9	19	8	12	89	9
Econometrics	20	16	22	17	23	25	23	21	23	24	214	23
Economics	643	708	639	663	647	663	672	662	663	701	6661	667
Geography	114	89	87	84	93	91	81	85	96	80	900	96
History of science(36)	11	21	19	6	13	21	14	15	12	11	143	17
International relations	69	75	66	61	82	62	61	67	63	65	671	81
Linguistics	107	98	101	78	78	85	93	93	83	82	898	78
Pol sci/government(37)	-	-	-	314	322	299	297	293	296	323	2144	355
Political science(37)	403	349	353	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1105	-
Pol sci, public admin(37)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Public policy studies(2)	-	-	-	43	34	46	47	53	48	51	322	62
Sociology	369	363	354	309	289	227	276	255	211	214	2867	221
Statistics	24	33	38	42	28	46	48	36	38	49	382	57
Urban studies(38)	61	77	68	52	60	54	34	50	55	39	550	46
Social sciences, general	19	17	20	14	11	9	23	24	15	17	169	14
Social sciences, other	64	75	85	78	62	60	61	53	77	71	686	78
PSYCHOLOGY	1787	1885	1721	1750	1626	1576	1526	1474	1388	1406	16139	1361
Clinical	621	702	651	647	597	590	570	547	483	549	5957	548
Cognitive(2)	-	-	-	34	40	53	37	39	49	46	298	41
Comparative(39)	6	8	6	7	4	9	8	3	3	7	61	5
Counseling(40)	159	191	192	233	234	216	212	232	221	217	2107	184
Developmental(41)	86	80	67	71	51	63	67	61	45	32	623	47
Educational	76	103	65	79	100	49	48	39	38	45	642	29
Exper, compar, physiol(39)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Experimental(39)	209	190	143	128	99	100	83	92	74	76	1194	94
Indust/organizational(42)	50	65	60	60	66	73	58	58	64	55	609	71
Physiological(39)	84	68	67	67	53	44	43	37	40	29	532	18
Quantitative(2)	-	-	-	10	12	12	15	6	7	5	67	12
Personality	25	23	19	23	13	12	7	14	10	11	157	10
Psychometrics	11	17	7	2	3	7	4	6	5	3	65	4
School	93	60	80	49	39	38	57	40	49	38	543	28
Social	112	104	94	88	75	73	62	61	65	60	794	53
Psychology, general	117	146	137	159	133	140	159	169	167	158	1485	140
Psychology, other	138	128	133	93	107	97	96	70	68	75	1005	77
TOTAL, ENGINEERING	2389	2429	2522	2657	2762	2968	3151	3470	3904	4169	30421	4478
Aeronaut/astronautical(43)	80	97	85	104	117	119	117	132	141	170	1162	168
Agricultural	67	62	46	57	73	57	51	71	67	96	647	94
Bioengineering/biomed(44)	65	61	53	66	61	58	58	60	96	89	667	106
Ceramic	22	23	19	21	23	19	22	38	27	31	245	32
Chemical	271	285	289	327	336	405	423	471	565	551	3923	490
Civil	234	281	296	342	332	340	368	424	464	453	3534	465
Communications(2)	-	-	-	25	11	28	23	26	21	24	158	32
Computer	57	63	69	77	55	50	72	60	93	105	701	120
Electrical/electronics(45)	-	-	-	430	573	602	673	661	848	941	4728	1040
Electrical(45)	394	396	453	65	6	1	-	-	-	-	1315	-
Electronics(45)	72	68	72	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	227	-
Engineering mechanics	88	77	98	66	82	85	90	110	102	103	901	102
Engineering physics(46)	18	20	12	10	8	11	13	12	9	16	129	15
Engineering science(2)	-	-	-	29	28	31	27	26	29	24	194	31
Environmental health eng(47)	61	67	55	42	51	31	40	35	38	32	452	38
Fuel tech/petro eng(8)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Industrial	70	60	73	80	68	86	87	107	108	144	883	126
Materials science	138	102	134	135	151	165	169	202	227	222	1645	276
Mechanical	289	277	322	305	330	402	428	530	584	628	4095	741
Metallurgical(48)	99	92	85	82	71	87	90	107	87	82	882	84
Mining/mineral(49)	4	8	6	21	16	16	20	26	16	29	162	37
Naval arch/marine engin(2)	-	-	-	4	5	8	9	7	9	8	50	7
Nuclear(46)	111	124	114	98	114	93	92	82	100	79	1007	106
Ocean(2)	-	-	-	12	11	25	14	23	21	18	124	15
Operations research	58	73	53	39	50	46	43	44	40	54	500	40
Petroleum(50)	31	21	25	22	17	24	17	23	31	28	239	49
Polymer(2)	-	-	-	20	29	34	30	30	25	53	221	40
Systems(51)	58	64	47	54	51	53	31	44	37	27	466	48
Engineering, general	37	35	28	29	29	26	50	46	47	59	386	67
Engineering, other	65	73	88	80	64	66	94	73	72	103	778	89
TOTAL, NON-SCI/ENGINEERING(52)	7973	7585	7271	6980	6828	6653	6424	6466	6515	6289	68984	6567
TOTAL, ALL FIELDS	21612	21465	21018	20749	20638	20553	20591	20938	21679	21811	211054	22966

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. Science and engineering doctorates, by sex and subfield: 1970-90, and totals for 1960-64 and 1965-69--continued

	Year of doctorate													
Sex and subfield	Total 1960-1964	Total 1965-1969	Total 1960-1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	Total 1970-1979
FEMALE														
TOTAL, SCIENCE/ENGINEERING	2796	5577	8373	1644	1990	2142	2510	2662	2905	3049	3156	3388	3676	27122
TOTAL, SCIENCES	2765	5531	8296	1628	1974	2120	2464	2628	2853	2994	3082	3335	3614	26692
PHYSICAL SCIENCES	384	762	1146	227	231	249	235	234	264	244	244	247	292	2467
Physics/astronomy	54	159	213	45	56	46	56	57	70	55	64	52	73	574
Acoustics	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	3
Astronomy(1)	-	2	2	3	5	4	4	5	8	7	7	4	6	53
Astronomy/astrophysics(1) ..	6	22	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Astrophysics(1)	-	5	5	5	3	4	2	1	4	4	2	3	2	30
Atomic/molecular	6	15	21	3	2	3	3	4	5	2	6	2	6	36
Electron(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Electromagnetism(3)	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2
Elementary particle	8	27	35	8	12	6	4	11	6	6	9	3	7	72
Fluids	4	4	8	1	1	-	-	1	1	1	-	1	1	7
Mechanics(4)	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	2
Nuclear(5)	8	17	25	6	8	4	7	1	3	8	4	4	4	49
Optics	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	1	-	1	6
Plasma	-	-	-	-	1	1	4	-	-	1	2	7	2	18
Polymer(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Solid state	9	30	39	11	14	10	12	19	18	13	12	17	17	143
Theoretical physics(6)	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Thermal(7)	1	3	4	1	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
Physics, general	5	13	18	4	4	6	8	9	15	7	10	8	17	88
Physics, other	4	16	20	3	6	7	7	4	6	4	11	3	9	60
Chemistry	330	603	933	182	175	203	179	177	194	189	180	195	219	1893
Agricultural/food	10	14	24	12	7	6	1	2	-	3	-	2	2	35
Analytical	31	38	69	9	8	16	8	7	12	10	13	17	27	127
Inorganic	39	89	128	28	28	31	33	27	34	26	29	27	35	298
Nuclear	8	5	13	2	4	2	1	2	1	1	6	2	1	22
Organic	120	213	333	56	62	49	46	48	44	42	48	55	54	504
Pharmaceutical	7	11	18	5	4	8	6	6	9	9	5	5	6	63
Physical	92	178	270	49	39	54	53	45	52	55	41	42	53	483
Polymer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	2	2	4	5	18
Theoretical	5	19	24	6	9	10	5	7	9	6	5	7	3	67
Chemistry, general	12	19	31	9	11	12	16	22	17	24	23	25	24	183
Chemistry, other	6	17	23	6	3	15	10	9	13	11	8	9	9	93
EARTH, ATMOS, & OCEAN SCI	19	50	69	15	13	22	27	34	30	62	59	61	58	381
Applied geo, geo eng(8)	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Applied geology(8)	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	1	5
Atmos/meteorol sci, gen(2) .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Atmos/meteorol sci, other ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	6	2	1	13
Atmospheric dynamics	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	1	5
Atmospheric phys/chem	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	1	4
Environmental sciences(9) ..	-	-	-	-	-	1	5	6	8	10	7	7	7	51
Geochemistry(10)	-	3	3	1	3	3	-	4	3	3	7	5	10	39
Geology(11)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Structural geology(11)	-	4	4	-	1	1	1	-	1	1	1	4	2	12
Geomorph/glacial geology ...	1	3	4	-	-	-	-	2	-	3	-	1	2	8
Geophysics/seismology(12) ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	7	6	5	20
Geophysics(12)	-	1	1	1	1	3	1	4	2	2	-	-	-	14
Hydrology/water res(13)	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Marine sciences(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Marine sciences, other(14) .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	6	1	8
Meteorology(15)	1	3	4	3	-	2	1	2	2	1	-	-	-	11
Mineral, petrol, geochem(10)	9	11	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Minerology, petrology(10) ..	-	6	6	4	-	5	2	1	2	1	7	5	3	30
Oceanography	-	5	5	2	1	1	4	8	3	14	5	8	9	55
Paleontology	5	4	9	2	2	1	6	3	5	7	3	6	9	44
Stratigraphy, sediment	2	2	4	-	4	2	4	-	1	6	2	4	3	26
Geological sciences, gen(16)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Geological sciences, oth(16)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Earth sciences, general(16).	-	5	5	1	-	1	2	1	-	3	4	4	1	17
Earth sciences, other(16) ..	-	1	1	1	1	2	1	2	3	1	4	1	2	18
Physical sciences, other(2).	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MATHEMATICS	115	248	363	77	96	96	119	115	109	113	122	120	119	1086
Algebra	24	64	88	18	19	22	25	18	21	29	17	15	25	209
Analysis/funct analysis(17).	30	54	84	12	22	10	18	23	14	14	18	13	14	158
Applied mathematics	6	20	26	9	3	3	7	4	6	2	9	12	12	67
Computing theory	1	4	5	2	3	12	16	14	10	16	13	9	4	99
Geometry	3	11	14	5	6	2	4	3	4	3	2	1	5	35
Logic	3	9	12	2	3	6	3	2	4	3	4	3	1	31
Number theory	8	15	23	3	5	6	3	2	4	2	5	1	1	32
Operations research	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	5	5	4	19
Probability/math stat (18) .	24	20	44	9	8	12	18	12	15	22	21	31	31	179
Topology	8	22	30	10	9	7	12	15	6	6	7	4	9	85
Mathematics, general	3	16	19	6	15	11	6	13	15	12	11	15	12	116
Mathematics, other	5	13	18	1	3	5	7	9	6	3	10	11	1	56
COMPUTER/INFORMATION SCIENCES ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	5	11	27	44
Computer sciences	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	5	11	27	44
Information sci/systems(2) .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. Science and engineering doctorates, by sex and subfield: 1970-90, and totals for 1960-64 and 1965-69--continued

	Year of doctorate											
Sex and subfield	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	Total 1980-1989	1990
FEMALE												
TOTAL, SCIENCE/ENGINEERING	3884	4116	4270	4624	4704	4812	5084	5235	5577	6008	48314	6274
TOTAL, SCIENCES	3794	4017	4146	4500	4553	4614	4859	4993	5291	5633	46400	5860
PHYSICAL SCIENCES	322	309	357	371	399	464	505	526	557	617	4427	651
Physics/astronomy	67	73	84	74	79	102	109	120	130	118	956	149
Acoustics	2	2	-	1	-	3	2	-	2	-	12	2
Astronomy(1)	7	7	11	8	4	5	4	7	13	8	74	13
Astronomy/astrophysics(1)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Astrophysics(1)	6	4	5	7	8	6	5	6	3	9	59	7
Atomic/molecular	-	8	7	6	3	6	6	4	8	8	56	7
Electron(2)	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
Electromagnetism(3)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary particle	5	8	4	3	8	8	11	15	16	10	88	14
Fluids	-	3	2	2	1	1	2	-	-	1	12	1
Mechanics(4)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nuclear(5)	6	3	6	6	8	7	8	4	6	8	62	5
Optics	2	1	2	2	3	9	9	5	6	7	46	5
Plasma	2	2	3	2	3	3	3	5	4	4	31	2
Polymer(2)	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	3	-	1	10	3
Solid state	14	20	19	21	18	19	29	24	35	23	222	35
Theoretical physics(6)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Thermal(7)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Physics, general	9	10	13	9	12	10	18	31	25	19	156	32
Physics, other	14	5	12	7	11	21	9	16	12	20	127	23
Chemistry	255	236	273	297	320	362	396	406	427	499	3471	502
Agricultural/food	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Analytical	23	30	27	46	32	62	46	72	60	63	461	68
Inorganic	32	35	42	38	50	47	62	59	66	74	505	60
Nuclear	1	-	3	3	3	1	2	-	-	-	13	2
Organic	74	61	78	70	73	79	96	88	89	105	813	104
Pharmaceutical	15	5	11	16	15	15	17	16	19	21	150	20
Physical	56	51	49	61	63	70	71	59	71	87	638	76
Polymer	5	5	5	12	12	14	12	13	12	15	105	13
Theoretical	7	6	6	7	5	7	6	17	9	9	79	14
Chemistry, general	27	25	29	23	40	45	52	53	73	91	458	127
Chemistry, other	15	18	23	21	27	22	32	29	28	34	249	18
EARTH, ATMOS, & OCEAN SCI	64	56	103	97	106	111	100	114	145	150	1046	149
Applied geo, geo eng(8)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Applied geology(8)	-	-	2	-	2	-	1	1	1	-	7	3
Atmos/meteorol sci, gen(2)	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	4	1	3	10	5
Atmos/meteorol sci, other	4	1	1	3	3	-	1	3	1	3	20	1
Atmospheric dynamics	3	1	3	1	2	1	2	3	2	2	20	4
Atmospheric phys/chem	1	1	-	1	-	1	3	4	-	2	13	1
Environmental sciences(9)	6	11	11	11	9	6	8	6	16	20	104	11
Geochemistry(10)	6	5	8	9	7	11	7	9	7	13	82	9
Geology(11)	-	-	-	17	22	21	23	25	36	35	179	32
Structural geology(11)	1	1	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-
Geomorph/glacial geology	2	2	6	2	1	1	2	2	3	3	24	1
Geophysics/seismology(12)	2	6	6	8	7	13	18	11	8	11	90	15
Geophysics(12)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hydrology/water res(13)	3	1	3	1	2	1	1	5	5	2	24	1
Marine sciences(2)	-	-	-	7	6	2	3	3	9	6	36	7
Marine sciences, other(14)	5	2	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	-
Meteorology(15)	-	-	-	-	2	2	2	-	7	-	13	3
Mineral, petrol, geochem(10)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Minerology, petrology(10)	4	5	8	6	6	10	4	8	3	5	59	4
Oceanography	10	7	14	18	21	21	8	13	17	20	149	24
Paleontology	5	1	7	2	6	5	7	5	3	4	45	2
Stratigraphy, sediment	5	7	8	4	2	5	-	2	8	6	47	5
Geological sciences, gen(16)	-	-	-	2	3	5	1	3	2	2	18	5
Geological sciences, oth(16)	-	-	-	2	4	3	4	5	6	11	35	8
Earth sciences, general(16)	4	3	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	-
Earth sciences, other(16)	3	2	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	-
Physical sciences, other(2)	-	-	-	2	-	3	5	2	10	2	24	8
MATHEMATICS	95	112	96	113	115	106	121	125	121	155	1159	158
Algebra	15	14	12	8	13	6	18	10	10	10	116	6
Analysis/funct analysis(17)	8	8	15	8	13	10	11	6	15	20	114	15
Applied mathematics	9	24	10	21	16	19	20	29	17	28	193	34
Computing theory	-	2	-	2	1	1	-	4	3	1	14	1
Geometry	2	1	2	6	6	2	1	3	4	7	34	8
Logic	2	1	-	2	1	4	3	2	2	5	22	3
Number theory	3	1	4	4	4	2	1	2	5	5	31	1
Operations research	5	4	5	5	1	6	4	1	3	4	38	2
Probability/math stat (18)	26	32	29	27	31	32	27	36	31	38	309	31
Topology	7	11	5	9	10	4	6	3	3	8	66	11
Mathematics, general	12	8	7	8	11	12	20	22	20	17	137	32
Mathematics, other	6	6	7	13	8	8	10	7	8	12	85	14
COMPUTER/INFORMATION SCIENCES	21	26	20	36	37	33	48	65	56	108	450	110
Computer sciences	21	26	20	33	24	20	39	51	39	69	342	85
Information sci/systems(2)	-	-	-	3	13	13	9	14	17	39	108	25

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. Science and engineering doctorates, by sex and subfield: 1970-90, and totals for 1960-64 and 1965-69--continued

Sex and subfield	Year of doctorate													
	Total 1960-1964	Total 1965-1969	Total 1960-1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	Total 1970-1979
FEMALE														
AGRICULTURAL & BIOLOGICAL SCI ..	925	2010	2935	538	660	673	789	780	849	853	843	958	1031	7974
Agricultural sciences	30	51	81	23	29	30	31	41	43	50	56	65	80	448
Agric business & mgmt (19) .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Agronomy	3	3	6	2	5	4	2	2	2	3	3	8	9	40
Animal breeding/genetics(20)	9	11	20	1	2	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	1	8
Animal nutrition(21)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Animal sci/nutrition(21) ...	-	1	1	-	-	2	4	9	9	8	4	8	8	52
Dairy science(21)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Poultry science(21)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Animal sciences, other(21) .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fish/wildlife(22)	-	1	1	2	-	1	2	2	1	2	2	2	2	16
Fisheries science(22)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wildlife management(22)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wildlife/range mgmt(22)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Food sciences(23)	-	1	1	4	11	8	10	19	17	21	25	25	22	162
Food engineering(23)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Food sciences, other(23) ...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forestry science(24)	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	3	3	5	13
Forest biology(24)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forest management(24)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Renewable natrl resrces(24)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forestry&relatd sci, oth(24)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Horticulture science	5	8	13	4	2	3	1	2	2	4	4	1	9	32
Plant breeding/genetics(25).	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Plant pathology(25)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Phytopathology(25)	12	17	29	5	3	5	8	5	5	5	11	6	19	72
Plant protectn-pest mgmt(25)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Plant sciences, other(25) ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Soil sciences(26)	-	-	-	1	3	2	2	1	-	2	1	5	3	20
Soil chem/microbio(26)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Soil sciences, other(26) ...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Agriculture, general	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	4
Agriculture, other	1	7	8	4	3	4	1	1	5	3	1	5	2	29
Biological sciences	895	1959	2854	515	631	643	758	739	806	803	787	893	951	7526
Anatomy	40	83	123	26	26	43	31	24	25	35	23	42	48	323
Biochemistry	230	484	714	97	121	105	129	149	147	141	135	146	158	1328
Biometrics/biostat	8	16	24	8	7	7	4	7	11	8	13	9	11	85
Biophysics	14	36	50	10	10	16	8	14	12	20	16	22	14	142
Botany, other(27)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Botany(27)	75	118	193	31	31	31	50	28	33	39	32	46	38	359
Cell biology(28)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cytology(28)	16	59	75	17	26	18	19	14	10	14	12	9	11	150
Ecology	6	12	18	6	11	12	16	16	19	19	19	20	25	163
Embryology	12	57	69	13	11	8	10	7	9	1	7	4	7	77
Endocrinology(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Entomology	12	46	58	8	12	9	16	13	8	8	18	12	11	115
Human/animal genetics(29) ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Plant genetics(29)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Genetics(29)	56	104	160	34	28	39	24	31	49	44	45	44	52	390
Human/animal pathology(30) .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Plant pathology(30)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pathology(30)	5	13	18	-	6	10	6	8	8	23	16	29	20	126
Human/animal pharmacol	26	72	98	17	22	23	27	33	26	25	41	46	35	295
Human/animal physiol(31) ...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Animal physiology(31)	54	188	242	42	58	52	67	54	60	53	56	58	76	576
Animal/plant physiol(31) ...	32	-	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Plant physiology(31)	14	39	53	8	11	7	20	11	11	14	11	5	13	111
Hydrobiology	1	3	4	-	3	2	1	-	2	1	1	1	3	14
Immunology	-	-	-	-	-	6	12	17	21	30	33	29	48	196
Microbiology(32)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bacteriology(32)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Microbiology/bacteriol(32) .	147	326	473	74	74	90	92	106	98	93	86	101	118	932
Molecular biology	-	19	19	25	24	52	30	45	54	43	32	54	33	392
Neurosciences	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nutritional sciences(33) ...	7	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	44	45	56	68	213
Parasitology	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	4	3	2	1	1	5	21
Toxicology(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Zoology, other(34)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Zoology(34)	117	194	311	31	56	44	67	43	63	43	50	48	59	504
Biological sci, general	7	39	46	25	47	23	46	56	53	57	54	64	50	475
Biological sci, other	16	51	67	43	47	46	78	59	84	46	41	47	48	539

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. Science and engineering doctorates, by sex and subfield: 1970-90, and totals for 1960-64 and 1965-69--continued

Sex and subfield	Year of doctorate											
	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	Total 1980-1989	1990
FEMALE												
AGRICULTURAL & BIOLOGICAL SCI	1150	1221	1292	1366	1348	1409	1452	1532	1691	1770	14231	1852
Agricultural sciences	97	134	151	133	133	171	172	171	186	228	1576	246
Agric business & mgmt (19)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1
Agronomy	10	15	16	11	12	19	15	17	19	20	154	21
Animal breeding/genetics(20)	2	-	3	4	5	8	4	3	2	3	34	3
Animal nutrition(21)	-	-	-	6	7	13	13	13	12	15	79	13
Animal sci/nutrition(21)	13	17	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	47	-
Dairy science(21)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	2
Poultry science(21)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	4	3
Animal sciences, other(21)	-	-	-	9	15	13	16	16	13	25	107	11
Fish/wildlife(22)	7	9	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23	-
Fisheries science(22)	-	-	-	6	5	5	9	-	8	5	38	6
Wildlife management(22)	-	-	-	1	3	1	2	1	-	-	8	-
Wildlife/range mgmt(22)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	10	18	6
Food sciences(23)	24	28	30	38	32	33	40	48	3	-	276	-
Food engineering(23)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	2
Food sciences, other(23)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	36	53	89	53
Forestry science(24)	6	6	4	4	5	15	17	5	2	-	64	-
Forest biology(24)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	6	8
Forest management(24)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	4	1
Renewable natrl resrces(24)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	3
Forestry&relatd sci, oth(24)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	8	14	10
Horticulture science	8	17	19	9	21	11	12	16	16	19	148	27
Plant breeding/genetics(25)	-	-	-	13	8	14	13	11	12	13	84	20
Plant pathology(25)	-	-	-	19	8	24	14	22	12	24	123	25
Phytopathology(25)	14	21	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	62	-
Plant protectn-pest mgmt(25)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Plant sciences, other(25)	-	-	-	1	2	3	5	3	3	4	21	4
Soil sciences(26)	6	7	15	7	4	7	10	7	1	-	64	-
Soil chem/microbio(26)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	7	14	6
Soil sciences, other(26)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	7	18	8
Agriculture, general	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	7	-
Agriculture, other	7	13	12	5	6	5	2	9	3	2	64	12
Biological sciences	1053	1087	1141	1233	1215	1238	1280	1361	1505	1542	12655	1606
Anatomy	45	48	62	37	37	45	27	42	32	27	402	29
Biochemistry	188	189	166	195	191	184	194	199	203	268	1977	238
Biometrics/biostat	13	12	18	22	18	12	10	14	15	20	154	17
Biophysics	18	10	13	16	21	7	13	22	21	21	162	23
Botany, other(27)	-	-	-	39	38	34	42	36	41	52	282	33
Botany(27)	38	42	42	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	122	-
Cell biology(28)	-	-	-	41	48	39	44	55	55	57	339	69
Cytology(28)	13	14	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	45	-
Ecology	36	52	42	37	45	52	40	38	47	36	425	52
Embryology	7	10	3	7	8	5	7	-	3	4	54	12
Endocrinology(2)	-	-	-	14	11	4	6	11	10	10	66	11
Entomology	26	13	23	20	29	34	22	25	26	23	241	26
Human/animal genetics(29)	-	-	-	43	39	49	41	54	57	57	340	73
Plant genetics(29)	-	-	-	5	4	8	10	7	6	3	43	7
Genetics(29)	55	62	65	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	182	-
Human/animal pathology(30)	-	-	-	24	23	35	33	48	43	41	247	32
Plant pathology(30)	-	-	-	8	5	8	5	10	9	8	53	11
Pathology(30)	28	27	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	81	-
Human/animal pharmacol	60	69	77	71	60	76	81	86	92	99	771	90
Human/animal physiol(31)	-	-	-	68	59	70	77	76	89	105	544	97
Animal physiology(31)	68	80	76	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	224	-
Animal/plant physiol(31)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Plant physiology(31)	9	11	13	24	23	12	18	15	23	15	163	19
Hydrobiology	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Immunology	41	60	58	66	52	54	51	53	91	61	587	72
Microbiology(32)	-	-	-	117	121	113	118	103	120	124	816	114
Bacteriology(32)	-	-	-	4	4	4	2	6	2	2	24	4
Microbiology/bacteriol(32)	118	103	91	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	312	-
Molecular biology	60	69	81	76	103	95	115	116	130	153	998	148
Neurosciences	-	-	38	49	43	58	39	48	60	63	398	76
Nutritional sciences(33)	62	59	71	72	68	72	86	97	89	91	767	88
Parasitology	7	5	2	-	4	2	3	5	8	5	41	4
Toxicology(2)	-	-	-	16	25	24	33	34	30	39	201	36
Zoology, other(34)	-	-	-	63	42	46	44	44	43	35	317	36
Zoology(34)	46	47	45	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	138	-
Biological sci, general	62	59	62	60	56	62	73	81	97	77	689	142
Biological sci, other	53	46	49	39	38	34	46	36	63	46	450	47

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. Science and engineering doctorates, by sex and subfield: 1970-90, and totals for 1960-64 and 1965-69--continued

Sex and subfield	Total 1960-196	Total 1965-1969	Total 1960-1969	Year of doctorate 1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	Total 1970-1979
FEMALE														
SOCIAL SCIENCES	501	1013	1514	327	444	471	576	664	728	776	721	811	827	6345
Agricultural economics	-	-	-	-	2	3	6	5	3	4	6	5	11	45
Anthropology	66	152	218	59	65	72	97	125	138	157	136	163	168	1180
Area studies	4	12	16	6	11	7	2	9	8	8	3	10	9	73
Criminology(35)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Demography(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Econometrics	2	7	9	1	1	1	-	1	2	1	2	2	1	12
Economics	89	156	245	51	54	57	57	74	84	92	71	91	104	735
Geography	20	18	38	3	16	12	17	13	10	16	27	31	23	168
History of science(36)	-	-	-	-	7	3	10	9	6	14	5	7	6	67
International relations	33	41	74	6	14	10	26	8	21	12	11	10	18	136
Linguistics	46	122	168	34	41	48	66	70	70	70	73	65	78	615
Pol sci/government(37)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Political science(37)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	106	102	118	95	422
Pol sci, public admin(37) ..	79	180	259	56	83	84	93	115	121	8	-	-	-	560
Public policy studies(2) ...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sociology	155	290	445	93	116	138	154	185	210	223	237	224	232	1812
Statistics	-	9	9	8	4	5	6	2	6	5	5	14	4	59
Urban studies(38)	-	-	-	-	-	7	7	5	8	14	14	23	15	93
Social sciences, general ...	2	5	7	1	9	3	5	10	14	10	6	10	17	85
Social sciences, other	5	21	26	9	21	21	30	32	27	36	23	38	46	283
PSYCHOLOGY	821	1448	2269	444	530	609	717	801	873	946	1088	1127	1260	8395
Clinical	328	513	841	151	167	163	220	233	260	275	341	418	424	2652
Cognitive(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Comparative(39)	5	12	17	3	1	4	3	4	7	9	8	9	10	58
Counseling(40)	51	80	131	27	36	44	60	63	69	91	90	92	138	710
Developmental(41)	51	114	165	35	58	69	77	83	99	102	119	103	135	880
Educational	67	89	156	22	24	45	35	39	44	45	60	55	73	442
Exper, compar, physiol(39) .	59	-	59	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Experimental(39)	74	213	287	70	81	73	85	84	88	88	99	85	82	835
Indust/organizational(42) ..	5	13	18	6	4	2	6	7	10	10	13	15	20	93
Physiological(39)	12	63	75	20	31	26	33	37	31	38	32	36	27	311
Quantitative(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Personality	25	35	60	10	14	22	17	16	15	31	29	13	23	190
Psychometrics	8	18	26	2	5	3	5	8	1	1	4	4	6	39
School	16	31	47	13	19	32	41	38	42	66	68	58	60	437
Social	91	140	231	34	43	46	54	59	66	61	69	76	90	598
Psychology, general	24	94	118	27	28	38	41	73	88	77	98	105	87	662
Psychology, other	5	33	38	24	19	42	40	57	53	52	58	58	85	488
TOTAL, ENGINEERING	31	46	77	16	16	22	46	34	52	55	74	53	62	430
Aeronaut/astronautical(43) .	5	1	6	2	3	-	2	3	2	-	3	1	-	16
Agricultural	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	2
Bioengineering/biomed(44) ..	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	1	5	2	-	-	1	13
Ceramic	1	2	3	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	3	-	1	8
Chemical	6	11	17	2	3	2	4	8	4	7	9	5	8	52
Civil	4	3	7	1	1	1	6	3	3	4	7	6	2	34
Communications(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Computer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	8	9	5	3	32
Electrical/electronics(45) .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Electrical(45)	6	5	11	1	3	4	6	3	9	7	9	11	7	60
Electronics(45)	2	1	3	2	1	1	1	-	-	-	3	1	1	10
Engineering mechanics	2	5	7	1	-	-	4	2	2	1	3	1	1	15
Engineering physics(46)	1	1	2	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	5
Engineering science(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Environmental health eng(47)	1	1	2	-	-	1	3	-	2	2	1	2	2	13
Fuel tech/petro eng(8)	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	4
Industrial	-	4	4	-	2	-	2	1	2	2	5	2	5	21
Materials science	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	5	6	6	3	7	30
Mechanical	-	2	2	1	-	2	3	5	2	3	3	2	4	25
Metallurgical(48)	1	6	7	1	1	2	3	1	-	2	1	2	-	13
Mining/mineral(49)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Naval arch/marine engin(2) .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nuclear(46)	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	3	2	2	4	3	18
Ocean(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Operations research	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	1	-	3	4	2	6	20
Petroleum(50)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	3
Polymer(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Systems(51)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	5	7
Engineering, general	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	4
Engineering, other	2	3	5	2	1	2	1	1	4	4	3	4	3	25
TOTAL, NON-SCI/ENGINEERING(52) ...	3562	7031	10593	2327	2606	3145	3575	3791	4296	4635	4702	4934	5261	39272
TOTAL, ALL FIELDS	6358	12608	18966	3971	4596	5287	6085	6453	7201	7684	7858	8322	8937	66394

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. Science and engineering doctorates, by sex and subfield: 1970-90, and totals for 1960-64 and 1965-69--continued

	Year of doctorate											
Sex and subfield	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	Total 1980-1989	1990
FEMALE												
SOCIAL SCIENCES	831	820	840	920	917	950	1035	936	1045	1036	9330	1034
Agricultural economics	12	13	20	18	29	21	16	23	31	25	208	27
Anthropology	174	152	138	175	171	181	197	181	170	148	1687	172
Area studies	5	5	7	11	2	5	6	5	5	5	56	9
Criminology(35)	6	9	17	7	10	10	7	7	15	10	98	16
Demography(2)	-	-	-	12	8	9	6	7	11	10	63	11
Econometrics	2	1	2	4	4	2	2	4	4	2	27	3
Economics	102	100	98	129	120	122	163	136	163	171	1304	169
Geography	17	20	19	37	21	29	39	26	33	25	266	35
History of science(36)	10	5	10	7	11	2	10	10	10	9	84	9
International relations	11	12	11	15	13	16	15	15	14	29	151	15
Linguistics	75	78	90	86	82	91	96	106	83	106	893	89
Pol sci/government(37)	-	-	-	83	97	107	117	111	96	107	718	107
Political science(37)	102	96	106	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	304	-
Pol sci, public admin(37) ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Public policy studies(2) ...	-	-	-	26	20	24	34	30	25	28	187	26
Sociology	231	242	214	216	226	234	215	168	238	222	2206	206
Statistics	9	7	5	5	11	14	17	13	9	20	110	12
Urban studies(38)	18	17	25	22	21	21	16	22	31	23	216	21
Social sciences, general ...	13	5	14	3	6	8	13	6	13	9	90	9
Social sciences, other	44	58	64	64	65	54	66	66	94	87	662	98
PSYCHOLOGY	1311	1473	1438	1597	1631	1541	1598	1695	1676	1797	15757	1906
Clinical	485	557	517	594	598	591	602	667	611	711	5933	781
Cognitive(2)	-	-	-	31	37	23	33	41	34	33	232	35
Comparative(39)	2	3	6	4	9	2	6	6	4	1	43	3
Counseling(40)	140	160	156	199	230	215	237	254	261	284	2136	280
Developmental(41)	121	121	125	148	156	112	117	139	131	116	1286	111
Educational	61	77	75	75	110	78	58	50	65	60	709	69
Exper, compar, physiol(39) .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Experimental(39)	98	93	97	81	70	65	64	54	61	70	753	49
Indust/organizational(42) ..	16	22	23	30	40	29	52	49	54	49	364	53
Physiological(39)	24	34	23	27	20	35	30	32	45	33	303	28
Quantitative(2)	-	-	-	4	5	4	8	7	5	6	39	3
Personality	18	26	17	9	12	9	9	11	8	17	136	10
Psychometrics	10	10	1	8	3	3	7	3	6	3	54	4
School	83	73	86	72	50	54	59	53	66	69	665	53
Social	78	76	85	103	82	94	79	72	75	68	812	92
Psychology, general	93	133	105	133	134	125	149	170	192	200	1434	233
Psychology, other	82	88	122	79	75	102	88	87	58	77	858	102
TOTAL, ENGINEERING	90	99	124	124	151	198	225	242	286	375	1914	414
Aeronaut/astronautical(43) .	1	-	1	2	2	5	1	10	9	8	39	4
Agricultural	1	2	2	1	1	3	1	3	3	6	23	7
Bioengineering/biomed(44) ..	3	3	6	8	9	11	9	15	18	26	108	23
Ceramic	2	1	1	3	2	-	3	4	3	4	23	11
Chemical	14	11	17	22	25	35	53	56	60	74	367	70
Civil	6	6	12	12	19	18	19	17	25	45	179	40
Communications(2)	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	3	1	6	2
Computer	5	8	3	6	1	5	5	2	7	12	54	12
Electrical/electronics(45) .	-	-	-	6	14	27	33	30	38	54	202	70
Electrical(45)	11	14	17	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	44	-
Electronics(45)	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
Engineering mechanics	3	1	5	2	9	4	4	3	3	7	41	9
Engineering physics(46)	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	4	1
Engineering science(2)	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	-	3	3	10	6
Environmental health eng(47)	5	4	5	1	6	2	2	1	5	9	40	10
Fuel tech/petro eng(8)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Industrial	7	6	6	6	16	6	14	13	19	18	111	25
Materials science	5	11	13	22	17	23	18	36	25	35	205	30
Mechanical	4	5	12	6	6	22	14	14	26	22	131	30
Metallurgical(48)	7	5	3	5	7	9	3	5	5	6	55	7
Mining/mineral(49)	-	-	1	1	-	-	2	1	1	4	10	3
Naval arch/marine engin(2) .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1
Nuclear(46)	1	6	7	5	6	3	6	2	4	7	47	9
Ocean(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	3	2
Operations research	5	7	5	5	-	8	11	7	4	14	66	6
Petroleum(50)	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	2	1	6	-
Polymer(2)	-	-	-	1	2	6	7	4	3	5	28	7
Systems(51)	3	4	2	3	1	4	2	3	7	3	32	3
Engineering, general	5	1	1	1	-	-	5	8	2	2	25	8
Engineering, other	1	2	1	4	8	3	9	6	11	6	51	18
TOTAL, NON-SCI/ENGINEERING(52) ...	5524	5776	5823	5909	5995	5932	6220	6191	6234	6500	60104	6787
TOTAL, ALL FIELDS	9408	9892	10093	10533	10699	10744	11304	11426	11811	12508	108418	13061

See footnotes at end of table.

SOURCE: National Science Foundation/SRS, Survey of Earned Doctorates

FOOTNOTES

NOTE: A hyphen (-) in a data column signifies that the subfield was not identified separately in the questionnaire for that year (e.g., the subfield "Polymer chemistry" was introduced in 1973), or that this subfield was included in the questionnaire for that year but no doctorates were reported.

(1) "Astronomy/astrophysics" were combined until 1969 when separate subfields were introduced.

(2) This subfield was introduced in 1983.

(3) This subfield was originally called "Electricity and magnetism." In 1966 the name was changed to "Electromagnetism." In 1980 this subfield was deleted from the taxonomy.

(4) "Thermal physics" was originally shown as one subfield, "Mechanics and heat." In 1960 this subfield was separated into "Mechanics" and "Heat (Thermal)." The latter was subsequently changed to "Thermal phenomena" in 1963 and then to "Thermal physics" in 1967. "Mechanics" was deleted from the taxonomy in 1977.

(5) This subfield was originally named "Nuclear structure." It was changed to "Nuclear" in 1983.

(6) This subfield was deleted in 1962, but some degrees were reported for 1962 and 1963 because outdated forms were used by some institutions.

(7) This subfield was added in 1960 under the original name of "Heat (Thermal)." It was deleted in 1982. See footnote 4 for more information.

(8) In 1960 "Geophysical engineering" and Geological engineering" were merged into "Geo-engineering." "Geo-engineering" became "Applied geology, geological engineering, economic geology, and petroleum engineering" in 1962, and was split into "Applied geology, geological engineering, and economic geology" and "Fuel technology and petroleum engineering" in 1969. "Fuel technology and petroleum engineering" was discontinued in this major group, and in 1983 "Applied geology, geological engineering, and economic geology" was replaced by "Applied geology" (also see footnote 50).

(9) "Environmental sciences, general" and "Environmental sciences, other" were deleted in 1983, and "Environmental sciences" was introduced.

(10) "Mineralogy, petrology, and geochemistry" was split into "Geochemistry" and "Mineralogy, petrology" in 1969.

(11) "Structural geology" was deleted in 1983, and "Geology" was introduced.

(12) "Geophysics" was replaced by "Geophysics, solid earth" in 1976. It was changed to "Geophysics and seismology" in 1983.

(13) This subfield was originally listed as "Hydrology." "Water resources" was added to the title in 1977.

(14) This subfield was introduced in 1977 and deleted in 1983.

(15) This subfield was deleted in 1976 and restored in 1983.

(16) "Earth science, general" and "Earth science, other" were deleted in 1983, and "Geological sciences, general" and "Geological sciences, other" were introduced.

(17) This subfield was specified as "Analysis" through 1967. "Functional analysis" was added in 1968.

(18) "Math statistics" was removed from the name of this subfield in 1969, but was restored in 1972.

(19) This subfield was introduced in 1988.

(20) This subfield was previously called "Animal husbandry." It was changed in 1983.

(21) The "Animal sciences" subfield was introduced in 1972. The name was changed to "Animal science and animal nutrition" in 1977. The field was separated into "Animal nutrition" and "Animal sciences, other" in 1983. In 1988 "Dairy science" and "Poultry science" were introduced.

(22) "Fish and wildlife" was split into two separate subfields in 1983. In 1988 "Wildlife management" was discontinued, and "Wildlife/range management" was introduced.

(23) This subfield was introduced as "Food science and technology" in 1969. The name was changed to "Food sciences" in 1983. In 1988 the field was separated into "Food distribution," "Food engineering," and "Food sciences, other."

(24) In 1986 "Forestry science" was separated into "Forestry biology," "Forest engineering," "Forest management," "Wood science," "Renewable natural resources," and "Forestry and related sciences, other."

(25) "Phytopathology" was discontinued in 1983 and subfields "Plant breeding and genetics," "Plant pathology," and "Plant sciences, other" were introduced. In 1988 "Plant protection-pest management" was introduced.

(26) This subfield was changed from "Soils and soil science" to "Soil sciences" in 1983. In 1988 "Soil sciences" was separated into "Soil chemistry/microbiology" and "Soil sciences, other."

(27) The subfield "Botany" was discontinued in 1983, and "Botany, other" was introduced.

(28) "Cytology" was introduced in 1962 and discontinued in 1983. "Cell biology" was introduced in 1983.

(29) "Genetics" was split into "Plant genetics" and "Human and animal genetics" in 1983.

(30) "Pathology" was split into "Plant pathology" and "Human and animal pathology" in 1983.

(31) In 1962 "Animal and plant physiology" was separated into "Animal physiology" and "Plant physiology." In 1983 "Animal physiology" was replaced by "Human and animal physiology."

(32) This subfield was originally called "Microbiology." "Bacteriology" was added in 1970. In 1983, they were split into two separate subfields.

(33) The subfield "Nutrition" was discontinued in 1963. "Nutrition and dietetics" was introduced in 1976 and was replaced by "Nutritional sciences" in 1983.

(34) The subfield "Zoology" was discontinued in 1983, and "Zoology, other" was introduced.

(35) This subfield was introduced in 1980 as "Criminology and criminal justice." The name was changed to "Criminology" in 1983.

(36) The subfield "History and philosophy of science" was introduced in 1971. The name was changed to "History of science" in 1983.

(37) "Political science, public administration" was split into two separate subfields in 1976. "Public administration" was not included in science or engineering fields after 1976. In 1983, "Political science and government" replaced "Political science."

(38) This subfield was changed from "Urban and regional planning" to "Urban studies" in 1983.

(39) "Experimental, comparative, and physiological psychology" was split into three separate subfields in 1962.

(40) This subfield was changed from "Counseling and guidance" to "Counseling" in 1983.

(41) This subfield was changed from "Developmental and gerontological" to "Developmental" in 1983.

(42) This subfield was changed from "Industrial and personnel" to "Industrial and organizational" in 1983.

(43) This subfield was originally named "Aeronautical engineering." In 1966 the term "Astronautical" was added, and in 1983 the term "Aerospace" was added.

(44) "Biomedical" was introduced in 1969, and "Bioengineering" was added in 1983.

(45) These two subfields were merged in 1983.

(46) In 1961 "Nuclear engineering" was deleted from the taxonomy, and previous cases were added to "Engineering physics." In 1969 "Nuclear engineering" was reinstated in the taxonomy.

(47) This subfield was called "Sanitary and environmental" prior to 1983.

(48) This subfield was originally specified as "Metallurgy and metallurgical engineering." The term "Physical" was introduced in 1967. It was changed to "Metallurgical" in 1983.

(49) "Mining engineering" was deleted in 1961 but was restored to the taxonomy in 1969. The name was changed to "Mining and mineral" in 1983.

(50) The subfield "Fuel technology and petroleum engineering" was added to the Engineering section of the taxonomy in 1973. The name was changed to "Petroleum" in 1983 (also see footnote 8).

(51) This subfield was introduced as "Systems design and systems science" in 1975. It was changed to "Systems" in 1983.

(52) Non-science/engineering doctorates in this table include doctorates whose field of specialization is unknown.

SOURCE: National Science Foundation/SRS, Survey of Earned Doctorates

Table 2. Science and engineering doctorates, by citizenship status and subfield: 1970-90, and totals for 1960-64 and 1965-69

Citizenship status and subfield	Total 1960-1964	Total 1965-1969	Total 1960-1969	Year of doctorate										
				1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	Total 1970-1979
U.S. CITIZENS														
TOTAL, SCIENCE/ENGINEERING	31539	53028	84567	14567	15465	15144	14971	13750	14288	14082	13636	13331	13524	142758
TOTAL, SCIENCES	26947	43335	70282	12049	13039	12810	12826	11996	12571	12524	12163	12070	12230	124278
PHYSICAL SCIENCES	8120	12347	20467	3211	3209	2889	2644	2339	2317	2175	2071	1978	2040	24873
Physics/astronomy	2934	5131	8065	1337	1372	1278	1188	956	925	911	833	804	800	10404
Acoustics	42	41	83	23	14	17	13	12	11	9	9	13	11	132
Astronomy(1)	-	32	32	40	50	54	52	51	50	67	59	62	48	533
Astronomy/astrophysics(1)	116	250	366	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Astrophysics(1)	-	60	60	50	50	58	58	67	55	61	47	61	49	556
Atomic/molecular	361	542	903	133	107	130	99	99	101	94	86	68	64	981
Electron(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Electromagnetism(3)	89	100	189	15	14	10	10	6	8	8	7	9	4	91
Elementary particle	438	814	1252	196	216	145	159	104	96	94	100	106	92	1308
Fluids	77	142	219	15	15	24	20	13	16	16	11	9	12	151
Mechanics(4)	18	32	50	5	6	5	4	2	2	3	-	-	-	27
Nuclear(5)	555	748	1303	176	186	195	135	108	93	69	70	57	78	1167
Optics	30	57	87	27	20	28	26	18	22	42	26	24	34	267
Plasma	-	53	53	66	68	69	57	44	38	60	54	55	44	555
Polymer(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Solid state	711	1451	2162	349	365	305	311	243	224	203	179	177	170	2526
Theoretical physics(6)	210	-	210	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Thermal(7)	25	81	106	15	14	12	10	10	8	3	3	7	6	88
Physics, general	76	271	347	98	100	86	120	81	98	90	98	85	105	961
Physics, other	186	457	643	129	147	140	114	98	103	92	84	71	83	1061
Chemistry	5186	7216	12402	1874	1837	1611	1456	1383	1392	1264	1238	1174	1240	14469
Agricultural/food	113	137	250	33	35	10	3	10	3	9	5	3	9	120
Analytical	376	574	950	141	159	133	115	127	123	133	157	156	177	1421
Inorganic	514	910	1424	277	273	249	238	177	206	196	169	171	174	2130
Nuclear	111	108	219	28	29	17	21	24	20	19	20	11	11	200
Organic	2235	3078	5313	745	700	614	531	533	483	395	397	365	378	5141
Pharmaceutical	153	167	320	35	45	27	36	48	47	34	32	28	29	361
Physical	1489	1908	3397	461	419	380	351	296	313	282	267	238	268	3275
Polymer	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	15	28	26	37	34	41	189
Theoretical	84	154	238	55	48	59	41	41	35	42	28	38	41	428
Chemistry, general	49	66	115	48	59	57	63	76	87	81	81	79	70	701
Chemistry, other	62	114	176	51	70	65	49	36	47	47	45	51	42	503
EARTH, ATMOS, & OCEAN SCI	1142	1701	2843	396	459	469	502	455	491	507	558	518	531	4886
Applied geo, geo eng(8)	85	79	164	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Applied geology(8)	-	17	17	13	26	31	17	17	14	16	17	13	16	180
Atmos/meteorol sci, gen(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Atmos/meteorol sci, other	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	32	25	29	99
Atmospheric dynamics	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	25	18	16	70
Atmospheric phys/chem	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	14	17	14	58
Environmental sciences(9)	-	-	-	-	-	14	50	46	65	53	46	38	44	356
Geochemistry(10)	-	27	27	31	42	27	32	37	37	39	47	46	49	387
Geology(11)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Structural geology(11)	58	117	175	10	27	19	18	12	15	21	19	26	22	189
Geomorph/glacial geology	41	62	103	15	22	18	26	19	25	28	21	22	14	210
Geophysics/seismology(12)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	29	55	46	65	195
Geophysics(12)	98	137	235	42	51	56	49	55	60	18	-	-	-	331
Hydrology/water res(13)	10	34	44	15	21	9	20	9	16	11	15	19	16	151
Marine sciences(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Marine sciences, other(14)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	28	29	66
Meteorology(15)	80	165	245	43	51	63	45	42	30	14	-	-	-	288
Mineral, petrol, geochem(10)	311	301	612	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Minerology, petrology(10)	-	40	40	45	40	46	36	29	30	45	54	34	31	390
Oceanography	53	179	232	62	47	71	75	67	73	73	95	84	77	724
Paleontology	117	184	301	39	29	27	42	37	38	39	26	29	34	340
Stratigraphy, sediment	263	238	501	44	61	46	46	42	41	47	32	27	27	413
Geological sciences, gen(16)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Geological sciences, oth(16)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Earth sciences, general(16)	12	61	73	20	22	23	27	26	23	19	33	32	30	255
Earth sciences, other(16)	14	60	74	17	20	19	19	17	24	18	18	14	18	184
Physical sciences, other(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MATHEMATICS	1697	3570	5267	1018	1009	1030	951	876	848	748	690	619	552	8341
Algebra	231	599	830	172	174	145	122	98	100	92	73	72	72	1120
Analysis/funct analysis(17)	491	926	1417	205	221	207	197	160	133	114	114	91	79	1521
Applied mathematics	206	463	669	117	94	85	80	90	79	76	83	77	72	853
Computing theory	37	156	193	103	119	134	174	149	119	123	83	45	21	1070
Geometry	74	105	179	32	22	26	23	26	19	16	18	18	21	221
Logic	44	113	157	31	28	33	29	18	34	26	13	19	18	249
Number theory	69	78	147	24	25	32	27	19	19	22	28	16	16	228
Operations research	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	13	37	27	24	30	31	165
Probability/math stat (18)	254	386	640	60	82	113	110	103	127	105	111	117	111	1039
Topology	224	470	694	126	106	115	98	102	78	54	56	48	50	833
Mathematics, general	29	125	154	68	67	73	53	59	62	57	51	53	39	582
Mathematics, other	38	149	187	80	71	67	35	39	41	36	36	33	22	460
COMPUTER/INFORMATION SCIENCES	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	24	85	163	273
Computer sciences	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	24	85	163	273
Information sci/systems(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Science and engineering doctorates, by citizenship status and subfield: 1970-90, and totals for 1960-64 and 1965-69—continued

Citizenship status and subfield	Year of doctorate											
	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	Total 1980-1989	1990
U.S. CITIZENS												
TOTAL, SCIENCE/ENGINEERING	13410	13544	13292	13403	13250	12947	12869	12820	13217	13311	132063	13618
TOTAL, SCIENCES	12155	12374	12123	12240	12011	11668	11486	11262	11436	11447	118202	11691
PHYSICAL SCIENCES	1884	1956	1991	2064	2071	2043	2014	2080	2100	1973	20176	2077
Physics/astronomy	715	721	706	709	739	698	694	699	723	675	7079	719
Acoustics	19	10	7	12	14	8	12	13	12	12	119	10
Astronomy(1)	45	43	48	45	33	36	45	33	44	33	405	36
Astronomy/astrophysics(1)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Astrophysics(1)	59	53	43	56	47	46	43	39	53	45	484	55
Atomic/molecular	57	52	66	46	59	42	47	50	54	42	515	60
Electron(2)	-	-	-	1	-	2	1	6	2	1	13	-
Electromagnetism(3)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary particle	84	92	82	91	88	99	92	93	104	83	908	89
Fluids	10	8	7	13	9	11	3	10	10	9	90	11
Mechanics(4)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nuclear(5)	53	46	37	63	54	60	50	44	53	52	512	47
Optics	28	37	33	26	36	35	41	35	42	45	358	44
Plasma	47	54	53	53	59	38	45	43	44	35	471	27
Polymer(2)	-	-	-	5	4	5	6	10	8	4	42	4
Solid state	144	181	173	153	181	155	156	161	143	158	1605	156
Theoretical physics(6)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Thermal(7)	5	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-
Physics, general	88	68	76	73	81	83	71	89	74	84	787	102
Physics, other	76	74	81	72	74	78	82	73	80	72	762	78
Chemistry	1169	1235	1285	1355	1332	1345	1320	1381	1377	1298	13097	1358
Agricultural/food	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Analytical	156	201	163	227	185	242	209	246	238	226	2093	225
Inorganic	160	162	188	184	199	203	209	188	192	192	1877	187
Nuclear	12	11	13	10	11	6	15	12	5	6	101	9
Organic	364	396	412	393	413	366	391	377	387	365	3864	350
Pharmaceutical	30	39	36	49	45	43	39	44	47	49	421	27
Physical	229	226	270	251	265	243	221	223	228	212	2368	219
Polymer	31	27	27	38	37	48	47	57	41	43	396	44
Theoretical	40	26	24	36	29	41	29	38	38	28	329	39
Chemistry, general	90	92	86	106	86	92	95	130	131	104	1012	216
Chemistry, other	57	55	66	61	62	61	65	66	70	73	636	42
EARTH, ATMOS, & OCEAN SCI	512	472	528	483	474	442	422	425	511	529	4798	521
Applied geo, geo eng(8)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Applied geology(8)	22	15	16	5	6	7	3	2	6	5	87	5
Atmos/meteorol sci, gen(2)	-	-	-	12	4	6	6	6	9	8	51	11
Atmos/meteorol sci, other	34	20	20	20	8	6	5	8	8	11	140	1
Atmospheric dynamics	12	22	15	9	14	13	9	11	15	9	129	11
Atmospheric phys/chem	16	14	17	18	8	15	14	15	10	9	136	9
Environmental sciences(9)	34	43	45	36	37	32	29	22	46	53	377	38
Geochemistry(10)	44	45	41	44	36	37	25	21	36	29	358	43
Geology(11)	-	-	-	82	98	80	94	80	105	126	665	123
Structural geology(11)	19	27	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	69	-
Geomorph/glacial geology	12	12	18	8	8	12	9	15	8	9	111	11
Geophysics/seismology(12)	46	54	59	50	45	59	56	38	49	58	514	54
Geophysics(12)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hydrology/water res(13)	21	12	12	12	13	7	10	11	14	14	126	9
Marine sciences(2)	-	-	-	16	17	20	19	30	23	20	145	29
Marine sciences, other(14)	24	27	33	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	84	-
Meteorology(15)	-	-	-	12	23	14	14	11	20	18	112	13
Mineral, petrol, geochem(10)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mineralogy, petrology(10)	45	27	37	20	27	24	14	21	15	32	262	23
Oceanography	74	62	79	67	60	51	55	46	52	55	601	43
Paleontology	20	19	24	16	32	19	12	17	22	15	196	19
Stratigraphy, sediment	38	37	43	20	12	17	12	20	26	19	244	24
Geological sciences, gen(16)	-	-	-	9	6	8	7	13	4	9	56	18
Geological sciences, oth(16)	-	-	-	17	17	8	11	23	25	19	120	21
Earth sciences, general(16)	36	25	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	85	-
Earth sciences, other(16)	15	11	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	48	-
Physical sciences, other(2)	-	-	-	10	3	7	18	15	18	11	82	16
MATHEMATICS	520	482	458	411	407	376	366	345	342	393	4100	369
Algebra	65	37	46	37	40	32	23	31	30	28	369	20
Analysis/funct analysis(17)	68	71	62	45	40	53	41	39	46	49	514	42
Applied mathematics	73	83	72	84	71	54	77	74	66	77	731	76
Computing theory	11	11	5	9	7	13	4	9	8	9	86	7
Geometry	27	25	22	24	17	20	21	11	20	26	213	18
Logic	20	17	14	17	14	22	15	8	11	6	144	12
Number theory	21	20	24	10	19	11	14	10	9	17	155	15
Operations research	24	16	19	9	15	13	12	6	17	12	143	12
Probability/math stat (18)	88	101	101	87	102	71	77	63	65	81	836	54
Topology	48	44	39	33	30	24	20	31	14	21	304	34
Mathematics, general	43	37	30	30	33	32	41	39	36	37	358	42
Mathematics, other	32	20	24	26	19	31	21	24	20	30	247	37
COMPUTER/INFORMATION SCIENCES	156	168	143	180	178	189	202	243	284	338	2081	343
Computer sciences	156	168	143	167	154	149	178	207	244	274	1840	290
Information sci/systems(2)	-	-	-	13	24	40	24	36	40	64	241	53

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Science and engineering doctorates, by citizenship status and subfield: 1970-90, and totals for 1960-64 and 1965-69--continued

Citizenship status and subfield	Year of doctorate													
	Total 1960-1964	Total 1965-1969	Total 1960-1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	Total 1970-1979
U.S. CITIZENS														
AGRICULTURAL & BIOLOGICAL SCI ..	7529	12165	19694	3359	3643	3527	3556	3210	3473	3497	3396	3522	3674	34857
Agricultural sciences	1707	2070	3777	555	587	533	542	461	563	499	487	530	544	5301
Agric business & mgmt (19) .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Agronomy	501	515	1016	135	120	90	90	65	73	75	67	80	76	871
Animal breeding/genetics(20)	475	458	933	97	68	51	29	12	17	14	17	17	20	342
Animal nutrition(21)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Animal sci/nutrition(21) ...	-	1	1	-	-	44	76	76	83	84	69	60	71	563
Dairy science(21)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Poultry science(21)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Animal sciences, other(21) .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fish/wildlife(22)	83	117	200	42	54	48	41	45	52	50	59	53	62	506
Fisheries science(22)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wildlife management(22)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wildlife/range mgmt(22)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Food sciences(23)	-	25	25	24	37	45	40	55	47	53	52	64	62	479
Food engineering(23)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Food sciences, other(23) ...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forestry science(24)	129	244	373	58	69	56	59	45	61	56	49	64	62	579
Forest biology(24)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forest engineering(24)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forest management(24)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wood science(24)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Renewable natrl resrces(24)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forestry&relatd sci, oth(24)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Horticulture science	168	212	380	43	48	42	33	21	51	29	39	37	49	392
Plant breeding/genetics(25).	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Plant pathology(25)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Phytopathology(25)	265	283	548	70	66	56	68	56	67	52	57	59	59	610
Plant protectn-pest mgmt(25)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Plant sciences, other(25) ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Soil sciences(26)	-	17	17	19	24	40	51	38	58	31	32	54	30	377
Soil chem/microbio(26)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Soil sciences, other(26) ...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Agriculture, general	5	17	22	2	-	3	4	-	1	4	-	3	1	18
Agriculture, other	81	181	262	65	101	58	51	48	53	51	46	39	52	564
Biological sciences	5822	10095	15917	2804	3056	2994	3014	2749	2910	2998	2909	2992	3130	29556
Anatomy	204	402	606	106	133	144	119	100	104	122	98	130	139	1195
Biochemistry	1180	1929	3109	470	517	471	502	468	503	493	499	493	501	4917
Biometrics/biostat	48	88	136	29	35	19	26	20	32	37	39	35	36	308
Biophysics	136	382	518	92	82	88	85	92	85	91	106	88	107	916
Botany, other(27)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Botany(27)	455	677	1132	153	180	163	190	136	136	158	144	124	124	1508
Cell biology(28)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cytology(28)	52	152	204	49	50	34	31	38	32	40	34	29	37	374
Ecology	167	264	431	100	113	121	118	133	128	132	150	161	165	1321
Embryology	42	156	198	39	34	33	27	20	25	11	19	15	14	237
Endocrinology(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Entomology	361	555	916	141	177	151	135	126	132	115	116	111	119	1323
Human/animal genetics(29) ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Plant genetics(29)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Genetics(29)	292	430	722	110	112	116	93	82	122	105	118	104	119	1081
Human/animal pathology(30) .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Plant pathology(30)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pathology(30)	87	164	251	28	47	65	48	55	48	77	75	83	71	597
Human/animal pharmacol	285	495	780	119	148	162	120	127	141	176	169	189	195	1546
Human/animal physiol(31) ...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Animal physiology(31)	348	1065	1413	292	315	295	316	265	293	258	275	276	287	2872
Animal/plant physiol(31) ...	267	-	267	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Plant physiology(31)	113	279	392	78	69	57	66	54	46	46	28	34	42	520
Hydrobiology	31	56	87	24	26	23	10	16	8	13	14	3	10	147
Immunology	-	-	-	-	-	15	47	53	62	74	85	80	122	538
Microbiology(32)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bacteriology(32)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Microbiology/bacteriol(32) .	805	1363	2168	330	354	338	329	304	304	301	266	297	304	3127
Molecular biology	-	75	75	81	98	135	102	116	131	130	111	149	121	1174
Neurosciences	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nutritional sciences(33) ...	14	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	58	52	64	81	255
Parasitology	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	19	14	17	13	10	16	108
Toxicology(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Zoology, other(34)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Zoology(34)	834	1194	2028	317	329	330	301	232	247	242	228	216	228	2670
Biological sci, general	30	135	165	101	123	102	151	152	149	155	145	155	147	1380
Biological sci, other	71	234	305	145	114	132	179	141	168	147	125	146	145	1442

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Science and engineering doctorates, by citizenship status and subfield: 1970-90, and totals for 1960-64 and 1965-69—continued

Citizenship status and subfield	Year of doctorate											
	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	Total 1980-1989	1990
U.S. CITIZENS												
AGRICULTURAL & BIOLOGICAL SCI ..	3849	3891	3964	3859	3910	3831	3703	3566	3670	3724	37967	3726
Agricultural sciences	570	594	647	649	625	683	579	584	539	607	6077	622
Agric business & mgmt (19) .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
Agronomy	81	109	100	84	68	91	84	83	69	81	850	76
Animal breeding/genetics(20)	19	14	20	16	18	17	14	12	14	11	155	16
Animal nutrition(21)	-	-	-	41	47	53	47	62	37	49	336	40
Animal sci/nutrition(21) ...	83	84	96	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	263	-
Dairy science(21)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	9	17	11
Poultry science(21)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	5	9	6
Animal sciences, other(21) .	-	-	-	56	55	58	55	49	53	58	384	43
Fish/wildlife(22)	58	62	57	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	177	-
Fisheries science(22)	-	-	-	23	35	33	20	24	24	18	177	27
Wildlife management(22)	-	-	-	24	27	32	17	19	2	-	121	-
Wildlife/range mgmt(22)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27	42	69	39
Food sciences(23)	52	47	56	73	58	66	54	56	4	1	467	-
Food engineering(23)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	3	2
Food sciences, other(23) ...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	43	61	104	48
Forestry science(24)	61	67	59	65	80	82	58	69	14	-	555	-
Forest biology(24)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	17	34	19
Forest engineering(24)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	1
Forest management(24)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	16	26	8
Wood science(24)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	6	10	6
Renewable natrl resrces(24)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	6	9	9
Forestry&relatd sci, oth(24)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	28	42	24
Horticulture science	44	43	65	45	48	42	38	42	29	48	444	59
Plant breeding/genetics(25).	-	-	-	52	55	59	42	47	50	42	347	56
Plant pathology(25)	-	-	-	66	32	61	51	48	25	32	315	36
Phytopathology(25)	77	68	86	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	231	-
Plant protectn-pest mgmt(25)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	4	3
Plant sciences, other(25) ..	-	-	-	11	14	11	15	8	11	8	78	13
Soil sciences(26)	43	44	50	49	51	49	55	38	11	-	390	-
Soil chem/microbio(26)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	19	41	17
Soil sciences, other(26) ...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23	34	57	44
Agriculture, general	2	1	1	3	1	1	2	1	1	3	16	-
Agriculture, other	50	55	57	41	36	28	27	26	15	8	343	17
Biological sciences	3279	3297	3317	3210	3285	3148	3124	2982	3131	3117	31890	3104
Anatomy	133	145	144	94	91	115	72	77	72	64	1007	53
Biochemistry	589	555	549	540	499	472	461	430	439	486	5020	479
Biometrics/biostat	33	40	49	35	36	31	21	26	29	34	334	29
Biophysics	84	79	72	72	72	58	55	56	71	60	679	54
Botany, other(27)	-	-	-	103	110	100	100	81	86	88	668	70
Botany(27)	126	126	125	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	377	-
Cell biology(28)	-	-	-	107	110	87	111	110	95	111	731	112
Cytology(28)	38	41	37	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	116	-
Ecology	155	183	160	164	187	180	155	137	123	130	1574	140
Embryology	16	19	8	11	13	14	9	4	6	9	109	19
Endocrinology(2)	-	-	-	23	23	14	13	14	17	13	117	19
Entomology	120	108	128	103	110	136	130	88	103	107	1133	105
Human/animal genetics(29) ..	-	-	-	87	71	89	81	91	90	83	592	121
Plant genetics(29)	-	-	-	10	17	23	16	22	14	10	112	21
Genetics(29)	126	137	151	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	414	-
Human/animal pathology(30) .	-	-	-	77	73	93	77	95	87	83	585	69
Plant pathology(30)	-	-	-	26	21	27	20	20	23	18	155	21
Pathology(30)	87	83	80	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	250	-
Human/animal pharmacol	222	248	248	195	202	200	208	190	207	191	2111	182
Human/animal physiol(31) ...	-	-	-	218	207	199	203	196	182	217	1422	189
Animal physiology(31)	317	302	269	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	888	-
Animal/plant physiol(31) ...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Plant physiology(31)	42	53	44	52	59	46	45	47	47	37	472	41
Hydrobiology	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Immunology	110	137	131	133	117	106	124	110	155	129	1252	123
Microbiology(32)	-	-	-	267	293	231	260	230	266	248	1795	228
Bacteriology(32)	-	-	-	7	10	15	8	10	5	9	64	12
Microbiology/bacteriol(32) .	313	303	269	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	885	-
Molecular biology	158	169	194	202	250	240	259	240	279	314	2305	310
Neurosciences	-	-	108	121	130	136	109	133	138	149	1024	149
Nutritional sciences(33) ...	75	76	86	85	83	86	94	102	79	85	851	79
Parasitology	16	14	10	7	27	16	20	13	14	12	149	8
Toxicology(2)	-	-	-	53	92	90	98	103	89	96	621	70
Zoology, other(34)	-	-	-	180	144	126	128	118	141	111	948	103
Zoology(34)	209	179	184	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	572	-
Biological sci, general	167	167	157	142	135	148	147	152	167	142	1524	198
Biological sci, other	143	133	114	96	103	70	100	87	107	81	1034	100

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Science and engineering doctorates, by citizenship status and subfield: 1970-90, and totals for 1960-64 and 1965-69—continued

Citizenship status and subfield	Year of doctorate													
	Total 1960-1964	Total 1965-1969	Total 1960-1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	Total 1970-1979
U.S. CITIZENS														
SOCIAL SCIENCES	4379	7361	11740	2290	2727	2777	2887	2772	2890	2870	2650	2544	2420	26827
Agricultural economics	-	59	59	77	107	103	104	110	91	93	81	90	72	928
Anthropology	327	571	898	187	212	231	289	334	345	377	337	340	330	2982
Area studies	18	70	88	62	67	30	25	26	26	23	16	18	22	315
Criminology(35)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Demography(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Econometrics	51	80	131	18	20	20	20	11	13	19	16	14	14	165
Economics	1584	2315	3899	612	581	628	631	567	628	601	549	517	514	5828
Geography	223	315	538	105	123	136	170	150	154	125	117	119	105	1304
History of science(36)	-	-	-	-	32	36	27	27	25	28	28	21	25	249
International relations	197	318	515	85	113	80	105	101	87	90	77	62	58	858
Linguistics	181	367	548	102	128	116	155	115	145	111	133	118	99	1222
Pol sci/government(37)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Political science(37)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	519	502	508	421	1952
Pol sci, public admin(37)	903	1630	2533	443	584	663	652	617	620	32	-	-	-	3611
Public policy studies(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sociology	801	1353	2154	419	489	539	498	514	556	614	619	518	534	5300
Statistics	-	89	89	78	96	51	33	17	20	22	17	24	9	367
Urban studies(38)	-	-	-	-	26	34	42	51	55	67	54	57	62	448
Social sciences, general	23	37	60	21	20	18	35	28	30	28	22	27	26	255
Social sciences, other	71	157	228	81	129	92	101	103	94	121	82	111	129	1043
PSYCHOLOGY	4080	6191	10271	1775	1992	2118	2285	2344	2552	2727	2774	2804	2850	24221
Clinical	1461	2060	3521	533	597	665	717	730	774	866	910	961	985	7738
Cognitive(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Comparative(39)	39	66	105	20	13	21	23	23	21	25	21	20	21	208
Counseling(40)	275	374	649	108	134	143	192	192	219	255	260	264	301	2068
Developmental(41)	97	227	324	78	107	127	138	144	167	182	192	201	210	1546
Educational	252	270	522	82	90	114	104	108	127	117	126	135	147	1150
Exper, compar, physiol(39)	425	7	432	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Experimental(39)	492	1315	1807	346	376	334	310	335	331	339	315	283	277	3246
Indust/organizational(42)	178	232	410	70	61	50	70	72	56	62	75	68	82	666
Physiological(39)	105	375	480	108	122	110	115	109	115	127	125	117	97	1145
Quantitative(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Personality	110	157	267	47	42	45	48	58	61	57	62	39	40	499
Psychometrics	78	83	161	15	33	18	21	21	14	24	16	13	22	197
School	69	111	180	45	69	87	105	85	101	137	142	122	118	1011
Social	370	573	943	134	153	158	194	181	205	186	191	192	204	1798
Psychology, general	87	227	314	109	106	114	123	152	199	187	199	247	159	1595
Psychology, other	42	114	156	80	89	132	125	134	162	163	140	142	187	1354
TOTAL, ENGINEERING	4592	9693	14285	2518	2426	2334	2145	1754	1717	1558	1473	1261	1294	18480
Aeronaut/astronautical(43)	189	526	715	158	145	125	113	101	96	84	58	48	30	958
Agricultural	76	137	213	40	42	45	51	21	34	21	16	21	23	314
Bioengineering/biomed(44)	-	34	34	38	59	64	58	45	63	59	62	60	57	565
Ceramic	82	180	262	41	39	21	21	19	15	12	18	19	16	221
Chemical	903	1434	2337	310	266	255	239	197	190	153	160	127	139	2036
Civil	355	751	1106	166	184	191	176	130	132	124	113	91	99	1406
Communications(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Computer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	60	65	75	40	36	276
Electrical/electronics(45)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Electrical(45)	964	2054	3018	547	550	474	453	338	310	293	259	214	255	3693
Electronics(45)	265	459	724	120	87	93	77	57	46	47	48	30	40	645
Engineering mechanics	327	741	1068	169	131	118	102	95	86	59	58	45	40	903
Engineering physics(46)	186	420	606	35	28	25	24	15	12	17	18	12	10	196
Engineering science(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Environmental health eng(47)	90	191	281	43	39	57	51	39	49	45	49	46	54	472
Fuel tech/petro eng(8)	-	9	9	4	8	4	3	2	1	1	1	-	1	25
Industrial	91	274	365	79	109	104	88	51	62	36	39	35	45	648
Materials science	-	19	19	29	31	52	84	54	76	56	63	71	58	574
Mechanical	540	1242	1782	316	296	278	235	221	188	182	152	149	152	2169
Metallurgical(48)	398	721	1119	168	137	109	88	77	62	53	52	49	42	837
Mining/mineral(49)	-	5	5	4	4	12	4	1	3	1	1	3	2	35
Naval arch/marine engin(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nuclear(46)	-	83	83	85	102	84	94	75	59	78	67	61	60	765
Ocean(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Operations research	-	-	-	-	-	41	67	89	46	53	44	48	38	426
Petroleum(50)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	5	6	5	1	4	23
Polymer(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Systems(51)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	51	44	41	31	45	212
Engineering, general	14	63	77	23	21	24	20	21	19	19	21	22	14	204
Engineering, other	112	350	462	143	148	158	97	104	52	50	53	38	34	877
TOTAL, NON-SCI/ENGINEERING	18778	33516	52294	10348	11293	12335	12942	12593	12794	13187	12483	11960	11940	121875
TOTAL, ALL FIELDS	50317	86544	136861	24915	26758	27479	27913	26343	27082	27269	26119	25291	25464	264633

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Science and engineering doctorates, by citizenship status and subfield: 1970-90, and totals for 1960-64 and 1965-69—continued

Citizenship status and subfield	Year of doctorate											
	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	Total 1980-1989	1990
U.S. CITIZENS												
SOCIAL SCIENCES	2375	2294	2163	2199	2036	1982	2013	1856	1862	1806	20586	1865
Agricultural economics	96	91	94	79	73	83	78	69	80	80	823	67
Anthropology	332	320	289	326	281	302	312	287	264	255	2968	266
Area studies	19	12	16	15	15	10	10	11	12	10	130	12
Criminology(35)	26	32	35	43	32	29	24	23	32	28	304	37
Demography(2)	-	-	-	13	8	12	7	10	6	13	69	7
Econometrics	14	7	13	9	12	14	9	9	7	6	100	10
Economics	489	521	431	496	432	425	464	410	422	422	4512	376
Geography	104	83	70	86	77	78	74	75	86	62	795	80
History of science(36)	21	22	25	12	20	17	17	23	21	16	194	19
International relations	47	60	43	52	51	52	43	50	40	50	488	51
Linguistics	125	117	119	105	95	107	105	107	80	88	1048	83
Pol sci/government(37)	-	-	-	310	303	276	274	256	229	259	1907	311
Political science(37)	423	348	351	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1122	-
Pol sci, public admin(37) ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Public policy studies(2) ...	-	-	-	53	43	57	65	63	55	63	399	56
Sociology	495	495	467	419	420	363	371	307	314	287	3938	292
Statistics	20	19	15	18	13	16	22	14	19	17	173	22
Urban studies(38)	54	50	58	42	50	42	27	38	47	27	435	32
Social sciences, general ...	25	16	26	13	8	9	20	17	14	15	163	11
Social sciences, other	85	101	111	108	103	90	91	87	134	108	1018	133
PSYCHOLOGY	2859	3111	2876	3044	2935	2805	2766	2747	2667	2684	28494	2790
Clinical	1037	1214	1104	1161	1113	1098	1072	1069	967	1068	10903	1129
Cognitive(2)	-	-	-	60	66	73	64	69	69	68	469	62
Comparative(39)	8	11	11	11	12	11	13	9	7	5	98	7
Counseling(40)	292	331	333	413	444	414	417	464	457	469	4034	447
Developmental(41)	198	195	181	211	192	163	168	182	165	134	1789	143
Educational	126	170	131	134	183	117	92	79	93	81	1206	87
Exper, compar, physiol(39) .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Experimental(39)	287	268	223	188	163	150	133	135	123	132	1802	124
Indust/organizational(42) ..	64	83	79	86	99	97	107	102	110	96	923	112
Physiological(39)	103	96	86	84	70	69	71	61	78	61	779	42
Quantitative(2)	-	-	-	14	17	14	21	11	11	8	96	11
Personality	42	48	35	30	23	19	15	24	16	23	275	18
Psychometrics	19	24	8	10	6	8	11	9	10	5	110	5
School	172	130	158	114	83	89	106	88	104	98	1142	78
Social	182	166	161	175	145	151	122	120	131	110	1463	132
Psychology, general	159	201	188	213	175	172	195	186	221	205	1915	245
Psychology, other	170	174	178	140	144	160	159	139	105	121	1490	148
TOTAL, ENGINEERING	1255	1170	1169	1163	1239	1279	1383	1558	1781	1864	13861	1927
Aeronaut/astronautical(43) .	33	50	34	40	46	53	40	64	67	74	501	80
Agricultural	27	18	21	18	27	24	24	34	42	50	285	52
Bioengineering/biomed(44) ..	54	48	48	57	46	48	50	50	77	80	558	77
Ceramic	14	11	11	13	15	12	14	25	14	17	146	23
Chemical	124	128	136	162	167	218	219	280	335	352	2121	306
Civil	98	105	110	124	124	114	122	146	168	166	1277	154
Communications(2)	-	-	-	12	7	10	10	6	12	10	67	9
Computer	28	29	21	29	25	13	26	23	27	36	257	43
Electrical/electronics(45) .	-	-	-	181	251	246	291	291	359	394	2013	432
Electrical(45)	228	201	196	29	4	1	-	-	-	-	659	-
Electronics(45)	42	45	45	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	140	-
Engineering mechanics	42	38	48	24	38	32	39	39	34	35	369	31
Engineering physics(46)	12	12	11	8	6	8	10	13	6	10	96	8
Engineering science(2)	-	-	-	15	10	14	17	12	16	10	94	18
Environmental health eng(47)	52	52	35	30	34	16	17	16	20	22	294	22
Fuel tech/petro eng(8)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Industrial	34	35	38	27	30	29	33	44	40	51	361	56
Materials science	68	55	63	69	76	89	82	108	119	119	848	123
Mechanical	142	120	150	121	125	161	170	202	222	224	1637	265
Metallurgical(48)	57	33	34	35	31	43	23	43	39	37	375	39
Mining/mineral(49)	1	4	5	9	5	6	7	11	6	13	67	13
Naval arch/marine engin(2) .	-	-	-	-	2	2	3	4	1	1	13	1
Nuclear(46)	57	61	58	35	58	38	40	30	56	32	465	38
Ocean(2)	-	-	-	2	4	3	9	5	6	6	35	2
Operations research	43	40	26	21	29	24	29	25	24	29	290	17
Petroleum(50)	8	3	8	3	6	6	5	6	12	11	68	17
Polymer(2)	-	-	-	9	9	16	17	8	11	19	89	16
Systems(51)	35	32	20	24	24	20	16	18	17	15	221	22
Engineering, general	24	12	13	10	6	3	21	21	18	16	144	20
Engineering, other	32	38	38	48	34	30	49	34	33	35	371	43
TOTAL, NON-SCI/ENGINEERING(52) ...	11812	11517	11099	10956	10777	10423	10212	10163	10070	10087	107116	10572
TOTAL, ALL FIELDS	25222	25061	24391	24359	24027	23370	23081	22983	23287	23398	239179	24190

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Science and engineering doctorates, by citizenship status and subfield: 1970-90, and totals for 1960-64 and 1965-69--continued

Citizenship status and subfield	Total 1960-1964	Total 1965-1969	Total 1960-1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	Total 1970-1979
				Year of doctorate										
U.S. CITIZENS AND NON-U.S. PERMANENT RESIDENTS														
TOTAL, SCIENCE/ENGINEERING	32823	56361	89184	15809	16956	16792	16550	15150	15557	15188	14626	14323	14469	155420
TOTAL, SCIENCES	27868	45530	73398	12857	13996	13834	13844	12879	13420	13239	12827	12737	12852	132485
PHYSICAL SCIENCES	8381	12968	21349	3474	3514	3211	2947	2596	2553	2392	2262	2161	2205	27315
Physics/astronomy	3035	5416	8451	1436	1503	1403	1314	1054	1034	987	919	868	870	11388
Acoustics	43	43	86	23	17	19	14	13	11	9	9	13	11	139
Astronomy(1)	-	33	33	42	54	59	54	51	52	68	61	63	52	556
Astronomy/astrophysics(1) ..	118	261	379	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Astrophysics(1)	-	61	61	53	50	60	58	68	58	63	48	64	49	571
Atomic/molecular	371	574	945	139	109	139	107	106	112	99	89	76	66	1042
Electron(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Electromagnetism(3)	96	108	204	17	16	10	11	7	10	11	9	9	4	104
Elementary particle	455	861	1316	208	237	159	180	114	104	100	108	108	99	1417
Fluids	81	159	240	19	20	28	24	17	16	19	12	10	14	179
Mechanics(4)	19	36	55	6	6	5	5	2	2	3	-	-	-	29
Nuclear(5)	572	788	1360	191	205	209	151	118	103	73	79	61	82	1272
Optics	30	60	90	28	23	28	29	19	26	44	27	26	36	286
Plasma	-	55	55	76	74	78	63	48	44	66	62	59	48	618
Polymer(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Solid state	732	1529	2261	367	394	349	344	276	266	228	201	196	195	2816
Theoretical physics(6)	220	-	220	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Thermal(7)	27	81	108	15	16	13	14	13	8	3	5	8	6	101
Physics, general	77	290	367	117	115	98	137	94	112	105	115	97	119	1109
Physics, other	194	477	671	135	167	149	123	108	110	96	94	78	89	1149
Chemistry	5346	7552	12898	2038	2011	1808	1633	1542	1519	1405	1343	1293	1335	15927
Agricultural/food	119	171	290	48	49	17	7	11	5	11	5	4	9	166
Analytical	385	581	966	150	169	141	123	136	127	136	166	164	189	1501
Inorganic	528	939	1467	288	287	269	249	186	212	213	172	179	182	2237
Nuclear	115	116	231	31	32	20	24	27	20	22	21	13	12	222
Organic	2296	3196	5492	784	747	670	580	576	524	438	430	393	404	5546
Pharmaceutical	159	191	350	46	57	41	45	60	59	48	41	45	37	479
Physical	1540	1998	3538	513	453	429	400	342	347	308	294	260	289	3635
Polymer	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	23	33	33	42	45	45	233
Theoretical	87	161	248	58	60	61	47	45	40	43	30	38	42	464
Chemistry, general	50	73	123	59	68	79	82	93	101	98	89	94	80	843
Chemistry, other	67	126	193	61	89	81	64	43	51	55	53	58	46	601
EARTH, ATMOS, & OCEAN SCI	1181	1788	2969	425	494	525	547	500	527	538	580	540	564	5240
Applied geo, geo eng(8)	89	87	176	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Applied geology(8)	-	18	18	14	27	34	19	20	15	17	17	14	17	194
Atmos/meteorol sci, gen(2) .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Atmos/meteorol sci, other ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	35	30	31	112
Atmospheric dynamics	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	26	19	21	77
Atmospheric phys/chem	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	14	20	15	63
Environmental sciences(9) ..	-	-	-	-	-	17	53	47	69	55	48	41	49	379
Geochemistry(10)	-	33	33	32	47	30	35	38	40	42	53	47	50	414
Geology(11)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Structural geology(11)	60	120	180	11	27	20	18	12	15	21	19	26	23	192
Geomorph/glacial geology ...	41	63	104	15	22	18	26	20	29	28	21	23	14	216
Geophysics/seismology(12) ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	31	56	46	70	203
Geophysics(12)	101	149	250	51	61	66	54	65	70	22	-	-	-	389
Hydrology/water res(13)	11	38	49	16	23	10	26	10	17	11	15	22	17	167
Marine sciences(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Marine sciences, other(14) .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	28	29	66
Meteorology(15)	84	174	258	48	57	74	52	50	33	18	-	-	-	332
Mineral, petrol, geochem(10)	323	316	639	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Minerology, petrology(10) ..	-	42	42	50	43	54	39	32	31	46	55	34	32	416
Oceanography	56	185	241	63	50	74	80	74	78	78	100	84	79	760
Paleontology	119	187	306	39	31	30	43	39	39	40	26	29	34	350
Stratigraphy, sediment	268	245	513	47	64	51	49	44	41	48	32	29	31	436
Geological sciences, gen(16)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Geological sciences, oth(16)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Earth sciences, general(16).	13	66	79	22	22	24	31	30	25	22	34	34	32	276
Earth sciences, other(16) ..	16	65	81	17	20	23	22	19	25	18	20	14	20	198
Physical sciences, other(2).	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MATHEMATICS	1752	3747	5499	1076	1074	1095	1032	947	923	803	744	666	603	8963
Algebra	233	614	847	177	184	150	131	107	106	97	76	74	78	1180
Analysis/funct analysis(17).	500	961	1461	215	234	215	210	174	144	116	119	98	89	1614
Applied mathematics	219	499	718	123	103	96	91	101	86	80	95	82	79	936
Computing theory	39	170	209	111	124	142	193	160	136	131	89	48	22	1156
Geometry	75	109	184	34	28	28	26	30	22	16	19	18	21	242
Logic	44	114	158	32	28	33	30	18	34	27	13	19	18	252
Number theory	70	83	153	24	27	33	27	19	21	23	28	17	16	235
Operations research	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	13	40	32	31	34	33	186
Probability/math stat (18) .	273	421	694	69	88	126	127	113	141	117	126	130	127	1164
Topology	228	484	712	131	109	121	101	106	82	59	57	50	53	869
Mathematics, general	32	134	166	72	76	80	57	64	69	63	54	59	45	639
Mathematics, other	39	158	197	88	73	71	36	42	42	42	37	37	22	490
COMPUTER/INFORMATION SCIENCES ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	25	90	175	291
Computer sciences	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	25	90	175	291
Information sci/systems(2) .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Science and engineering doctorates, by citizenship status and subfield: 1970-90, and totals for 1960-64 and 1965-69—continued

Citizenship status and subfield	Year of doctorate											
	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	Total 1980-1989	1990
U.S. CITIZENS AND NON-U.S. PERMANENT RESIDENTS												
TOTAL, SCIENCE/ENGINEERING	14362	14437	14146	14301	14085	13876	13856	13906	14346	14432	141747	14776
TOTAL, SCIENCES	12808	12966	12681	12819	12572	12282	12130	11993	12198	12203	124652	12473
PHYSICAL SCIENCES	2035	2103	2110	2184	2190	2178	2147	2227	2236	2119	21529	2244
Physics/astronomy	766	774	741	760	775	746	734	755	785	736	7572	788
Acoustics	21	12	8	12	15	8	12	13	13	12	126	13
Astronomy(1)	48	44	48	45	33	36	45	33	50	36	418	37
Astronomy/astrophysics(1)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Astrophysics(1)	61	56	44	58	48	48	46	40	54	46	501	58
Atomic/molecular	60	54	73	53	61	43	47	55	57	47	550	62
Electron(2)	-	-	-	1	-	3	1	6	2	2	15	-
Electromagnetism(3)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary particle	91	98	84	96	95	105	97	104	113	92	975	99
Fluids	10	9	9	13	9	11	3	11	11	10	96	12
Mechanics(4)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nuclear(5)	57	47	39	70	58	64	54	50	55	58	552	49
Optics	33	41	33	31	40	36	42	36	51	48	391	47
Plasma	51	55	54	54	59	40	47	49	48	41	498	29
Polymer(2)	-	-	-	6	4	8	7	10	9	4	48	4
Solid state	155	194	184	167	190	169	169	173	153	174	1728	174
Theoretical physics(6)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Thermal(7)	5	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-
Physics, general	95	83	81	76	87	95	81	99	86	93	876	118
Physics, other	79	77	84	78	76	80	83	76	83	73	789	86
Chemistry	1269	1329	1369	1424	1415	1432	1413	1472	1451	1383	13957	1456
Agricultural/food	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Analytical	167	209	171	233	190	248	214	258	250	230	2170	241
Inorganic	167	168	196	190	205	211	215	197	201	202	1952	193
Nuclear	12	11	15	10	12	6	15	12	5	6	104	9
Organic	401	429	432	418	441	402	418	400	399	392	4132	372
Pharmaceutical	36	44	42	56	48	48	48	47	51	53	473	31
Physical	244	239	289	259	281	248	236	239	239	229	2503	233
Polymer	44	40	33	44	48	59	54	64	49	49	484	50
Theoretical	40	27	24	38	30	43	30	39	38	28	337	42
Chemistry, general	98	100	97	111	93	101	110	147	146	120	1123	239
Chemistry, other	60	62	70	65	67	66	73	69	73	74	679	46
EARTH, ATMOS, & OCEAN SCI	538	488	557	513	499	474	446	450	542	559	5066	544
Applied geo, geo eng(8)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Applied geology(8)	22	16	17	6	6	7	4	2	6	5	91	5
Atmos/meteorol sci, gen(2)	-	-	-	13	4	6	6	7	10	8	54	11
Atmos/meteorol sci, other	37	21	23	21	8	6	5	8	9	12	150	1
Atmospheric dynamics	14	23	17	11	17	15	9	12	18	11	147	13
Atmospheric phys/chem	18	14	17	19	9	15	16	15	11	11	145	10
Environmental sciences(9)	37	45	45	41	39	35	30	24	48	57	401	40
Geochemistry(10)	44	47	43	45	38	39	30	22	38	30	376	45
Geology(11)	-	-	-	83	100	86	100	84	110	129	692	125
Structural geology(11)	19	27	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	70	-
Geomorph/glacial geology	12	12	19	9	8	12	9	16	8	10	115	13
Geophysics/seismology(12)	52	59	66	56	50	65	57	45	53	59	562	56
Geophysics(12)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hydrology/water res(13)	22	12	16	12	14	9	12	11	14	14	136	9
Marine sciences(2)	-	-	-	18	17	20	19	31	23	20	148	31
Marine sciences, other(14)	25	27	35	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	87	-
Meteorology(15)	-	-	-	13	23	17	15	11	20	18	117	13
Mineral, petrol, geochem(10)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Minerology, petrology(10)	46	27	38	20	27	25	15	22	16	32	268	23
Oceanography	77	63	80	71	62	52	57	49	55	64	630	46
Paleontology	20	19	24	17	32	20	12	17	22	16	199	19
Stratigraphy, sediment	38	37	44	20	14	20	13	21	27	21	255	25
Geological sciences, gen(16)	-	-	-	11	9	8	7	13	4	10	62	18
Geological sciences, oth(16)	-	-	-	17	18	8	11	25	28	20	127	21
Earth sciences, general(16)	38	27	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	92	-
Earth sciences, other(16)	17	12	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	51	-
Physical sciences, other(2)	-	-	-	10	4	9	19	15	22	12	91	20
MATHEMATICS	582	525	499	457	443	418	402	396	386	428	4536	416
Algebra	68	42	48	39	43	34	24	32	33	30	393	23
Analysis/funct analysis(17)	74	75	66	48	41	56	48	43	53	55	559	45
Applied mathematics	82	90	84	93	78	64	81	82	76	83	813	93
Computing theory	12	13	7	9	8	13	5	11	8	9	95	9
Geometry	31	27	24	26	17	21	24	11	22	28	231	19
Logic	23	17	16	17	16	24	17	10	12	6	158	13
Number theory	22	21	25	12	20	11	15	11	11	17	165	15
Operations research	28	20	21	10	15	14	17	12	18	13	168	13
Probability/math stat (18)	111	112	109	102	115	88	81	79	73	91	961	62
Topology	51	45	40	34	31	26	21	31	17	24	320	34
Mathematics, general	47	41	33	34	36	36	45	46	42	40	400	52
Mathematics, other	33	22	26	33	23	31	24	28	21	32	273	38
COMPUTER/INFORMATION SCIENCES	169	188	155	207	195	213	249	275	326	396	2373	396
Computer sciences	169	188	155	189	168	170	220	235	277	321	2092	333
Information sci/systems(2)	-	-	-	18	27	43	29	40	49	75	281	63

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Science and engineering doctorates, by citizenship status and subfield: 1970-90, and totals for 1960-64 and 1965-69--continued

				Year of doctorate										
Citizenship status and subfield	Total 1960-1964	Total 1965-1969	Total 1960-1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	Total 1970-1979
U.S. CITIZENS AND NON-U.S. PERMANENT RESIDENTS														
AGRICULTURAL & BIOLOGICAL SCI	7808	12805	20613	3577	3927	3834	3875	3483	3733	3696	3585	3707	3835	37252
Agricultural sciences	1776	2203	3979	602	663	618	617	526	633	536	514	573	573	5855
Agric business & mgmt (19)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Agronomy	523	548	1071	147	134	100	100	68	80	77	71	85	78	940
Animal breeding/genetics(20)	491	479	970	103	72	55	30	14	17	14	17	17	21	360
Animal nutrition(21)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Animal sci/nutrition(21)	-	1	1	-	-	50	82	90	94	92	74	64	76	622
Dairy science(21)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Poultry science(21)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Animal sciences, other(21)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fish/wildlife(22)	83	120	203	43	57	48	44	47	58	50	61	53	62	523
Fisheries science(22)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wildlife management(22)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wildlife/range mgmt(22)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Food sciences(23)	-	27	27	31	52	61	64	71	73	66	59	81	70	628
Food engineering(23)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Food sciences, other(23)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forestry science(24)	137	255	392	63	72	63	63	49	64	57	53	66	64	614
Forest biology(24)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forest engineering(24)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forest management(24)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wood science(24)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Renewable natrl resrces(24)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forestry&relatd sci, oth(24)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Horticulture science	179	228	407	47	57	56	35	27	54	30	39	41	51	437
Plant breeding/genetics(25)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Plant pathology(25)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Phytopathology(25)	274	305	579	74	77	65	77	62	71	57	57	60	63	663
Plant protectn-pest mgmt(25)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Plant sciences, other(25)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Soil sciences(26)	-	20	20	21	30	45	60	43	66	36	33	57	33	424
Soil chem/microbio(26)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Soil sciences, other(26)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Agriculture, general	6	21	27	2	-	3	4	1	1	5	-	3	1	20
Agriculture, other	83	199	282	71	112	72	58	54	55	52	50	46	54	624
Biological sciences	6032	10602	16634	2975	3264	3216	3258	2957	3100	3160	3071	3134	3262	31397
Anatomy	208	418	626	111	141	151	123	107	109	127	102	132	145	1248
Biochemistry	1249	2068	3317	509	580	523	567	512	553	535	536	529	540	5384
Biometrics/biostat	49	96	145	34	37	23	30	23	32	39	42	38	41	339
Biophysics	140	403	543	101	88	93	93	98	89	103	114	98	114	991
Botany, other(27)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Botany(27)	467	696	1163	158	186	173	194	144	138	163	145	127	125	1553
Cell biology(28)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cytology(28)	57	162	219	52	51	36	34	40	35	43	34	29	39	393
Ecology	171	270	441	102	113	123	121	135	131	136	152	162	168	1343
Embryology	44	158	202	39	35	33	28	20	25	11	19	15	14	239
Endocrinology(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Entomology	369	582	951	148	187	163	147	135	135	118	119	120	124	1396
Human/animal genetics(29)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Plant genetics(29)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Genetics(29)	307	457	764	117	119	132	103	92	127	108	126	109	122	1155
Human/animal pathology(30)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Plant pathology(30)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pathology(30)	90	178	268	32	54	76	61	63	55	84	83	86	73	667
Human/animal pharmacol	298	535	833	129	165	172	139	142	153	186	183	198	196	1663
Human/animal physiol(31)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Animal physiology(31)	360	1108	1468	307	333	317	334	282	311	266	287	284	296	3017
Animal/plant physiol(31)	274	-	274	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Plant physiology(31)	119	296	415	81	73	61	73	56	52	51	30	37	43	557
Hydrobiology	31	58	89	27	26	23	10	17	8	13	14	3	10	151
Immunology	-	-	-	-	-	16	48	62	66	79	90	86	131	578
Microbiology(32)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bacteriology(32)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Microbiology/bacteriol(32)	833	1431	2264	354	376	359	358	330	332	320	283	310	317	3339
Molecular biology	-	80	80	88	104	145	108	128	140	138	118	158	124	1251
Neurosciences	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nutritional sciences(33)	18	-	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	68	60	70	90	288
Parasitology	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	22	15	18	15	10	16	115
Toxicology(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Zoology, other(34)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Zoology(34)	843	1222	2065	322	338	340	313	234	250	243	236	219	233	2728
Biological sci, general	30	138	168	107	133	109	165	158	157	159	154	162	152	1456
Biological sci, other	75	246	321	157	125	148	190	157	187	152	129	152	149	1546

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Science and engineering doctorates, by citizenship status and subfield: 1970-90, and totals for 1960-64 and 1965-69--continued

Citizenship status and subfield	Year of doctorate											
	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	Total 1980-1989	1990
U.S. CITIZENS AND NON-U.S. PERMANENT RESIDENTS												
AGRICULTURAL & BIOLOGICAL SCI ..	4035	4050	4104	4009	4059	3982	3868	3774	3933	3951	39765	3967
Agricultural sciences	605	629	670	685	660	726	627	632	610	652	6496	679
Agric business & mgmt (19) .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
Agronomy	86	113	103	87	75	93	89	88	79	85	898	83
Animal breeding/genetics(20)	20	15	20	18	19	18	15	14	15	12	166	16
Animal nutrition(21)	-	-	-	43	50	53	49	64	39	53	351	43
Animal sci/nutrition(21) ...	86	89	100	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	275	-
Dairy science(21)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	9	17	12
Poultry science(21)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	5	12	9
Animal sciences, other(21) .	-	-	-	59	57	64	60	52	59	63	414	46
Fish/wildlife(22)	59	62	57	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	178	-
Fisheries science(22)	-	-	-	27	36	33	22	25	26	19	188	29
Wildlife management(22)	-	-	-	24	28	33	17	21	2	-	125	-
Wildlife/range mgmt(22)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	29	42	71	43
Food sciences(23)	64	53	63	89	62	79	62	70	5	1	548	-
Food engineering(23)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	2	7	3
Food sciences, other(23) ...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	55	72	127	65
Forestry science(24)	61	70	60	68	81	83	60	72	14	-	569	-
Forest biology(24)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	18	35	19
Forest engineering(24)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	1
Forest management(24)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	16	28	9
Wood science(24)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	6	10	7
Renewable natrl resrces(24)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	7	11	10
Forestry&relatd sci, oth(24)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	30	45	25
Horticulture science	45	48	67	47	49	46	40	48	34	52	476	63
Plant breeding/genetics(25).	-	-	-	52	57	63	45	51	53	44	365	59
Plant pathology(25)	-	-	-	67	34	63	55	50	27	34	330	39
Phytopathology(25)	79	71	88	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	238	-
Plant protectn-pest mgmt(25)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	5	3
Plant sciences, other(25) ..	-	-	-	11	16	12	15	9	13	8	84	13
Soil sciences(26)	47	49	52	49	55	54	65	41	12	-	424	-
Soil chem/microbio(26)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23	20	43	17
Soil sciences, other(26) ...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	33	36	69	48
Agriculture, general	2	1	2	3	1	2	2	1	1	4	19	-
Agriculture, other	56	58	58	41	40	30	31	26	16	9	365	17
Biological sciences	3430	3421	3434	3324	3399	3256	3241	3142	3323	3299	33269	3288
Anatomy	137	148	146	95	92	121	72	81	76	69	1037	56
Biochemistry	608	586	583	570	525	500	480	449	470	520	5291	510
Biometrics/biostat	36	40	50	38	39	33	21	28	34	40	359	32
Biophysics	94	85	74	74	76	58	58	61	72	63	715	59
Botany, other(27)	-	-	-	104	113	100	104	85	89	91	686	72
Botany(27)	129	128	127	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	384	-
Cell biology(28)	-	-	-	108	114	91	114	116	98	118	759	117
Cytology(28)	42	42	37	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	121	-
Ecology	159	185	162	168	190	182	157	140	129	134	1606	144
Embryology	18	19	9	11	13	15	9	4	7	9	114	20
Endocrinology(2)	-	-	-	25	28	14	13	14	17	13	124	23
Entomology	127	115	131	107	113	136	135	88	107	111	1170	112
Human/animal genetics(29) ..	-	-	-	90	74	92	84	96	97	86	619	127
Plant genetics(29)	-	-	-	10	18	25	17	22	14	10	116	21
Genetics(29)	132	140	157	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	429	-
Human/animal pathology(30) .	-	-	-	81	75	95	78	107	94	90	620	76
Plant pathology(30)	-	-	-	26	21	28	21	23	25	19	163	23
Pathology(30)	95	85	83	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	263	-
Human/animal pharmacol	239	259	255	198	209	208	217	202	216	197	2200	192
Human/animal physiol(31) ...	-	-	-	223	214	208	211	208	189	231	1484	205
Animal physiology(31)	323	311	276	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	910	-
Animal/plant physiol(31) ...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Plant physiology(31)	46	56	48	55	60	46	46	52	54	39	502	42
Hydrobiology	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Immunology	119	141	136	137	121	113	129	113	164	136	1309	127
Microbiology(32)	-	-	-	277	303	241	274	241	284	266	1886	245
Bacteriology(32)	-	-	-	8	11	15	10	10	5	9	68	12
Microbiology/bacteriol(32) .	333	316	281	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	930	-
Molecular biology	165	176	197	208	256	244	268	249	298	334	2395	323
Neurosciences	-	-	115	125	132	141	112	139	144	158	1066	155
Nutritional sciences(33) ...	79	81	92	93	88	88	100	112	92	93	918	87
Parasitology	17	14	10	7	27	18	20	14	16	13	156	8
Toxicology(2)	-	-	-	56	94	90	100	110	95	98	643	73
Zoology, other(34)	-	-	-	184	147	128	132	120	144	112	967	105
Zoology(34)	212	181	187	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	580	-
Biological sci, general	173	175	163	146	142	154	153	160	177	151	1594	218
Biological sci, other	147	138	115	100	104	72	106	98	116	89	1085	104

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Science and engineering doctorates, by citizenship status and subfield: 1970-90, and totals for 1960-64 and 1965-69--continued

Citizenship status and subfield	Year of doctorate													
	Total 1960-1964	Total 1965-1969	Total 1960-1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	Total 1970-1979
U.S. CITIZENS AND NON-U.S. PERMANENT RESIDENTS														
SOCIAL SCIENCES	4587	7910	12497	2489	2945	3000	3107	2962	3077	3042	2810	2715	2575	28722
Agricultural economics	-	66	66	81	119	111	120	118	103	100	87	93	79	1011
Anthropology	333	597	930	195	224	241	299	345	353	389	350	354	346	3096
Area studies	18	74	92	64	73	32	27	29	31	26	16	21	22	341
Criminology(35)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Demography(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Econometrics	55	96	151	21	23	27	21	13	18	22	18	15	16	194
Economics	1671	2515	4186	674	638	684	708	620	674	646	592	569	564	6369
Geography	239	344	583	114	137	147	179	156	164	133	129	128	109	1396
History of science(36)	-	-	-	-	32	36	29	30	26	31	28	23	25	260
International relations	217	367	584	91	126	95	110	108	95	96	81	72	64	938
Linguistics	196	404	600	114	140	130	171	128	159	119	145	127	111	1344
Pol sci/government(37)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Political science(37)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	541	534	536	435	2048
Pol sci, public admin(37) ..	932	1724	2656	471	622	705	684	659	657	33	-	-	-	3831
Public policy studies(2) ...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sociology	828	1420	2248	457	518	573	528	544	583	649	648	543	563	5606
Statistics	-	97	97	90	110	66	44	20	23	22	17	29	12	433
Urban studies(38)	-	-	-	-	29	35	44	55	60	80	58	63	69	493
Social sciences, general ...	24	38	62	21	20	20	36	29	31	30	22	27	27	263
Social sciences, other	74	168	242	96	134	98	107	107	99	125	85	115	133	1099
PSYCHOLOGY	4159	6312	10471	1816	2042	2169	2335	2391	2607	2768	2821	2858	2895	24702
Clinical	1498	2095	3593	542	608	669	727	740	790	872	920	974	993	7835
Cognitive(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Comparative(39)	39	68	107	21	15	21	23	23	21	26	22	20	21	213
Counseling(40)	277	378	655	110	139	146	195	194	221	258	261	267	306	2097
Developmental(41)	97	235	332	80	110	133	142	149	171	184	198	203	214	1584
Educational	254	276	530	86	95	119	109	113	127	121	128	140	151	1189
Exper, compar, physiol(39) .	432	7	439	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Experimental(39)	501	1340	1841	353	380	340	319	341	337	342	321	290	282	3305
Indust/organizational(42) ..	180	236	416	72	62	52	70	74	59	64	78	71	85	687
Physiological(39)	108	386	494	111	123	114	117	111	116	130	126	120	98	1166
Quantitative(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Personality	112	157	269	47	45	48	49	58	62	57	62	40	40	508
Psychometrics	82	88	170	16	35	20	24	21	15	25	17	14	22	209
School	69	111	180	45	69	89	107	88	102	141	143	124	119	1027
Social	380	583	963	140	159	162	198	186	214	191	195	196	207	1848
Psychology, general	88	235	323	111	111	119	128	157	206	193	206	250	165	1646
Psychology, other	42	117	159	82	91	137	127	136	166	164	144	149	192	1388
TOTAL, ENGINEERING	4955	10831	15786	2952	2960	2958	2706	2271	2137	1949	1799	1586	1617	22935
Aeronaut/astronautical(43) .	208	591	799	181	171	157	138	118	112	92	68	62	45	1144
Agricultural	82	150	232	42	49	50	55	27	38	24	17	24	27	353
Bioengineering/biomed(44) ..	-	36	36	44	63	70	66	56	68	65	66	67	62	627
Ceramic	91	190	281	44	42	24	23	20	18	18	25	22	18	254
Chemical	960	1563	2523	392	328	326	317	273	255	202	205	173	185	2656
Civil	401	901	1302	224	272	276	247	187	174	174	157	118	120	1949
Communications(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Computer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	69	78	93	53	48	341
Electrical/electronics(45) .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Electrical(45)	1039	2266	3305	621	652	587	544	426	370	367	323	266	321	4477
Electronics(45)	287	539	826	139	102	119	93	74	58	55	59	37	52	788
Engineering mechanics	362	878	1240	203	180	184	147	137	119	77	73	55	51	1226
Engineering physics(46)	195	467	662	38	34	34	29	21	13	19	18	13	13	232
Engineering science(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Environmental health eng(47)	95	206	301	46	43	67	65	55	57	55	53	52	58	551
Fuel tech/petro eng(8)	-	14	14	8	12	6	7	4	3	2	1	-	2	45
Industrial	95	298	393	88	121	124	96	61	72	40	48	40	54	744
Materials science	-	22	22	31	43	76	105	77	96	79	83	88	80	758
Mechanical	589	1357	1946	354	350	350	302	287	240	226	178	193	191	2671
Metallurgical(48)	418	776	1194	191	167	137	106	95	87	68	64	67	52	1034
Mining/mineral(49)	-	9	9	6	11	15	8	2	5	2	1	6	2	58
Naval arch/marine engin(2) .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nuclear(46)	-	92	92	99	105	98	111	84	69	93	77	78	69	883
Ocean(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Operations research	-	-	-	-	1	50	88	107	60	66	52	57	45	526
Petroleum(50)	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	5	10	8	9	6	6	46
Polymer(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Systems(51)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	58	54	47	38	56	253
Engineering, general	15	74	89	28	29	24	28	28	21	26	22	24	19	249
Engineering, other	118	402	520	173	185	184	129	127	65	59	60	47	41	1070
TOTAL, NON-SCI/ENGINEERING(52) ...	19125	34536	53661	10682	11709	12780	13361	13019	13239	13575	12861	12312	12315	125853
TOTAL, ALL FIELDS	51948	90897	142845	26491	28665	29572	29911	28169	28796	28763	27487	26635	26784	281273

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Science and engineering doctorates, by citizenship status and subfield: 1970-90, and totals for 1960-64 and 1965-69--continued

Citizenship status and subfield	Year of doctorate											
	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	Total 1980-1989	1990
U.S. CITIZENS AND NON-U.S. PERMANENT RESIDENTS												
SOCIAL SCIENCES	2540	2454	2333	2341	2200	2153	2187	2065	2047	2012	22332	2047
Agricultural economics	103	103	103	88	82	87	84	79	87	90	906	73
Anthropology	346	330	295	335	289	316	329	304	278	269	3091	275
Area studies	19	13	17	15	15	14	10	12	13	11	139	12
Criminology(35)	27	34	35	45	32	31	24	23	32	29	312	37
Demography(2)	-	-	-	13	8	12	10	11	9	14	77	8
Econometrics	17	12	15	12	17	17	14	10	9	9	132	12
Economics	540	576	492	552	495	482	518	484	477	475	5091	440
Geography	106	85	75	93	83	86	78	82	90	69	847	88
History of science(36)	21	22	25	12	21	18	17	23	22	16	197	19
International relations	57	64	49	59	59	60	51	58	45	60	562	60
Linguistics	138	120	131	111	106	122	115	117	95	111	1166	93
Pol sci/government(37)	-	-	-	322	329	292	296	286	253	294	2072	337
Political science(37)	442	373	372	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1187	-
Pol sci, public admin(37)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Public policy studies(2)	-	-	-	56	48	60	67	64	61	65	421	63
Sociology	528	522	495	436	434	380	395	335	342	312	4179	315
Statistics	24	21	21	19	15	21	30	21	23	20	215	26
Urban studies(38)	58	56	64	45	55	51	30	43	54	30	486	37
Social sciences, general	26	16	27	14	8	9	22	18	15	20	175	15
Social sciences, other	88	107	117	114	104	95	97	95	142	118	1077	137
PSYCHOLOGY	2909	3158	2923	3108	2986	2864	2831	2806	2728	2738	29051	2859
Clinical	1047	1222	1118	1178	1132	1112	1092	1087	991	1087	11066	1156
Cognitive(2)	-	-	-	61	67	73	66	72	71	69	479	65
Comparative(39)	8	11	11	11	13	11	14	9	7	6	101	7
Counseling(40)	294	340	335	419	451	419	428	470	466	475	4097	451
Developmental(41)	202	198	186	214	194	165	173	189	168	137	1826	151
Educational	131	174	133	144	188	120	95	80	96	82	1243	89
Exper, compar, physiol(39)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Experimental(39)	296	272	226	191	164	153	136	137	126	136	1837	126
Indust/organizational(42)	64	85	80	88	101	99	107	103	110	97	934	116
Physiological(39)	106	98	87	85	70	74	72	63	80	61	796	43
Quantitative(2)	-	-	-	14	17	15	22	12	11	10	101	12
Personality	42	48	36	31	23	21	16	24	17	24	282	19
Psychometrics	20	24	8	10	6	8	11	9	10	6	112	7
School	174	130	160	118	83	90	108	88	105	98	1154	80
Social	184	170	165	178	147	159	129	126	134	112	1504	135
Psychology, general	165	208	194	221	180	179	200	194	228	213	1982	250
Psychology, other	176	178	184	145	150	166	162	143	108	125	1537	152
TOTAL, ENGINEERING	1554	1471	1465	1482	1513	1594	1726	1913	2148	2229	17095	2303
Aeronaut/astronautical(43)	44	56	44	53	57	70	45	72	81	82	604	88
Agricultural	28	22	24	25	32	26	28	41	45	58	329	57
Bioengineering/biomed(44)	61	57	51	59	52	52	52	54	84	84	606	83
Ceramic	17	16	14	16	17	13	15	30	16	20	174	27
Chemical	164	171	173	200	199	257	270	328	380	407	2549	347
Civil	122	139	137	154	164	152	167	182	212	221	1650	213
Communications(2)	-	-	-	17	9	17	12	12	15	15	97	13
Computer	37	46	32	45	33	24	37	30	39	46	369	56
Electrical/electronics(45)	-	-	-	241	310	311	361	351	449	478	2501	520
Electrical(45)	271	252	252	34	4	1	-	-	-	-	814	-
Electronics(45)	51	52	51	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	166	-
Engineering mechanics	52	45	65	33	49	37	48	52	47	47	475	40
Engineering physics(46)	14	15	11	8	7	8	12	13	6	11	105	9
Engineering science(2)	-	-	-	16	12	18	21	15	18	12	112	21
Environmental health eng(47)	57	53	43	33	37	18	25	21	22	26	335	24
Fuel tech/petro eng(8)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Industrial	44	42	49	45	36	38	47	57	51	59	468	69
Materials science	87	73	76	84	93	102	101	130	138	129	1013	137
Mechanical	191	157	198	159	153	214	219	256	280	278	2105	323
Metallurgical(48)	71	46	41	45	40	50	36	54	45	45	473	44
Mining/mineral(49)	1	6	6	13	9	7	9	15	8	15	89	15
Naval arch/marine engin(2)	-	-	-	-	3	2	7	4	2	2	20	3
Nuclear(46)	71	75	66	46	69	43	48	41	60	36	555	47
Ocean(2)	-	-	-	4	4	5	9	8	8	7	45	4
Operations research	50	49	32	25	33	28	34	34	26	32	343	21
Petroleum(50)	15	6	15	4	6	11	8	9	16	12	102	23
Polymer(2)	-	-	-	11	12	24	20	13	13	25	118	18
Systems(51)	39	39	24	31	29	25	18	22	25	20	272	25
Engineering, general	26	15	14	14	7	4	23	31	26	21	181	25
Engineering, other	41	39	47	55	37	37	54	38	36	41	425	51
TOTAL, NON-SCI/ENGINEERING(52)	12150	11905	11473	11333	11166	10818	10657	10655	10565	10592	111314	11068
TOTAL, ALL FIELDS	26512	26342	25619	25634	25251	24694	24513	24561	24911	25024	253061	25844

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Science and engineering doctorates, by citizenship status and subfield: 1970-90, and totals for 1960-64 and 1965-69--continued

	Year of doctorate													
Citizenship status and subfield	Total 1960-1964	Total 1965-1969	Total 1960-1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	Total 1970-1979
NON-U.S. CITIZENS, TOTAL														
TOTAL, SCIENCE/ENGINEERING	6138	11806	17944	3295	3618	3860	4044	4092	4056	3839	3651	3557	3602	37614
TOTAL, SCIENCES	4812	8651	13463	2387	2562	2717	2858	2861	2815	2633	2550	2462	2462	26307
PHYSICAL SCIENCES	1256	2231	3487	626	668	709	740	670	694	648	597	580	580	6512
Physics/astronomy	501	1005	1506	286	321	334	374	328	353	304	293	245	277	3115
Acoustics	5	6	11	-	5	3	2	1	1	-	3	1	2	18
Astronomy(1)	-	4	4	4	7	8	12	6	9	9	4	2	10	71
Astronomy/astrophysics(1)	16	46	62	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Astrophysics(1)	-	7	7	13	4	8	9	7	16	11	9	13	7	97
Atomic/molecular	37	77	114	19	17	20	23	23	38	22	18	20	8	208
Electron(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Electromagnetism(3)	15	23	38	3	4	1	3	2	2	4	2	1	2	24
Elementary particle	93	199	292	59	61	53	63	42	29	36	36	29	29	437
Fluids	12	46	58	6	6	4	8	6	6	4	3	4	2	49
Mechanics(4)	4	8	12	2	-	2	2	2	1	1	-	-	-	10
Nuclear(5)	124	146	270	36	39	39	47	37	37	27	24	20	25	331
Optics	6	9	15	3	4	3	7	6	11	8	5	9	12	68
Plasma	-	10	10	19	18	24	16	11	15	15	18	13	18	167
Polymer(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Solid state	91	268	359	53	74	87	88	105	96	78	79	66	73	799
Theoretical physics(6)	50	-	50	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Thermal(7)	5	9	14	2	3	6	6	6	1	1	4	4	1	34
Physics, general	9	70	79	43	37	50	64	54	59	66	57	48	60	538
Physics, other	34	77	111	24	42	26	24	20	32	22	31	15	28	264
Chemistry	755	1226	1981	340	347	375	366	342	341	344	304	335	303	3397
Agricultural/food	74	100	174	28	23	12	6	3	4	4	1	4	2	87
Analytical	42	47	89	19	15	14	13	20	19	19	17	20	30	186
Inorganic	47	100	147	24	23	40	23	24	23	30	28	29	21	265
Nuclear	20	28	48	6	7	5	3	7	1	6	4	2	3	44
Organic	259	403	662	92	109	97	112	81	120	100	82	86	91	970
Pharmaceutical	50	93	143	23	20	21	14	14	18	21	17	20	13	181
Physical	217	337	554	97	80	92	103	91	79	72	67	71	56	808
Polymer	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	19	12	16	18	23	26	120
Theoretical	18	35	53	9	17	8	12	10	11	6	10	8	9	100
Chemistry, general	14	42	56	25	23	48	50	56	45	52	44	58	37	438
Chemistry, other	14	41	55	17	30	38	24	17	9	18	16	14	15	198
EARTH, ATMOS, & OCEAN SCI	220	380	600	97	76	120	115	136	125	125	120	88	102	1104
Applied geo, geo eng(8)	25	36	61	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Applied geology(8)	-	10	10	4	1	10	5	14	8	7	3	2	2	56
Atmos/meteorol sci, gen(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Atmos/meteorol sci, other	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	11	6	13	39
Atmospheric dynamics	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	7	3	10	23
Atmospheric phys/chem	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	5	2	11
Environmental sciences(9)	-	-	-	-	-	7	5	7	12	6	6	4	7	54
Geochemistry(10)	-	14	14	9	11	9	9	8	11	10	9	5	8	89
Geology(11)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Structural geology(11)	4	13	17	1	1	5	3	3	1	1	3	2	6	26
Geomorph/glacial geology	6	6	12	2	1	1	1	4	5	1	1	2	-	18
Geophysics/seismology(12)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	17	12	15	55
Geophysics(12)	27	50	77	24	15	22	16	23	31	14	-	-	-	145
Hydrology/water res(13)	4	16	20	5	7	4	10	7	1	4	8	12	4	62
Marine sciences(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Marine sciences, other(14)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2
Meteorology(15)	25	36	61	12	8	14	13	15	14	9	-	-	-	85
Mineral, petrol, geochem(10)	64	77	141	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Minerology, petrology(10)	-	10	10	12	8	15	11	11	11	3	5	-	2	78
Oceanography	8	24	32	4	6	6	12	13	12	14	17	14	13	111
Paleontology	13	22	35	1	3	8	2	3	3	4	-	1	1	26
Stratigraphy, sediment	33	38	71	11	6	5	9	6	2	10	10	5	7	71
Geological sciences, gen(16)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Geological sciences, oth(16)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Earth sciences, general(16)	7	13	20	7	4	4	11	12	7	12	10	9	4	80
Earth sciences, other(16)	4	15	19	5	5	10	8	10	7	4	12	6	6	73
Physical sciences, other(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MATHEMATICS	349	668	1017	192	217	234	254	295	272	238	221	202	200	2325
Algebra	39	79	118	19	26	22	20	27	26	24	15	15	16	210
Analysis/funct analysis(17)	62	133	195	38	40	34	45	48	47	27	38	26	32	375
Applied mathematics	45	101	146	24	27	31	35	42	18	27	29	29	36	298
Computing theory	11	47	58	16	21	29	44	48	44	24	18	10	4	258
Geometry	12	23	35	8	13	9	9	12	7	7	8	4	4	81
Logic	9	15	24	5	4	5	4	1	4	8	4	5	3	43
Number theory	14	20	34	3	8	4	4	4	8	4	4	2	1	42
Operations research	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	18	9	17	12	12	77
Probability/math stat (18)	109	133	242	23	15	36	46	43	45	57	46	51	53	415
Topology	34	61	95	17	15	15	13	15	16	17	14	8	11	141
Mathematics, general	11	34	45	22	31	28	28	37	34	27	21	27	28	283
Mathematics, other	3	22	25	17	17	21	6	9	5	7	7	13	-	102
COMPUTER/INFORMATION SCIENCES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	31	44	79
Computer sciences	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	31	44	79
Information sci/systems(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Science and engineering doctorates, by citizenship status and subfield: 1970-90, and totals for 1960-64 and 1965-69--continued

Citizenship status and subfield	Year of doctorate											
	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	Total 1980-1989	1990
NON-U.S. CITIZENS, TOTAL												
TOTAL, SCIENCE/ENGINEERING	3662	3855	3981	4298	4527	4957	5128	5536	6049	6499	48492	7444
TOTAL, SCIENCES	2512	2612	2655	2809	2984	3223	3413	3649	3960	4193	32010	4877
PHYSICAL SCIENCES	577	589	625	659	683	755	891	945	1001	1034	7759	1188
Physics/astronomy	240	256	277	307	302	338	405	455	485	488	3553	580
Acoustics	4	3	4	2	7	2	3	4	4	3	36	11
Astronomy(1)	6	6	4	5	7	6	7	10	18	12	81	13
Astronomy/astrophysics(1)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Astrophysics(1)	10	6	7	9	9	10	13	14	9	18	105	20
Atomic/molecular	12	13	30	25	18	16	23	29	22	32	220	27
Electron(2)	-	-	-	-	2	2	1	-	-	3	8	2
Electromagnetism(3)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary particle	33	27	37	45	50	54	54	65	70	52	487	73
Fluids	4	6	6	2	2	5	3	11	7	5	51	6
Mechanics(4)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nuclear(5)	20	17	16	26	18	26	39	30	34	29	255	26
Optics	15	15	9	24	16	14	13	15	23	26	170	31
Plasma	12	11	16	18	13	17	15	28	21	25	176	15
Polymer(2)	-	-	-	5	4	6	5	5	12	3	40	7
Solid state	56	71	62	69	77	93	123	124	109	138	922	150
Theoretical physics(6)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Thermal(7)	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-
Physics, general	52	64	63	56	57	58	80	82	122	99	733	144
Physics, other	16	13	23	21	22	29	26	38	34	43	265	55
Chemistry	337	333	348	352	381	417	486	490	516	546	4206	608
Agricultural/food	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Analytical	29	28	27	36	42	42	48	68	61	63	444	67
Inorganic	29	24	37	31	34	46	49	48	53	63	414	54
Nuclear	2	1	7	3	7	1	3	1	2	-	27	4
Organic	118	97	105	109	110	123	116	127	136	144	1185	101
Pharmaceutical	20	12	17	25	10	14	19	18	23	14	172	19
Physical	53	48	53	59	62	59	71	79	83	98	665	103
Polymer	30	35	23	22	26	36	25	39	40	34	310	36
Theoretical	7	7	8	12	8	7	12	8	12	18	99	16
Chemistry, general	39	63	50	31	55	64	111	82	87	91	673	190
Chemistry, other	10	18	21	24	27	25	32	20	19	21	217	18
EARTH, ATMOS, & OCEAN SCI	106	101	110	136	131	151	130	150	168	154	1337	194
Applied geo, geo eng(8)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Applied geology(8)	5	5	9	3	1	1	1	3	1	1	30	1
Atmos/meteorol sci, gen(2)	-	-	-	4	1	4	1	8	4	6	28	10
Atmos/meteorol sci, other	17	13	6	4	3	3	2	5	1	4	58	1
Atmospheric dynamics	8	5	7	7	11	8	6	5	10	7	74	9
Atmospheric phys/chem	3	1	-	3	3	1	5	3	9	6	34	9
Environmental sciences(9)	6	11	6	14	7	9	5	5	8	12	83	9
Geochemistry(10)	6	3	9	4	7	11	11	9	8	7	75	13
Geology(11)	-	-	-	16	24	28	14	20	24	17	143	23
Structural geology(11)	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Geomorph/glacial geology	3	1	3	2	1	1	2	3	1	1	18	3
Geophysics/seismology(12)	22	17	20	22	20	28	23	34	30	21	237	31
Geophysics(12)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hydrology/water res(13)	6	8	10	8	5	8	3	6	9	9	72	4
Marine sciences(2)	-	-	-	6	4	4	3	7	5	6	35	10
Marine sciences, other(14)	1	3	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	-
Meteorology(15)	-	-	-	5	5	9	13	6	13	5	56	6
Mineral, petrol, geochem(10)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mineralogy, petrology(10)	2	3	4	4	1	4	3	3	3	4	31	3
Oceanography	9	7	8	20	16	14	19	16	19	22	150	36
Paleontology	1	-	-	1	3	2	4	2	2	2	17	2
Stratigraphy, sediment	2	5	3	5	4	6	2	2	4	5	38	1
Geological sciences, gen(16)	-	-	-	4	4	1	2	4	2	9	26	7
Geological sciences, oth(16)	-	-	-	1	8	3	1	6	6	7	32	6
Earth sciences, general(16)	9	14	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	32	-
Earth sciences, other(16)	6	5	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	-
Physical sciences, other(2)	-	-	-	3	3	6	10	3	9	3	37	10
MATHEMATICS	201	229	233	255	268	280	308	353	349	381	2857	460
Algebra	13	19	14	18	24	23	23	25	24	22	205	18
Analysis/funct analysis(17)	23	34	35	31	31	30	40	46	29	54	353	48
Applied mathematics	27	34	36	38	33	56	52	56	72	77	481	103
Computing theory	2	5	6	3	6	2	6	5	3	3	41	5
Geometry	8	4	10	20	10	15	17	19	24	21	148	24
Logic	4	1	3	4	11	8	8	10	9	6	64	7
Number theory	7	4	4	9	8	7	6	5	17	6	73	11
Operations research	16	18	17	11	12	9	16	16	12	10	137	17
Probability/math stat (18)	62	61	61	61	77	78	57	74	81	78	690	95
Topology	9	11	6	11	12	11	14	10	12	16	112	16
Mathematics, general	22	27	30	27	29	29	45	67	53	67	396	101
Mathematics, other	8	11	11	22	15	12	24	20	13	21	157	15
COMPUTER/INFORMATION SCIENCES	56	60	71	99	106	113	170	175	218	236	1304	316
Computer sciences	56	60	71	90	92	92	154	150	185	210	1160	283
Information sci/systems(2)	-	-	-	9	14	21	16	25	33	26	144	33

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Science and engineering doctorates, by citizenship status and subfield: 1970-90, and totals for 1960-64 and 1965-69--continued

	Year of doctorate													
Citizenship status and subfield	Total 1960-1964	Total 1965-1969	Total 1960-1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	Total 1970-1979
NON-U.S. CITIZENS, TOTAL														
AGRICULTURAL & BIOLOGICAL SCI	1780	3185	4965	778	833	844	867	907	844	756	764	744	723	8060
Agricultural sciences	589	1060	1649	246	313	317	309	336	337	281	284	310	294	3027
Agric business & mgmt (19)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Agronomy	210	330	540	63	71	51	62	61	61	68	54	52	59	602
Animal breeding/genetics(20)	97	184	281	25	25	17	6	5	4	3	7	4	5	101
Animal nutrition(21)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Animal sci/nutrition(21)	-	-	-	-	-	24	37	53	46	34	32	38	39	303
Dairy science(21)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Poultry science(21)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Animal sciences, other(21)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fish/wildlife(22)	14	11	25	5	7	1	7	9	11	4	7	8	4	63
Fisheries science(22)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wildlife management(22)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wildlife/range mgmt(22)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Food sciences(23)	-	14	14	13	40	36	52	44	63	38	53	51	43	433
Food engineering(23)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Food sciences, other(23)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forestry science(24)	35	56	91	16	15	18	20	27	24	23	15	24	24	206
Forest biology(24)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forest engineering(24)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forest management(24)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wood science(24)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Renewable natrl resrces(24)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forestry&relatd sci, oth(24)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Horticulture science	79	126	205	26	27	43	17	23	25	21	20	27	18	247
Plant breeding/genetics(25)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Plant pathology(25)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Phytopathology(25)	123	195	318	36	42	37	32	31	33	31	25	30	25	322
Plant protectn-pest mgmt(25)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Plant sciences, other(25)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Soil sciences(26)	-	19	19	22	33	44	50	50	38	37	38	43	41	396
Soil chem/microbio(26)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Soil sciences, other(26)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Agriculture, general	4	17	21	2	1	2	-	5	7	4	6	3	5	35
Agriculture, other	27	108	135	38	52	44	26	28	25	18	27	30	31	319
Biological sciences	1191	2125	3316	532	520	527	558	571	507	475	480	434	429	5033
Anatomy	28	43	71	15	17	11	7	11	12	6	10	11	11	111
Biochemistry	297	524	821	108	129	98	116	110	107	107	91	102	90	1058
Biometrics/biostat	16	25	41	9	7	10	9	15	4	9	13	10	8	94
Biophysics	20	55	75	14	15	19	25	22	13	22	26	15	20	191
Botany, other(27)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Botany(27)	106	122	228	24	22	29	19	30	19	22	13	18	16	212
Cell biology(28)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cytology(28)	13	26	39	7	4	2	6	2	9	3	1	3	2	39
Ecology	17	29	46	12	5	11	16	14	14	8	13	9	8	110
Embryology	5	11	16	2	3	2	2	2	2	2	-	-	-	15
Endocrinology(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Entomology	118	176	294	37	40	43	47	41	37	29	36	31	41	382
Human/animal genetics(29)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Plant genetics(29)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Genetics(29)	126	202	328	38	41	40	35	39	30	33	19	20	20	315
Human/animal pathology(30)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Plant pathology(30)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pathology(30)	20	52	72	12	17	19	20	17	12	15	16	7	12	147
Human/animal pharmacol	47	118	165	29	23	23	38	31	20	21	25	21	19	250
Human/animal physiol(31)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Animal physiology(31)	45	152	197	48	42	46	40	40	37	25	43	27	23	371
Animal/plant physiol(31)	36	-	36	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Plant physiology(31)	45	116	161	18	21	18	25	21	20	16	15	9	14	177
Hydrobiology	3	5	8	4	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	8
Immunology	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	15	9	17	11	12	12	82
Microbiology(32)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bacteriology(32)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Microbiology/bacteriol(32)	149	267	416	68	45	52	49	61	55	45	39	44	32	490
Molecular biology	-	15	15	14	11	20	16	23	25	17	20	23	18	187
Neurosciences	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nutritional sciences(33)	13	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	26	30	23	23	102
Parasitology	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	4	1	4	3	5	23
Toxicology(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Zoology, other(34)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Zoology(34)	71	115	186	24	24	25	25	15	19	15	21	9	14	191
Biological sci, general	3	20	23	16	26	18	27	19	19	21	20	22	22	210
Biological sci, other	13	52	65	33	27	37	32	36	40	15	14	15	19	268

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Science and engineering doctorates, by citizenship status and subfield: 1970-90, and totals for 1960-64 and 1965-69--continued

Citizenship status and subfield	Year of doctorate											
	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	Total 1980-1989	1990
NON-U.S. CITIZENS, TOTAL												
AGRICULTURAL & BIOLOGICAL SCI ..	778	772	743	779	824	930	876	989	1165	1191	9047	1486
Agricultural sciences	331	360	283	343	349	398	368	337	416	401	3586	481
Agric business & mgmt (19) .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2
Agronomy	69	64	56	63	67	60	61	51	65	52	608	61
Animal breeding/genetics(20)	6	5	2	9	10	10	11	11	13	11	88	6
Animal nutrition(21)	-	-	-	13	23	25	18	18	16	18	131	14
Animal sci/nutrition(21) ...	33	59	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	124	-
Dairy science(21)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	6	9
Poultry science(21)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	5	11	9
Animal sciences, other(21) .	-	-	-	34	30	34	29	23	25	30	205	39
Fish/wildlife(22)	14	2	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24	-
Fisheries science(22)	-	-	-	13	10	2	9	5	13	14	66	11
Wildlife management(22)	-	-	-	6	4	5	2	3	1	-	21	-
Wildlife/range mgmt(22)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	7	16	15
Food sciences(23)	50	55	52	60	51	66	62	67	11	-	474	-
Food engineering(23)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	10	14	7
Food sciences, other(23) ...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	70	73	143	86
Forestry science(24)	18	24	14	23	13	20	26	24	1	-	163	-
Forest biology(24)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	5	9	8
Forest engineering(24)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1
Forest management(24)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	5	12	6
Wood science(24)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	10	13	10
Renewable natrl resrces(24)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	5	9	7
Forestry&relatd sci, oth(24)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	17	26	22
Horticulture science	28	37	22	24	16	31	17	24	28	21	248	34
Plant breeding/genetics(25).	-	-	-	19	21	29	36	22	31	19	177	30
Plant pathology(25)	-	-	-	26	23	27	31	23	21	24	175	26
Phytopathology(25)	39	30	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	95	-
Plant protectn-pest mgmt(25)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	1
Plant sciences, other(25) ..	-	-	-	4	6	9	7	11	9	7	53	8
Soil sciences(26)	36	45	32	36	48	46	46	31	7	-	327	-
Soil chem/microbio(26)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	9	20	10
Soil sciences, other(26) ...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	34	36	70	40
Agriculture, general	1	4	4	4	-	2	2	2	6	3	28	4
Agriculture, other	37	35	35	9	27	32	11	22	6	11	225	15
Biological sciences	447	412	460	436	475	532	508	652	749	790	5461	1005
Anatomy	13	7	12	8	9	17	9	12	8	14	109	12
Biochemistry	72	74	83	84	88	97	91	114	141	161	1005	175
Biometrics/biostat	9	7	8	7	13	8	9	9	15	11	96	13
Biophysics	18	19	17	13	13	9	14	23	18	22	166	42
Botany, other(27)	-	-	-	10	12	17	14	18	16	21	108	27
Botany(27)	14	14	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	47	-
Cell biology(28)	-	-	-	8	10	11	12	15	17	19	92	23
Cytology(28)	6	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	-
Ecology	13	12	13	17	15	19	25	16	28	28	186	23
Embryology	2	1	2	2	2	1	-	2	1	1	14	3
Endocrinology(2)	-	-	-	5	7	3	3	4	4	8	34	5
Entomology	38	34	40	35	42	32	26	25	23	28	323	40
Human/animal genetics(29) ..	-	-	-	6	6	14	8	15	19	14	82	23
Plant genetics(29)	-	-	-	9	3	8	4	4	12	8	48	8
Genetics(29)	28	18	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	70	-
Human/animal pathology(30) .	-	-	-	18	10	15	10	26	20	19	118	29
Plant pathology(30)	-	-	-	3	8	11	7	13	7	4	53	13
Pathology(30)	18	18	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	51	-
Human/animal pharmacol	32	27	21	16	31	27	22	33	29	36	274	50
Human/animal physiol(31) ...	-	-	-	24	27	33	27	36	35	44	226	71
Animal physiology(31)	22	23	38	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	83	-
Animal/plant physiol(31) ...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Plant physiology(31)	8	14	12	15	11	12	7	14	27	10	130	10
Hydrobiology	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Immunology	15	10	16	21	14	17	17	22	20	18	170	25
Microbiology(32)	-	-	-	37	42	48	54	56	53	71	361	94
Bacteriology(32)	-	-	-	2	1	2	4	1	2	2	14	2
Microbiology/bacteriol(32) .	41	45	45	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	131	-
Molecular biology	25	14	21	22	22	34	37	57	81	93	406	98
Neurosciences	-	-	8	13	12	17	10	16	19	28	123	33
Nutritional sciences(33) ...	13	19	24	24	20	26	23	30	41	33	253	33
Parasitology	6	3	4	2	3	5	4	2	6	8	43	5
Toxicology(2)	-	-	-	7	4	6	6	11	11	7	52	16
Zoology, other(34)	-	-	-	9	13	11	17	13	20	13	96	14
Zoology(34)	13	13	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	36	-
Biological sci, general	24	21	17	13	27	20	33	39	44	50	288	87
Biological sci, other	17	14	10	6	10	12	15	26	32	19	161	31

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Science and engineering doctorates, by citizenship status and subfield: 1970-90, and totals for 1960-64 and 1965-69--continued

Citizenship status and subfield	Year of doctorate													
	Total 1960-1964	Total 1965-1969	Total 1960-1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	Total 1970-1979
NON-U.S. CITIZENS, TOTAL														
SOCIAL SCIENCES	976	1859	2835	595	647	681	752	722	724	739	724	702	695	6981
Agricultural economics	-	33	33	37	62	57	73	70	70	66	60	65	76	636
Anthropology	33	60	93	23	23	18	26	28	31	40	38	46	43	316
Area studies	1	10	11	9	9	4	4	8	9	5	1	7	1	57
Criminology(35)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Demography(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Econometrics	25	49	74	9	7	13	11	8	14	11	13	8	7	101
Economics	439	794	1233	203	203	214	260	235	217	239	244	230	247	2292
Geography	64	84	148	29	35	38	43	32	29	28	35	37	20	326
History of science(36)	-	-	-	-	3	3	3	6	2	7	1	4	2	31
International relations	68	113	181	16	30	28	19	30	25	32	19	29	23	251
Linguistics	61	112	173	34	42	38	51	44	47	41	51	49	48	445
Pol sci/government(37)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Political science(37)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	97	99	80	75	351
Pol sci, public admin(37)	171	290	461	77	75	111	112	117	112	7	-	-	-	611
Public policy studies(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sociology	103	218	321	83	91	88	90	95	111	103	95	80	90	926
Statistics	-	40	40	43	35	32	28	16	19	12	17	20	14	236
Urban studies(38)	-	-	-	-	7	14	11	15	20	23	24	17	27	158
Social sciences, general	2	1	3	-	2	3	3	3	3	5	4	5	6	34
Social sciences, other	9	55	64	32	23	20	18	15	15	23	23	25	16	210
PSYCHOLOGY	231	328	559	99	121	129	130	131	156	127	120	115	118	1246
Clinical	71	72	143	14	20	12	25	26	31	14	17	25	15	199
Cognitive(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Comparative(39)	5	4	9	2	2	-	1	-	1	3	1	-	-	10
Counseling(40)	9	18	27	4	10	7	7	8	11	10	7	10	12	86
Developmental(41)	6	21	27	6	7	8	11	10	14	8	11	5	11	91
Educational	10	15	25	6	6	11	9	7	4	7	9	8	12	79
Exper, compar, physiol(39)	25	-	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Experimental(39)	32	65	97	18	20	17	22	18	18	16	23	16	15	183
Indust/organizational(42)	9	15	24	5	7	5	5	8	7	10	6	5	5	63
Physiological(39)	7	26	33	8	8	9	7	9	9	6	7	9	4	76
Quantitative(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Personality	8	6	14	3	4	4	2	2	1	5	1	2	1	25
Psychometrics	10	13	23	3	3	7	3	3	3	3	3	2	2	32
School	1	3	4	-	-	2	2	4	2	6	1	2	3	22
Social	34	38	72	23	17	24	18	21	28	23	11	12	10	187
Psychology, general	3	23	26	4	14	9	12	10	17	12	14	6	14	112
Psychology, other	1	9	10	3	3	14	6	5	10	4	9	13	14	81
TOTAL, ENGINEERING	1326	3155	4481	908	1056	1143	1186	1231	1241	1206	1101	1095	1140	11307
Aeronaut/astronautical(43)	62	161	223	46	53	54	52	45	44	36	55	53	50	488
Agricultural	25	45	70	16	19	21	24	27	22	15	16	22	43	225
Bioengineering/biomed(44)	-	3	3	7	11	13	13	17	12	12	12	17	12	126
Ceramic	14	20	34	5	5	10	5	4	7	12	11	5	6	70
Chemical	216	386	602	134	121	127	161	182	176	150	142	129	144	1466
Civil	229	538	767	144	192	170	177	157	149	175	153	137	128	1582
Communications(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Computer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	42	51	48	36	41	218
Electrical/electronics(45)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Electrical(45)	259	587	846	155	186	209	210	203	217	204	181	177	182	1924
Electronics(45)	64	145	209	31	28	32	37	27	30	32	35	23	43	318
Engineering mechanics	119	307	426	65	81	89	74	69	76	54	43	46	43	640
Engineering physics(46)	45	123	168	6	10	14	9	10	7	2	2	3	7	70
Engineering science(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Environmental health eng(47)	25	58	83	11	9	18	27	26	22	28	18	19	12	190
Fuel tech/petro eng(8)	-	13	13	7	8	2	7	12	8	3	2	2	3	54
Industrial	14	66	80	38	25	38	20	35	28	30	31	16	32	293
Materials science	-	3	3	6	21	36	46	55	48	54	56	53	65	440
Mechanical	137	323	460	83	102	126	126	145	131	120	106	129	126	1194
Metallurgical(48)	84	199	283	51	70	66	50	56	56	57	40	47	44	537
Mining/mineral(49)	-	5	5	6	10	4	8	1	3	5	1	4	2	44
Naval arch/marine engin(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nuclear(46)	-	29	29	32	17	31	35	33	28	53	33	44	33	339
Ocean(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Operations research	-	-	-	-	1	20	35	38	43	29	29	35	28	258
Petroleum(50)	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	8	10	11	13	18	18	83
Polymer(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Systems(51)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28	25	28	31	27	139
Engineering, general	1	27	28	10	10	4	14	18	13	18	11	13	13	124
Engineering, other	32	117	149	55	77	59	51	63	41	30	35	36	38	485
TOTAL, NON-SCI/ENGINEERING(52)	1398	2858	4256	853	979	1064	1128	1093	1194	1184	1165	1208	1305	11173
TOTAL, ALL FIELDS	7536	14664	22200	4148	4597	4924	5172	5185	5250	5023	4816	4765	4907	48787

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Science and engineering doctorates, by citizenship status and subfield: 1970-90, and totals for 1960-64 and 1965-69—continued

	Year of doctorate											
Citizenship status and subfield	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	Total 1980-1989	1990
NON-U.S. CITIZENS, TOTAL												
SOCIAL SCIENCES	673	734	761	738	833	854	892	893	914	1037	8329	1048
Agricultural economics	61	76	82	68	80	52	66	55	55	64	659	67
Anthropology	31	35	36	33	36	37	46	38	44	46	382	40
Area studies	2	6	2	1	6	7	9	3	1	2	39	5
Criminology(35)	4	2	-	6	9	9	-	2	7	2	41	4
Demography(2)	-	-	-	12	10	13	8	16	13	8	80	13
Econometrics	8	10	11	12	15	13	16	16	20	20	141	16
Economics	238	255	257	261	302	326	314	324	346	368	2991	396
Geography	22	22	28	32	34	34	38	31	39	35	315	43
History of science(36)	-	4	3	-	2	5	6	2	1	3	26	6
International relations	31	20	29	23	34	21	29	29	25	39	280	38
Linguistics	52	50	57	51	61	61	70	77	70	79	628	66
Pol sci/government(37)	-	-	-	67	91	95	94	107	106	126	686	111
Political science(37)	66	77	81	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	224	-
Pol sci, public admin(37)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Public policy studies(2)	-	-	-	15	11	12	15	16	13	15	97	27
Sociology	96	96	82	81	76	77	92	82	96	119	897	116
Statistics	13	20	26	24	23	39	35	32	25	44	281	44
Urban studies(38)	25	32	32	22	22	30	17	23	25	27	255	20
Social sciences, general	4	4	4	3	6	4	9	13	6	7	60	11
Social sciences, other	20	25	31	27	15	19	28	27	22	33	247	25
PSYCHOLOGY	121	127	112	143	139	140	146	144	145	160	1377	185
Clinical	22	21	25	26	25	23	33	39	40	32	286	50
Cognitive(2)	-	-	-	5	11	3	6	9	13	11	58	14
Comparative(39)	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	2	5	1
Counseling(40)	4	19	11	16	14	11	20	12	15	15	137	13
Developmental(41)	9	6	11	7	13	11	15	15	9	13	109	14
Educational	6	8	3	16	15	6	5	5	4	11	79	4
Exper, compar, physiol(39)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Experimental(39)	19	13	12	16	6	15	14	9	12	12	128	18
Indust/organizational(42)	2	4	4	4	6	4	2	4	6	7	43	7
Physiological(39)	5	5	4	8	3	10	2	8	7	1	53	4
Quantitative(2)	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	2	1	3	10	4
Personality	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	5	15	2
Psychometrics	2	3	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	1	9	3
School	3	1	3	4	2	2	3	3	3	2	26	2
Social	8	11	14	14	9	15	18	13	8	18	128	11
Psychology, general	13	17	9	16	13	18	14	16	18	15	149	22
Psychology, other	27	18	14	10	20	16	10	8	7	12	142	16
TOTAL, ENGINEERING	1150	1243	1326	1489	1543	1734	1715	1887	2089	2306	16482	2567
Aeronaut/astronautical(43)	45	41	48	62	69	68	65	67	62	92	619	94
Agricultural	40	46	26	40	45	36	26	38	28	47	372	47
Bioengineering/biomed(44)	12	15	10	16	21	18	10	23	31	32	188	47
Ceramic	10	13	8	11	10	6	10	16	14	16	114	19
Chemical	153	155	151	176	178	211	226	230	253	245	1978	235
Civil	136	169	185	217	207	230	234	256	294	306	2234	317
Communications(2)	-	-	-	12	4	19	10	20	11	15	91	25
Computer	34	41	50	52	29	36	48	39	69	75	473	75
Electrical/electronics(45)	-	-	-	230	306	338	345	324	444	507	2494	590
Electrical(45)	160	185	240	33	1	1	-	-	-	-	620	-
Electronics(45)	31	22	29	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	89	-
Engineering mechanics	45	37	54	41	51	52	51	69	65	63	528	69
Engineering physics(46)	4	10	1	2	2	4	3	-	3	6	35	8
Engineering science(2)	-	-	-	15	18	17	11	11	11	15	98	16
Environmental health eng(47)	14	18	23	12	23	17	18	18	18	16	177	21
Fuel tech/petro eng(8)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Industrial	38	27	39	56	48	57	66	69	77	99	576	90
Materials science	71	53	67	74	91	92	94	118	118	115	893	160
Mechanical	144	151	171	179	193	245	238	301	339	361	2322	440
Metallurgical(48)	47	61	46	50	45	50	66	63	48	43	519	47
Mining/mineral(49)	3	3	1	13	11	9	14	14	11	20	99	21
Naval arch/marine engin(2)	-	-	-	4	3	6	6	2	6	7	34	5
Nuclear(46)	50	63	57	60	56	53	51	43	42	41	516	45
Ocean(2)	-	-	-	8	7	22	4	17	10	8	76	12
Operations research	20	40	30	21	20	29	21	24	19	38	262	26
Petroleum(50)	23	16	15	14	9	16	11	16	18	14	152	30
Polymer(2)	-	-	-	12	21	24	19	26	16	39	157	30
Systems(51)	26	34	27	30	28	34	16	26	26	12	259	24
Engineering, general	11	11	5	10	18	10	20	23	22	24	154	29
Engineering, other	33	32	43	32	29	34	32	34	34	50	353	45
TOTAL, NON-SCI/ENGINEERING(52)	1272	1366	1451	1476	1529	1595	1580	1652	1770	1775	15466	1954
TOTAL, ALL FIELDS	4934	5221	5432	5774	6056	6552	6708	7188	7819	8274	63958	9398

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Science and engineering doctorates, by citizenship status and subfield: 1970-90, and totals for 1960-64 and 1965-69--continued

	Year of doctorate													
Citizenship status and subfield	Total 1960-1964	Total 1965-1969	Total 1960-1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	Total 1970-1979
NON-U.S. CITIZENS, PERMANENT RESIDENTS														
TOTAL, SCIENCE/ENGINEERING	1284	3333	4617	1242	1491	1648	1579	1400	1269	1106	990	992	945	12662
TOTAL, SCIENCES	921	2195	3116	808	957	1024	1018	883	849	715	664	667	622	8207
PHYSICAL SCIENCES	261	621	882	263	305	322	303	257	236	217	191	183	165	2442
Physics/astronomy	101	285	386	99	131	125	126	98	109	76	86	64	70	984
Acoustics	1	2	3	-	3	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	7
Astronomy(1)	-	1	1	2	4	5	2	-	2	1	2	1	4	23
Astronomy/astrophysics(1)	2	11	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Astrophysics(1)	-	1	1	3	-	2	-	1	3	2	1	3	-	15
Atomic/molecular	10	32	42	6	2	9	8	7	11	5	3	8	2	61
Electron(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Electromagnetism(3)	7	8	15	2	2	-	1	1	2	3	2	-	-	13
Elementary particle	17	47	64	12	21	14	21	10	8	6	8	2	7	109
Fluids	4	17	21	4	5	4	4	4	-	3	1	1	2	28
Mechanics(4)	1	4	5	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Nuclear(5)	17	40	57	15	19	14	16	10	10	4	9	4	4	105
Optics	-	3	3	1	3	-	3	1	4	2	1	2	2	19
Plasma	-	2	2	10	6	9	6	4	6	6	8	4	4	63
Polymer(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Solid state	21	78	99	18	29	44	33	33	42	25	22	19	25	290
Theoretical physics(6)	10	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Thermal(7)	2	-	2	-	2	1	4	3	-	-	2	1	-	13
Physics, general	1	19	20	19	15	12	17	13	14	15	17	12	14	148
Physics, other	8	20	28	6	20	9	9	10	7	4	10	7	6	88
Chemistry	160	336	496	164	174	197	177	159	127	141	105	119	95	1458
Agricultural/food	6	34	40	15	14	7	4	1	2	2	-	1	-	46
Analytical	9	7	16	9	10	8	8	9	4	3	9	8	12	80
Inorganic	14	29	43	11	14	20	11	9	6	17	3	8	8	107
Nuclear	4	8	12	3	3	3	3	3	-	3	1	2	1	22
Organic	61	118	179	39	47	56	49	43	41	43	33	28	26	405
Pharmaceutical	6	24	30	11	12	14	9	12	12	14	9	17	8	118
Physical	51	90	141	52	34	49	49	46	34	26	27	22	21	360
Polymer	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	8	5	7	5	11	4	44
Theoretical	3	7	10	3	12	2	6	4	5	1	2	-	1	36
Chemistry, general	1	7	8	11	9	22	19	17	14	17	8	15	10	142
Chemistry, other	5	12	17	10	19	16	15	7	4	8	8	7	4	98
EARTH, ATMOS, & OCEAN SCI	39	87	126	29	35	56	45	45	36	31	22	22	33	354
Applied geo, geo eng(8)	4	8	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Applied geology(8)	-	1	1	1	1	3	2	3	1	1	-	1	1	14
Atmos/meteorol sci, gen(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Atmos/meteorol sci, other	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	5	2	13
Atmospheric dynamics	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	5	7
Atmospheric phys/chem	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	1	5
Environmental sciences(9)	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	1	4	2	2	3	5	23
Geochemistry(10)	-	6	6	1	5	3	3	1	3	3	6	1	1	27
Geology(11)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Structural geology(11)	2	3	5	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3
Geomorph/glacial geology	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	4	-	-	1	-	6
Geophysics/seismology(12)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	5	8
Geophysics(12)	3	12	15	9	10	10	5	10	10	4	-	-	-	58
Hydrology/water res(13)	1	4	5	1	2	1	6	1	1	-	-	3	1	16
Marine sciences(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Marine sciences, other(14)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Meteorology(15)	4	9	13	5	6	11	7	8	3	4	-	-	-	44
Mineral, petrol, geochem(10)	12	15	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Minerology, petrology(10)	-	2	2	5	3	8	3	3	1	1	1	-	1	26
Oceanography	3	6	9	1	3	3	5	7	5	5	5	-	2	36
Paleontology	2	3	5	-	2	3	1	2	1	1	-	-	-	10
Stratigraphy, sediment	5	7	12	3	3	5	3	2	-	1	-	2	4	23
Geological sciences, gen(16)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Geological sciences, oth(16)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Earth sciences, general(16)	1	5	6	2	-	1	4	4	2	3	1	2	2	21
Earth sciences, other(16)	2	5	7	-	-	4	3	2	1	-	2	-	2	14
Physical sciences, other(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MATHEMATICS	55	177	232	58	65	65	81	71	75	55	54	47	51	622
Algebra	2	15	17	5	10	5	9	9	6	5	3	2	6	60
Analysis/funct analysis(17)	9	35	44	10	13	8	13	14	11	2	5	7	10	93
Applied mathematics	13	36	49	6	9	11	11	11	7	4	12	5	7	83
Computing theory	2	14	16	8	5	8	19	11	17	8	6	3	1	86
Geometry	1	4	5	2	6	2	3	4	3	-	1	-	-	21
Logic	-	1	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	3
Number theory	1	5	6	-	2	1	-	-	2	1	-	1	-	7
Operations research	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	5	7	4	2	21
Probability/math stat (18)	19	35	54	9	6	13	17	10	14	12	15	13	16	125
Topology	4	14	18	5	3	6	3	4	4	5	1	2	3	36
Mathematics, general	3	9	12	4	9	7	4	5	7	6	3	6	6	57
Mathematics, other	1	9	10	8	2	4	1	3	1	6	1	4	-	30
COMPUTER/INFORMATION SCIENCES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	5	12	18
Computer sciences	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	5	12	18
Information sci/systems(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Science and engineering doctorates, by citizenship status and subfield: 1970-90, and totals for 1960-64 and 1965-69—continued

Citizenship status and subfield	Year of doctorate											
	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	Total 1980-1989	1990
NON-U.S. CITIZENS, PERMANENT RESIDENTS												
TOTAL, SCIENCE/ENGINEERING	952	893	854	898	835	929	987	1086	1129	1121	9684	1158
TOTAL, SCIENCES	653	592	558	579	561	614	644	731	762	756	6450	782
PHYSICAL SCIENCES	151	147	119	120	119	135	133	147	136	146	1353	167
Physics/astronomy	51	53	35	51	36	48	40	56	62	61	493	69
Acoustics	2	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	7	3
Astronomy(1)	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	3	13	1
Astronomy/astrophysics(1)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Astrophysics(1)	2	3	1	2	1	2	3	1	1	1	17	3
Atomic/molecular	3	2	7	7	2	1	-	5	3	5	35	2
Electron(2)	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	2	-
Electromagnetism(3)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary particle	7	6	2	5	7	6	5	11	9	9	67	10
Fluids	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	6	1
Mechanics(4)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nuclear(5)	4	1	2	7	4	4	4	6	2	6	40	2
Optics	5	4	-	5	4	1	1	1	9	3	33	3
Plasma	4	1	1	1	-	2	2	6	4	6	27	2
Polymer(2)	-	-	-	1	-	3	1	-	1	-	6	-
Solid state	11	13	11	14	9	14	13	12	10	16	123	18
Theoretical physics(6)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Thermal(7)	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Physics, general	7	15	5	3	6	12	10	10	12	9	89	16
Physics, other	3	3	3	6	2	2	1	3	3	1	27	8
Chemistry	100	94	84	69	83	87	93	91	74	85	860	98
Agricultural/food	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Analytical	11	8	8	6	5	6	5	12	12	4	77	16
Inorganic	7	6	8	6	6	8	6	9	9	10	75	6
Nuclear	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
Organic	37	33	20	25	28	36	27	23	12	27	268	22
Pharmaceutical	6	5	6	7	3	5	9	3	4	4	52	4
Physical	15	13	19	8	16	5	15	16	11	17	135	14
Polymer	13	13	6	6	11	11	7	7	8	6	88	6
Theoretical	-	1	-	2	1	2	1	1	-	-	8	3
Chemistry, general	8	8	11	5	7	9	15	17	15	16	111	23
Chemistry, other	3	7	4	4	5	5	8	3	3	1	43	4
EARTH, ATMOS, & OCEAN SCI	26	16	29	30	25	32	24	25	31	30	268	23
Applied geo, geo eng(8)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Applied geology(8)	-	1	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	4	-
Atmos/meteorol sci, gen(2)	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	3	-
Atmos/meteorol sci, other	3	1	3	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	10	-
Atmospheric dynamics	2	1	2	2	3	2	-	1	3	2	18	2
Atmospheric phys/chem	2	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	1	2	9	1
Environmental sciences(9)	3	2	-	5	2	3	1	2	2	4	24	2
Geochemistry(10)	-	2	2	1	2	2	5	1	2	1	18	2
Geology(11)	-	-	-	1	2	6	6	4	5	3	27	2
Structural geology(11)	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Geomorph/glacial geology	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	4	2
Geophysics/seismology(12)	6	5	7	6	5	6	1	7	4	1	48	2
Geophysics(12)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hydrology/water res(13)	1	-	4	-	1	2	2	-	-	-	10	-
Marine sciences(2)	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	2
Marine sciences, other(14)	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
Meteorology(15)	-	-	-	1	-	3	1	-	-	-	5	-
Mineral, petrol, geochem(10)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mineralogy, petrology(10)	1	-	1	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	6	-
Oceanography	3	1	1	4	2	1	2	3	3	9	29	3
Paleontology	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	3	-
Stratigraphy, sediment	-	-	1	-	2	3	1	1	1	2	11	1
Geological sciences, gen(16)	-	-	-	2	3	-	-	-	-	1	6	-
Geological sciences, oth(16)	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	3	1	7	-
Earth sciences, general(16)	2	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-
Earth sciences, other(16)	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
Physical sciences, other(2)	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	-	4	1	9	4
MATHEMATICS	62	43	41	46	36	42	36	51	44	35	436	47
Algebra	3	5	2	2	3	2	1	1	3	2	24	3
Analysis/funct analysis(17)	6	4	4	3	1	3	7	4	7	6	45	3
Applied mathematics	9	7	12	9	7	10	4	8	10	6	82	17
Computing theory	1	2	2	-	1	-	1	2	-	-	9	2
Geometry	4	2	2	2	-	1	3	-	2	2	18	1
Logic	3	-	2	-	2	2	2	2	1	-	14	1
Number theory	1	1	1	2	1	-	1	1	2	-	10	-
Operations research	4	4	2	1	-	1	5	6	1	1	25	1
Probability/math stat (18)	23	11	8	15	13	17	4	16	8	10	125	8
Topology	3	1	1	1	1	2	1	-	3	3	16	-
Mathematics, general	4	4	3	4	3	4	4	7	6	3	42	10
Mathematics, other	1	2	2	7	4	-	3	4	1	2	26	1
COMPUTER/INFORMATION SCIENCES	13	20	12	27	17	24	47	32	42	58	292	53
Computer sciences	13	20	12	22	14	21	42	28	33	47	252	43
Information sci/systems(2)	-	-	-	5	3	3	5	4	9	11	40	10

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Science and engineering doctorates, by citizenship status and subfield: 1970-90, and totals for 1960-64 and 1965-69--continued

Citizenship status and subfield	Total 1960-1964	Total 1965-1969	Total 1960-1969	Year of doctorate 1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	Total 1970-1979
NON-U.S. CITIZENS, PERMANENT RESIDENTS														
AGRICULTURAL & BIOLOGICAL SCI ..	279	640	919	218	284	307	319	273	260	199	189	185	161	2395
Agricultural sciences	69	133	202	47	76	85	75	65	70	37	27	43	29	554
Agronomy	22	33	55	12	14	10	10	3	7	2	4	5	2	69
Animal breeding/genetics(20)	16	21	37	6	4	4	1	2	-	-	-	-	1	18
Animal nutrition(21)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Animal sci/nutrition(21) ...	-	-	-	-	-	6	6	14	11	8	5	4	5	59
Dairy science(21)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Poultry science(21)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Animal sciences, other(21) .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fish/wildlife(22)	-	3	3	1	3	-	3	2	6	-	2	-	-	17
Fisheries science(22)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wildlife management(22)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wildlife/range mgmt(22)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Food sciences(23)	-	2	2	7	15	16	24	16	26	13	7	17	8	149
Food engineering(23)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Food sciences, other(23) ...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forestry science(24)	8	11	19	5	3	7	4	4	3	1	4	2	2	35
Forest biology(24)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forest management(24)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wood science(24)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Renewable natrl resroes(24)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forestry&relatd sci, oth(24)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Horticulture science	11	16	27	4	9	14	2	6	3	1	-	4	2	45
Plant breeding/genetics(25).	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Plant pathology(25)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Phytopathology(25)	9	22	31	4	11	9	9	6	4	5	-	1	4	53
Plant protectn-pest mgmt(25)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Plant sciences, other(25) ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Soil sciences(26)	-	3	3	2	6	5	9	5	8	5	1	3	3	47
Soil chem/microbio(26)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Soil sciences, other(26) ...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Agriculture, general	1	4	5	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	2
Agriculture, other	2	18	20	6	11	14	7	6	2	1	4	7	2	60
Biological sciences	210	507	717	171	208	222	244	208	190	162	162	142	132	1841
Anatomy	4	16	20	5	8	7	4	7	5	5	4	2	6	53
Biochemistry	69	139	208	39	63	52	65	44	50	42	37	36	39	467
Biometrics/biostat	1	8	9	5	2	4	4	3	-	2	3	3	5	31
Biophysics	4	21	25	9	6	5	8	6	4	12	8	10	7	75
Botany, other(27)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Botany(27)	12	19	31	5	6	10	4	8	2	5	1	3	1	45
Cell biology(28)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cytology(28)	5	10	15	3	1	2	3	2	3	3	-	-	2	19
Ecology	4	6	10	2	-	2	3	2	3	4	2	1	3	22
Embryology	2	2	4	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Endocrinology(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Entomology	8	27	35	7	10	12	12	9	3	3	3	9	5	73
Human/animal genetics(29) ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Plant genetics(29)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Genetics(29)	15	27	42	7	7	16	10	10	5	3	8	5	3	74
Human/animal pathology(30) .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Plant pathology(30)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pathology(30)	3	14	17	4	7	11	13	8	7	7	8	3	2	70
Human/animal pharmacol	13	40	53	10	17	10	19	15	12	10	14	9	1	117
Human/animal physiol(31) ...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Animal physiology(31)	12	43	55	15	18	22	18	17	18	8	12	8	9	145
Animal/plant physiol(31) ...	7	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Plant physiology(31)	6	17	23	3	4	4	7	2	6	5	2	3	1	37
Hydrobiology	-	2	2	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	4
Immunology	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	9	4	5	5	6	9	40
Microbiology(32)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bacteriology(32)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Microbiology/bacteriol(32) .	28	68	96	24	22	21	29	26	28	19	17	13	13	212
Molecular biology	-	5	5	7	6	10	6	12	9	8	7	9	3	77
Neurosciences	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nutritional sciences(33) ...	4	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	8	6	9	33
Parasitology	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	1	2	-	-	7
Toxicology(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Zoology, other(34)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Zoology(34)	9	28	37	5	9	10	12	2	3	1	8	3	5	58
Biological sci, general	-	3	3	6	10	7	14	6	8	4	9	7	5	76
Biological sci, other	4	12	16	12	11	16	11	16	19	5	4	6	4	104

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Science and engineering doctorates, by citizenship status and subfield: 1970-90, and totals for 1960-64 and 1965-69—continued

Citizenship status and subfield	Year of doctorate											
	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	Total 1980-1989	1990
NON-U.S. CITIZENS, PERMANENT RESIDENTS												
AGRICULTURAL & BIOLOGICAL SCI	186	159	140	150	149	151	165	208	263	227	1798	241
Agricultural sciences	35	35	23	36	35	43	48	48	71	45	419	57
Agronomy	5	4	3	3	7	2	5	5	10	4	48	7
Animal breeding/genetics(20)	1	1	-	2	1	1	1	2	1	1	11	-
Animal nutrition(21)	-	-	-	2	3	-	2	2	2	4	15	3
Animal sci/nutrition(21)	3	5	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	-
Dairy science(21)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Poultry science(21)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	1
Animal sciences, other(21)	-	-	-	3	2	6	5	3	6	5	30	3
Fish/wildlife(22)	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Fisheries science(22)	-	-	-	4	1	-	2	1	2	1	11	2
Wildlife management(22)	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	4	-
Wildlife/range mgmt(22)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	4
Food sciences(23)	12	6	7	16	4	13	8	14	1	-	81	-
Food engineering(23)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	4	1
Food sciences, other(23)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	11	23	17
Forestry science(24)	-	3	1	3	1	1	2	3	-	-	14	-
Forest biology(24)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
Forest management(24)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	1
Wood science(24)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Renewable natrl resrces(24)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	1
Forestry&relatd sci, oth(24)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	1
Horticulture science	1	5	2	2	1	4	2	6	5	4	32	4
Plant breeding/genetics(25)	-	-	-	-	2	4	3	4	3	2	18	[illegible]
Plant pathology(25)	-	-	-	1	2	2	4	2	2	2	15	3
Phytopathology(25)	2	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-
Plant protectn-pest mgmt(25)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
Plant sciences, other(25)	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	1	2	-	6	-
Soil sciences(26)	4	5	2	-	4	5	10	3	1	-	34	-
Soil chem/microbio(26)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-
Soil sciences, other(26)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	2	12	4
Agriculture, general	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	3	-
Agriculture, other	6	3	1	-	4	2	4	-	1	1	22	-
Biological sciences	151	124	117	114	114	108	117	160	192	182	1379	184
Anatomy	4	3	2	1	1	6	-	4	4	5	30	3
Biochemistry	19	31	34	30	26	28	19	19	31	34	271	31
Biometrics/biostat	3	-	1	3	3	2	-	2	5	6	25	3
Biophysics	10	6	2	2	4	-	3	5	1	3	36	5
Botany, other(27)	-	-	-	1	3	-	4	4	3	3	18	2
Botany(27)	3	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-
Cell biology(28)	-	-	-	1	4	4	3	6	3	7	28	5
Cytology(28)	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-
Ecology	4	2	2	4	3	2	2	3	6	4	32	4
Embryology	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	5	1
Endocrinology(2)	-	-	-	2	5	-	-	-	-	-	7	4
Entomology	7	7	3	4	3	-	5	-	4	4	37	7
Human/animal genetics(29)	-	-	-	3	3	3	3	5	7	3	27	6
Plant genetics(29)	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	-	-	-	4	-
Genetics(29)	6	3	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	-
Human/animal pathology(30)	-	-	-	4	2	2	1	12	7	7	35	7
Plant pathology(30)	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	3	2	1	8	2
Pathology(30)	8	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	-
Human/animal pharmacol	17	11	7	3	7	8	9	12	9	6	89	10
Human/animal physiol(31)	-	-	-	5	7	9	8	12	7	14	62	16
Animal physiology(31)	6	9	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	-
Animal/plant physiol(31)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Plant physiology(31)	4	3	4	3	1	-	1	5	7	2	30	1
Hydrobiology	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Immunology	9	4	5	4	4	7	5	3	9	7	57	4
Microbiology(32)	-	-	-	10	10	10	14	11	18	18	91	17
Bacteriology(32)	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	4	-
Microbiology/bacteriol(32)	20	13	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	45	-
Molecular biology	7	7	3	6	6	4	9	9	19	20	90	13
Neurosciences	-	-	7	4	2	5	3	6	6	9	42	6
Nutritional sciences(33)	4	5	6	8	5	2	6	10	13	8	67	8
Parasitology	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	2	1	7	-
Toxicology(2)	-	-	-	3	2	-	2	7	6	2	22	3
Zoology, other(34)	-	-	-	4	3	2	4	2	3	1	19	2
Zoology(34)	3	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-
Biological sci, general	6	8	6	4	7	6	6	8	10	9	70	20
Biological sci, other	4	5	1	4	1	2	6	11	9	8	51	4

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Science and engineering doctorates, by citizenship status and subfield: 1970-90, and totals for 1960-64 and 1965-69--continued

Citizenship status and subfield	Year of doctorate													
	Total 1960-1964	Total 1965-1969	Total 1960-1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	Total 1970-1979
NON-U.S. CITIZENS, PERMANENT RESIDENTS														
SOCIAL SCIENCES	208	549	757	199	218	223	220	190	187	172	160	171	155	1895
Agricultural economics	-	7	7	4	12	8	16	8	12	7	6	3	7	83
Anthropology	6	26	32	8	12	10	10	11	8	12	13	14	16	114
Area studies	-	4	4	2	6	2	2	3	5	3	-	3	-	26
Criminology(35)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Demography(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Econometrics	4	16	20	3	3	7	1	2	5	3	2	1	2	29
Economics	87	200	287	62	57	56	77	53	46	45	43	52	50	541
Geography	16	29	45	9	14	11	9	6	10	8	12	9	4	92
History of science(36)	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	1	3	-	2	-	11
International relations	20	49	69	6	13	15	5	7	8	6	4	10	6	80
Linguistics	15	37	52	12	12	14	16	13	14	8	12	9	12	122
Pol sci/government(37)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Political science(37)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	32	28	14	96
Pol sci, public admin(37)	29	94	123	28	38	42	32	42	37	1	-	-	-	220
Public policy studies(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sociology	27	67	94	38	29	34	30	30	27	35	29	25	29	306
Statistics	-	8	8	12	14	15	11	3	3	-	-	5	3	66
Urban studies(38)	-	-	-	-	3	1	2	4	5	13	4	6	7	45
Social sciences, general	1	1	2	-	-	2	1	1	1	2	-	-	1	8
Social sciences, other	3	11	14	15	5	6	6	4	5	4	3	4	4	56
PSYCHOLOGY	79	121	200	41	50	51	50	47	55	41	47	54	45	481
Clinical	37	35	72	9	11	4	10	10	16	6	10	13	8	97
Cognitive(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Comparative(39)	-	2	2	1	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	5
Counseling(40)	2	4	6	2	5	3	3	2	2	3	1	3	5	29
Developmental(41)	-	8	8	2	3	6	4	5	4	2	6	2	4	38
Educational	2	6	8	4	5	5	5	5	-	4	2	5	4	39
Exper, compar, physiol(39)	7	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Experimental(39)	9	25	34	7	4	6	9	6	6	3	6	7	5	59
Indust/organizational(42)	2	4	6	2	1	2	-	2	3	2	3	3	3	21
Physiological(39)	3	11	14	3	1	4	2	2	1	3	1	3	1	21
Quantitative(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Personality	2	-	2	-	3	3	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	9
Psychometrics	4	5	9	1	2	2	3	-	1	1	1	1	-	12
School	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	3	1	4	1	2	1	16
Social	10	10	20	6	6	4	4	5	9	5	4	4	3	50
Psychology, general	1	8	9	2	5	5	5	5	7	6	7	3	6	51
Psychology, other	-	3	3	2	2	5	2	2	4	1	4	7	5	34
TOTAL, ENGINEERING	363	1138	1501	434	534	624	561	517	420	391	326	325	323	4455
Aeronaut/astronautical(43)	19	65	84	23	26	32	25	17	16	8	10	14	15	186
Agricultural	6	13	19	2	7	5	4	6	4	3	1	3	4	39
Bioengineering/biomed(44)	-	2	2	6	4	6	8	11	5	6	4	7	5	62
Ceramic	9	10	19	3	3	3	2	1	3	6	7	3	2	33
Chemical	57	129	186	82	62	71	78	76	65	49	45	46	46	620
Civil	46	150	196	58	88	85	71	57	42	50	44	27	21	543
Communications(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Computer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	13	18	13	12	65
Electrical/electronics(45)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Electrical(45)	75	212	287	74	102	113	91	88	60	74	64	52	66	784
Electronics(45)	22	80	102	19	15	26	16	17	12	8	11	7	12	143
Engineering mechanics	35	137	172	34	49	66	45	42	33	18	15	10	11	323
Engineering physics(46)	9	47	56	3	6	9	5	6	1	2	-	1	3	36
Engineering science(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Environmental health eng(47)	5	15	20	3	4	10	14	16	8	10	4	6	4	79
Fuel tech/petro eng(8)	-	5	5	4	4	2	4	2	2	1	-	-	1	20
Industrial	4	24	28	9	12	20	8	10	10	4	9	5	9	96
Materials science	-	3	3	2	12	24	21	23	20	23	20	17	22	184
Mechanical	49	115	164	38	54	72	67	66	52	44	26	44	39	502
Metallurgical(48)	20	55	75	23	30	28	18	18	25	15	12	18	10	197
Mining/mineral(49)	-	4	4	2	7	3	4	1	2	1	-	3	-	23
Naval arch/marine engin(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nuclear(46)	-	9	9	14	3	14	17	9	10	15	10	17	9	118
Ocean(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Operations research	-	-	-	-	1	9	21	18	14	13	8	9	7	100
Petroleum(50)	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	5	2	4	5	2	23
Polymer(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Systems(51)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	10	6	7	11	41
Engineering, general	1	11	12	5	8	-	8	7	2	7	1	2	5	45
Engineering, other	6	52	58	30	37	26	32	23	13	9	7	9	7	193
TOTAL, NON-SCI/ENGINEERING(52)	347	1020	1367	334	416	445	419	426	445	388	378	352	375	3978
TOTAL, ALL FIELDS	1631	4353	5984	1576	1907	2093	1998	1826	1714	1494	1368	1344	1320	16640

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Science and engineering doctorates, by citizenship status and subfield: 1970-90, and totals for 1960-64 and 1965-69--continued

Citizenship status and subfield	Year of doctorate											
	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	Total 1980-1989	1990
NON-U.S. CITIZENS, PERMANENT RESIDENTS												
SOCIAL SCIENCES	165	160	170	142	164	171	174	209	185	206	1746	182
Agricultural economics	7	12	9	9	9	4	6	10	7	10	83	6
Anthropology	14	10	6	9	8	14	17	17	14	14	123	9
Area studies	-	1	1	-	-	4	-	1	1	1	9	-
Criminology(35)	1	2	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	1	8	-
Demography(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	3	1	8	1
Econometrics	3	5	2	3	5	3	5	1	2	3	32	2
Economics	51	55	61	56	63	57	54	74	55	53	579	64
Geography	2	2	5	7	6	8	4	7	4	7	52	8
History of science(36)	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	3	-
International relations	10	4	6	7	8	8	8	8	5	10	74	9
Linguistics	13	3	12	6	11	15	10	10	15	23	118	10
Pol sci/government(37)	-	-	-	12	26	16	22	30	24	35	165	26
Political science(37)	19	25	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	65	-
Pol sci, public admin(37) ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Public policy studies(2) ...	-	-	-	3	5	3	2	1	6	2	22	7
Sociology	33	27	28	17	14	17	24	28	28	25	241	23
Statistics	4	2	6	1	2	5	8	7	4	3	42	4
Urban studies(38)	4	6	6	3	5	9	3	5	7	3	51	5
Social sciences, general ...	1	-	1	1	-	-	2	1	1	5	12	4
Social sciences, other	3	6	6	6	1	5	6	8	8	10	59	4
PSYCHOLOGY	50	47	47	64	51	59	65	59	61	54	557	69
Clinical	10	8	14	17	19	14	20	18	24	19	163	27
Cognitive(2)	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	3	2	1	10	3
Comparative(39)	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	3	-
Counseling(40)	2	9	2	6	7	5	11	6	9	6	63	4
Developmental(41)	4	3	5	3	2	2	5	7	3	3	37	8
Educational	5	4	2	10	5	3	3	1	3	1	37	2
Exper, compar, physiol(39) .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Experimental(39)	9	4	3	3	1	3	3	2	3	4	35	2
Indust/organizational(42) ..	-	2	1	2	2	2	-	1	-	1	11	4
Physiological(39)	3	2	1	1	-	5	1	2	2	-	17	1
Quantitative(2)	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	2	5	1
Personality	-	-	1	1	-	2	1	-	1	1	7	1
Psychometrics	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	2
School	2	-	2	4	-	1	2	-	1	-	12	2
Social	2	4	4	3	2	8	7	6	3	2	41	3
Psychology, general	6	7	6	8	5	7	5	8	7	8	67	5
Psychology, other	6	4	6	5	6	6	3	4	3	4	47	4
TOTAL, ENGINEERING	299	301	296	319	274	315	343	355	367	365	3234	376
Aeronaut/astronautical(43) .	11	6	10	13	11	17	5	8	14	8	103	8
Agricultural	1	4	3	7	5	2	4	7	3	8	44	5
Bioengineering/biomed(44) ..	7	9	3	2	6	4	2	4	7	4	48	6
Ceramic	3	5	3	3	2	1	1	5	2	3	28	4
Chemical	40	43	37	38	32	39	51	48	45	55	428	41
Civil	24	34	27	30	40	38	45	36	44	55	373	59
Communications(2)	-	-	-	5	2	7	2	6	3	5	30	4
Computer	9	17	11	16	8	11	11	7	12	10	112	13
Electrical/electronics(45) .	-	-	-	60	59	65	70	60	90	84	488	88
Electrical(45)	43	51	56	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	155	-
Electronics(45)	9	7	6	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	26	-
Engineering mechanics	10	7	17	9	11	5	9	13	13	12	106	9
Engineering physics(46)	2	3	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	1	9	1
Engineering science(2)	-	-	-	1	2	4	4	3	2	2	18	3
Environmental health eng(47)	5	1	8	3	3	2	8	5	2	4	41	2
Fuel tech/petro eng(8)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Industrial	10	7	11	18	6	9	14	13	11	8	107	13
Materials science	19	18	13	15	17	13	19	22	19	10	165	14
Mechanical	49	37	48	38	28	53	49	54	58	54	468	58
Metallurgical(48)	14	13	7	10	9	7	13	11	6	8	98	5
Mining/mineral(49)	-	2	1	4	4	1	2	4	2	2	22	2
Naval arch/marine engin(2) .	-	-	-	-	1	-	4	-	1	1	7	2
Nuclear(46)	14	14	8	11	11	5	8	11	4	4	90	9
Ocean(2)	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	3	2	1	10	2
Operations research	7	9	6	4	4	4	5	9	2	3	53	4
Petroleum(50)	7	3	7	1	-	5	3	3	4	1	34	6
Polymer(2)	-	-	-	2	3	8	3	5	2	6	29	2
Systems(51)	4	7	4	7	5	5	2	4	8	5	51	3
Engineering, general	2	3	1	4	1	1	2	10	8	5	37	5
Engineering, other	9	1	9	7	3	7	5	4	3	6	54	8
TOTAL, NON-SCI/ENGINEERING(52) ...	338	388	374	377	389	395	445	492	495	505	4198	496
TOTAL, ALL FIELDS	1290	1281	1228	1275	1224	1324	1432	1578	1624	1626	13882	1654

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Science and engineering doctorates, by citizenship status and subfield: 1970-90, and totals for 1960-64 and 1965-69--continued

	Year of doctorate													
Citizenship status and subfield	Total 1960-1964	Total 1965-1969	Total 1960-1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	Total 1970-1979
NON-U.S. CITIZENS, TEMPORARY RESIDENTS														
TOTAL, SCIENCE/ENGINEERING	4854	8473	13327	2053	2127	2212	2465	2692	2787	2733	2661	2565	2657	24952
TOTAL, SCIENCES	3891	6456	10347	1579	1605	1693	1840	1978	1966	1918	1886	1795	1840	18100
PHYSICAL SCIENCES	995	1610	2605	363	363	387	437	413	458	431	406	397	415	4070
Physics/astronomy	400	720	1120	187	190	209	248	230	244	228	207	181	207	2131
Acoustics	4	4	8	-	2	1	1	-	1	-	3	1	2	11
Astronomy(1)	-	3	3	2	3	3	10	6	7	8	2	1	6	48
Astronomy/astrophysics(1)	14	35	49	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Astrophysics(1)	-	6	6	10	4	6	9	6	13	9	8	10	7	82
Atomic/molecular	27	45	72	13	15	11	15	16	27	17	15	12	6	147
Electron(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Electromagnetism(3)	8	15	23	1	2	1	2	1	-	1	-	1	2	11
Elementary particle	76	152	228	47	40	39	42	32	21	30	28	27	22	328
Fluids	8	29	37	2	1	-	4	2	6	1	2	3	-	21
Mechanics(4)	3	4	7	1	-	2	1	2	1	1	-	-	-	8
Nuclear(5)	107	106	213	21	20	25	31	27	27	23	15	16	21	226
Optics	6	6	12	2	1	3	4	5	7	6	4	7	10	49
Plasma	-	8	8	9	12	15	10	7	9	9	10	9	14	104
Polymer(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Solid state	70	190	260	35	45	43	55	72	54	53	57	47	48	509
Theoretical physics(6)	40	-	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Thermal(7)	3	9	12	2	1	5	2	3	1	1	2	3	1	21
Physics, general	8	51	59	24	22	38	47	41	45	51	40	36	46	390
Physics, other	26	57	83	18	22	17	15	10	25	18	21	8	22	176
Chemistry	595	890	1485	176	173	178	189	183	214	203	199	216	208	1939
Agricultural/food	68	66	134	13	9	5	2	2	2	2	1	3	2	41
Analytical	33	40	73	10	5	6	5	11	15	16	8	12	18	106
Inorganic	33	71	104	13	9	20	12	15	17	13	25	21	13	158
Nuclear	16	20	36	3	4	2	-	4	1	3	3	-	2	22
Organic	198	285	483	53	62	41	63	38	79	57	49	58	65	565
Pharmaceutical	44	69	113	12	8	7	5	2	6	7	8	3	5	63
Physical	166	247	413	45	46	43	54	45	45	46	40	49	35	448
Polymer	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	11	7	9	13	12	22	76
Theoretical	15	28	43	6	5	6	6	6	6	5	8	8	8	64
Chemistry, general	13	35	48	14	14	26	31	39	31	35	36	43	27	296
Chemistry, other	9	29	38	7	11	22	9	10	5	10	8	7	11	100
EARTH, ATMOS, & OCEAN SCI	181	293	474	68	41	64	70	91	89	94	98	66	69	750
Applied geo, geo eng(8)	21	28	49	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Applied geology(8)	-	9	9	3	-	7	3	11	7	6	3	1	1	42
Atmos/meteorol sci, gen(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Atmos/meteorol sci, other	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	8	1	11	26
Atmospheric dynamics	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	6	2	5	16
Atmospheric phys/chem	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	2	1	6
Environmental sciences(9)	-	-	-	-	-	4	2	6	8	4	4	1	2	31
Geochemistry(10)	-	8	8	8	6	6	6	7	8	7	3	4	7	62
Geology(11)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Structural geology(11)	2	10	12	-	1	4	3	3	1	1	3	2	5	23
Geomorph/glacial geology	6	5	11	2	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	-	12
Geophysics/seismology(12)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	16	12	10	47
Geophysics(12)	24	38	62	15	5	12	11	13	21	10	-	-	-	87
Hydrology/water res(13)	3	12	15	4	5	3	4	6	-	4	8	9	3	46
Marine sciences(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Marine sciences, other(14)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2
Meteorology(15)	21	27	48	7	2	3	6	7	11	5	-	-	-	41
Mineral, petrol, geochem(10)	52	62	114	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Minerology, petrology(10)	-	8	8	7	5	7	8	8	10	2	4	-	1	52
Oceanography	5	18	23	3	3	3	7	6	7	9	12	14	11	75
Paleontology	11	19	30	1	1	5	1	1	2	3	-	1	1	16
Stratigraphy, sediment	28	31	59	8	3	-	6	4	2	9	10	3	3	48
Geological sciences, gen(16)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Geological sciences, oth(16)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Earth sciences, general(16)	6	8	14	5	4	3	7	8	5	9	9	7	2	59
Earth sciences, other(16)	2	10	12	5	5	6	5	8	6	4	10	6	4	59
Physical sciences, other(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MATHEMATICS	294	491	785	134	152	169	173	224	197	183	167	155	149	1703
Algebra	37	64	101	14	16	17	11	18	20	19	12	13	10	150
Analysis/funct analysis(17)	53	98	151	28	27	26	32	34	36	25	33	19	22	282
Applied mathematics	32	65	97	18	18	20	24	31	11	23	17	24	29	215
Computing theory	9	33	42	8	16	21	25	37	27	16	12	7	3	172
Geometry	11	19	30	6	7	7	6	8	4	7	7	4	4	60
Logic	9	14	23	4	4	5	3	1	4	7	4	5	3	40
Number theory	13	15	28	3	6	3	4	4	6	3	4	1	1	35
Operations research	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	15	4	10	8	10	56
Probability/math stat (18)	90	98	188	14	9	23	29	33	31	45	31	38	37	290
Topology	30	47	77	12	12	9	10	11	12	12	13	6	8	105
Mathematics, general	8	25	33	18	22	21	24	32	27	21	18	21	22	226
Mathematics, other	2	13	15	9	15	17	5	6	4	1	6	9	-	72
COMPUTER/INFORMATION SCIENCES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	26	32	61
Computer sciences	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	26	32	61
Information sci/systems(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Science and engineering doctorates, by citizenship status and subfield: 1970-90, and totals for 1960-64 and 1965-69—continued

Citizenship status and subfield	Year of doctorate											
	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	Total 1980-1989	1990
NON-U.S. CITIZENS, TEMPORARY RESIDENTS												
TOTAL, SCIENCE/ENGINEERING	2710	2962	3127	3400	3692	4028	4141	4450	4920	5378	38808	6286
TOTAL, SCIENCES	1859	2020	2097	2230	2423	2609	2769	2918	3198	3437	25560	4095
PHYSICAL SCIENCES	426	442	506	539	564	620	758	798	865	888	6406	1021
Physics/astronomy	189	203	242	256	266	290	365	399	423	427	3060	511
Acoustics	2	1	3	2	6	2	3	4	3	3	29	8
Astronomy(1)	3	5	4	5	7	6	7	10	12	9	68	12
Astronomy/astrophysics(1) ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Astrophysics(1)	8	3	6	7	8	8	10	13	8	17	88	17
Atomic/molecular	9	11	23	18	16	15	23	24	19	27	185	25
Electron(2)	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	2	6	2
Electromagnetism(3)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary particle	26	21	35	40	43	48	49	54	61	43	420	63
Fluids	4	5	4	2	2	5	3	10	6	4	45	5
Mechanics(4)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nuclear(5)	16	16	14	19	14	22	35	24	32	23	215	24
Optics	10	11	9	19	12	13	12	14	14	23	137	28
Plasma	8	10	15	17	13	15	13	22	17	19	149	13
Polymer(2)	-	-	-	4	4	3	4	5	11	3	34	7
Solid state	45	58	51	55	68	79	110	112	99	122	799	132
Theoretical physics(6)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Thermal(7)	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
Physics, general	45	49	58	53	51	46	70	72	110	90	644	128
Physics, other	13	10	20	15	20	27	25	35	31	42	238	47
Chemistry	237	239	264	283	298	330	393	399	442	461	3346	510
Agricultural/food	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Analytical	18	20	19	30	37	36	43	56	49	59	367	51
Inorganic	22	18	29	25	28	38	43	39	44	53	339	48
Nuclear	2	1	5	3	6	1	3	1	2	-	24	4
Organic	81	64	85	84	82	87	89	104	124	117	917	79
Pharmaceutical	14	7	11	18	7	9	10	15	19	10	120	15
Physical	38	35	34	51	46	54	56	63	72	81	530	89
Polymer	17	22	17	16	15	25	18	32	32	28	222	30
Theoretical	7	6	8	10	7	5	11	7	12	18	91	13
Chemistry, general	31	55	39	26	48	55	96	65	72	75	562	167
Chemistry, other	7	11	17	20	22	20	24	17	16	20	174	14
EARTH, ATMOS, & OCEAN SCI	80	85	81	106	106	119	106	125	137	124	1069	171
Applied geo, geo eng(8)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Applied geology(8)	5	4	8	2	1	1	-	3	1	1	26	1
Atmos/meteorol sci, gen(2) .	-	-	-	3	1	4	1	7	3	6	25	10
Atmos/meteorol sci, other ..	14	12	3	3	3	3	2	5	-	3	48	1
Atmospheric dynamics	6	4	5	5	8	6	6	4	7	5	56	7
Atmospheric phys/chem	1	1	-	2	2	1	3	3	8	4	25	8
Environmental sciences(9) ..	3	9	6	9	5	6	4	3	6	8	59	7
Geochemistry(10)	6	1	7	3	5	9	6	8	6	6	57	11
Geology(11)	-	-	-	15	22	22	8	16	19	14	116	21
Structural geology(11)	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Geomorph/glacial geology ...	3	1	2	1	1	1	2	2	1	-	14	1
Geophysics/seismology(12) ..	16	12	13	16	15	22	22	27	26	20	189	29
Geophysics(12)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hydrology/water res(13)	5	8	6	8	4	6	1	6	9	9	62	4
Marine sciences(2)	-	-	-	4	4	4	3	6	5	6	32	8
Marine sciences, other(14) .	-	3	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-
Meteorology(15)	-	-	-	4	5	6	12	6	13	5	51	6
Mineral, petrol, geochem(10)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mineralogy, petrology(10) ..	1	3	3	4	1	3	2	2	2	4	25	3
Oceanography	6	6	7	16	14	13	17	13	16	13	121	33
Paleontology	1	-	-	-	3	1	4	2	2	1	14	2
Stratigraphy, sediment	2	5	2	5	2	3	1	1	3	3	27	-
Geological sciences, gen(16)	-	-	-	2	1	1	2	4	2	8	20	7
Geological sciences, oth(16)	-	-	-	1	7	3	1	4	3	6	25	6
Earth sciences, general(16).	7	12	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25	-
Earth sciences, other(16) ..	4	4	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	-
Physical sciences, other(2).	-	-	-	3	2	4	9	3	5	2	28	6
MATHEMATICS	139	186	192	209	232	238	272	302	305	346	2421	413
Algebra	10	14	12	16	21	21	22	24	21	20	181	15
Analysis/funct analysis(17).	17	30	31	28	30	27	33	42	22	48	308	45
Applied mathematics	18	27	24	29	26	46	48	48	62	71	399	86
Computing theory	1	3	4	3	5	2	5	3	3	3	32	3
Geometry	4	2	8	18	10	14	14	19	22	19	130	23
Logic	1	1	1	4	9	6	6	8	8	6	50	6
Number theory	6	3	3	7	7	7	5	4	15	6	63	11
Operations research	12	14	15	10	12	8	11	10	11	9	112	16
Probability/math stat (18) .	39	50	53	46	64	61	53	58	73	68	565	87
Topology	6	10	5	10	11	9	13	10	9	13	96	16
Mathematics, general	18	23	27	23	26	25	41	60	47	64	354	91
Mathematics, other	7	9	9	15	11	12	21	16	12	19	131	14
COMPUTER/INFORMATION SCIENCES ..	43	40	59	72	89	89	123	143	176	178	1012	263
Computer sciences	43	40	59	68	78	71	112	122	152	163	908	240
Information sci/systems(2) .	-	-	-	4	11	18	11	21	24	15	104	23

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Science and engineering doctorates, by citizenship status and subfield: 1970-90, and totals for 1960-64 and 1965-69—continued

Citizenship status and subfield	Year of doctorate: Total 1960-1964	Total 1965-1969	Total 1960-1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	Total 1970-1979
NON-U.S. CITIZENS, TEMPORARY RESIDENTS														
AGRICULTURAL & BIOLOGICAL SCI ..	1501	2545	4046	560	549	537	548	634	584	557	575	559	562	5665
Agricultural sciences	520	927	1447	199	237	232	234	271	267	244	257	267	265	2473
Agric business & mgmt (19) .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Agronomy	188	297	485	51	57	41	52	58	54	66	50	47	57	533
Animal breeding/genetics(20)	81	163	244	19	21	13	5	3	4	3	7	4	4	83
Animal nutrition(21)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Animal sci/nutrition(21) ...	-	-	-	-	-	18	31	39	35	26	27	34	34	244
Dairy science(21)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Poultry science(21)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Animal sciences, other(21) .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fish/wildlife(22)	14	8	22	4	4	1	4	7	5	4	5	8	4	46
Fisheries science(22)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wildlife management(22)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wildlife/range mgmt(22)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Food sciences(23)	-	12	12	6	25	20	28	28	37	25	46	34	35	284
Food engineering(23)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Food sciences, other(23) ...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forestry science(24)	27	45	72	11	12	11	16	23	21	22	11	22	22	171
Forest biology(24)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forest engineering(24)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forest management(24)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wood science(24)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Renewable natrl resrces(24)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forestry&relatd sci, oth(24)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Horticulture science	68	110	178	22	18	29	15	17	22	20	20	23	16	202
Plant breeding/genetics(25).	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Plant pathology(25)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Phytopathology(25)	114	173	287	32	31	28	23	25	29	26	25	29	21	269
Plant protectn-pest mgmt(25)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Plant sciences, other(25) ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Soil sciences(26)	-	16	16	20	27	39	41	45	30	32	37	40	38	349
Soil chem/microbio(26)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Soil sciences, other(26) ...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Agriculture, general	3	13	16	2	1	2	-	4	7	3	6	3	5	33
Agriculture, other	25	90	115	32	41	30	19	22	23	17	23	23	29	259
Biological sciences	981	1618	2599	361	312	305	314	363	317	313	318	292	297	3192
Anatomy	24	27	51	10	9	4	3	4	7	1	6	9	5	58
Biochemistry	228	385	613	69	66	46	51	66	57	65	54	66	51	591
Biometrics/biostat	15	17	32	4	5	6	5	12	4	7	10	7	3	63
Biophysics	16	34	50	5	9	14	17	16	9	10	18	5	13	116
Botany, other(27)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Botany(27)	94	103	197	19	16	19	15	22	17	17	12	15	15	167
Cell biology(28)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cytology(28)	8	16	24	4	3	-	3	-	6	-	1	3	-	20
Ecology	13	23	36	10	5	9	13	12	11	4	11	8	5	88
Embryology	3	9	12	2	2	2	1	2	2	2	-	-	-	13
Endocrinology(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Entomology	110	149	259	30	30	31	35	32	34	26	33	22	36	309
Human/animal genetics(29) ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Plant genetics(29)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Genetics(29)	111	175	286	31	34	24	25	29	25	30	11	15	17	241
Human/animal pathology(30) .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Plant pathology(30)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pathology(30)	17	38	55	8	10	8	7	9	5	8	8	4	10	77
Human/animal pharmacol	34	78	112	19	6	13	19	16	8	11	11	12	18	133
Human/animal physiol(31) ...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Animal physiology(31)	33	109	142	33	24	24	22	23	19	17	31	19	14	226
Animal/plant physiol(31) ...	29	-	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Plant physiology(31)	39	99	138	15	17	14	18	19	14	11	13	6	13	140
Hydrobiology	3	3	6	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
Immunology	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	6	5	12	6	6	3	42
Microbiology(32)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bacteriology(32)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Microbiology/bacteriol(32) .	121	199	320	44	23	31	20	35	27	26	22	31	19	278
Molecular biology	-	10	10	7	5	10	10	11	16	9	13	14	15	110
Neurosciences	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nutritional sciences(33) ...	9	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	22	17	14	69
Parasitology	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	2	3	5	16
Toxicology(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Zoology, other(34)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Zoology(34)	62	87	149	19	15	15	13	13	16	14	13	6	9	133
Biological sci, general	3	17	20	10	16	11	13	13	11	17	11	15	17	134
Biological sci, other	9	40	49	21	16	21	21	20	21	10	10	9	15	164

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Science and engineering doctorates, by citizenship status and subfield: 1970-90, and totals for 1960-64 and 1965-69--continued

Citizenship status and subfield	Year of doctorate											
	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	Total 1980-1989	1990
NON-U.S. CITIZENS, TEMPORARY RESIDENTS												
AGRICULTURAL & BIOLOGICAL SCI	592	613	603	629	675	779	711	781	902	964	7249	1245
Agricultural sciences	296	325	260	307	314	355	320	289	345	356	3167	424
Agric business & mgmt (19)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2
Agronomy	64	60	53	60	60	58	56	46	55	48	560	54
Animal breeding/genetics(20)	5	4	2	7	9	9	10	9	12	10	77	6
Animal nutrition(21)	-	-	-	11	20	25	16	16	14	14	116	11
Animal sci/nutrition(21)	30	54	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	112	-
Dairy science(21)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	6	8
Poultry science(21)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	5	8	8
Animal sciences, other(21)	-	-	-	31	28	28	24	20	19	25	175	36
Fish/wildlife(22)	13	2	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23	-
Fisheries science(22)	-	-	-	9	9	2	7	4	11	13	55	9
Wildlife management(22)	-	-	-	6	3	4	2	1	1	-	17	-
Wildlife/range mgmt(22)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	7	14	11
Food sciences(23)	38	49	45	44	47	53	54	53	10	-	393	-
Food engineering(23)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	9	10	6
Food sciences, other(23)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	58	62	120	69
Forestry science(24)	18	21	13	20	12	19	24	21	1	-	149	-
Forest biology(24)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	8	8
Forest engineering(24)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1
Forest management(24)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	5	10	5
Wood science(24)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	10	13	9
Renewable natrl resrces(24)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	4	7	6
Forestry&relatd sci, oth(24)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	15	23	21
Horticulture science	27	32	20	22	15	27	15	18	23	17	216	30
Plant breeding/genetics(25)	-	-	-	19	19	25	33	18	28	17	159	27
Plant pathology(25)	-	-	-	25	21	25	27	21	19	22	160	23
Phytopathology(25)	37	27	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	88	-
Plant protectn-pest mgmt(25)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	1
Plant sciences, other(25)	-	-	-	4	4	8	7	10	7	7	47	8
Soil sciences(26)	32	40	30	36	44	41	36	28	6	-	293	-
Soil chem/microbio(26)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	8	18	10
Soil sciences, other(26)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24	34	58	36
Agriculture, general	1	4	3	4	-	1	2	2	6	2	25	4
Agriculture, other	31	32	34	9	23	30	7	22	5	10	203	15
Biological sciences	296	288	343	322	361	424	391	492	557	608	4082	821
Anatomy	9	4	10	7	8	11	9	8	4	9	79	9
Biochemistry	53	43	49	54	62	69	72	95	110	127	734	144
Biometrics/biostat	6	7	7	4	10	6	9	7	10	5	71	10
Biophysics	8	13	15	11	9	9	11	18	17	19	130	37
Botany, other(27)	-	-	-	9	9	17	10	14	13	18	90	25
Botany(27)	11	12	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	40	-
Cell biology(28)	-	-	-	7	6	7	9	9	14	12	64	18
Cytology(28)	2	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-
Ecology	9	10	11	13	12	17	23	13	22	24	154	19
Embryology	-	1	1	2	2	-	-	2	-	1	9	2
Endocrinology(2)	-	-	-	3	2	3	3	4	4	8	27	1
Entomology	31	27	37	31	39	32	21	25	19	24	286	33
Human/animal genetics(29)	-	-	-	3	3	11	5	10	12	11	55	17
Plant genetics(29)	-	-	-	9	2	6	3	4	12	8	44	8
Genetics(29)	22	15	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	55	-
Human/animal pathology(30)	-	-	-	14	8	13	9	14	13	12	83	22
Plant pathology(30)	-	-	-	3	8	10	6	10	5	3	45	11
Pathology(30)	10	16	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	38	-
Human/animal pharmacol	15	16	14	13	24	19	13	21	20	30	185	40
Human/animal physiol(31)	-	-	-	19	20	24	19	24	28	30	164	55
Animal physiology(31)	16	14	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	61	-
Animal/plant physiol(31)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Plant physiology(31)	4	11	8	12	10	12	6	9	20	8	100	9
Hydrobiology	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Immunology	6	6	11	17	10	10	12	19	11	11	113	21
Microbiology(32)	-	-	-	27	32	38	40	45	35	53	270	77
Bacteriology(32)	-	-	-	1	-	2	2	1	2	2	10	2
Microbiology/bacteriol (32)	21	32	33	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	86	-
Molecular biology	18	7	18	16	16	30	28	48	62	73	316	85
Neurosciences	-	-	1	9	10	12	7	10	13	19	81	27
Nutritional sciences(33)	9	14	18	16	15	24	17	20	28	25	186	25
Parasitology	5	3	4	2	3	3	4	1	4	7	36	5
Toxicology(2)	-	-	-	4	2	6	4	4	5	5	30	13
Zoology, other(34)	-	-	-	5	10	9	13	11	17	12	77	12
Zoology(34)	10	11	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28	-
Biological sci, general	18	13	11	9	20	14	27	31	34	41	218	67
Biological sci, other	13	9	9	2	9	10	9	15	23	11	110	27

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Science and engineering doctorates, by citizenship status and subfield: 1970-90, and totals for 1960-64 and 1965-69—continued

Citizenship status and subfield	Total 1960-1964	Total 1965-1969	Total 1960-1969	Year of doctorate 1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	Total 1970-1979
NON-U.S. CITIZENS, TEMPORARY RESIDENTS														
SOCIAL SCIENCES	768	1310	2078	396	429	458	532	532	537	567	564	531	540	5086
Agricultural economics	-	26	26	33	50	49	57	62	58	59	54	62	69	553
Anthropology	27	34	61	15	11	8	16	17	23	28	25	32	27	202
Area studies	1	6	7	7	3	2	2	5	4	2	1	4	1	31
Criminology(35)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Demography(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Econometrics	21	33	54	6	4	6	10	6	9	8	11	7	5	72
Economics	352	594	946	141	146	158	183	182	171	194	201	178	197	1751
Geography	48	55	103	20	21	27	34	26	19	20	23	28	16	234
History of science(36)	-	-	-	-	3	3	1	3	1	4	1	2	2	20
International relations	48	64	112	10	17	13	14	23	17	26	15	19	17	171
Linguistics	46	75	121	22	30	24	35	31	33	33	39	40	36	323
Pol sci/government(37)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Political science(37)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	75	67	52	61	255
Pol sci, public admin(37)	142	196	338	49	37	69	80	75	75	6	-	-	-	391
Public policy studies(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sociology	76	151	227	45	62	54	60	65	84	68	66	55	61	620
Statistics	-	32	32	31	21	17	17	13	16	12	17	15	11	170
Urban studies(38)	-	-	-	-	4	13	9	11	15	10	20	11	20	113
Social sciences, general	1	-	1	-	2	1	2	2	2	3	4	5	5	26
Social sciences, other	6	44	50	17	18	14	12	11	10	19	20	21	12	154
PSYCHOLOGY	152	207	359	58	71	78	80	84	101	86	73	61	73	765
Clinical	34	37	71	5	9	8	15	16	15	8	7	12	7	102
Cognitive(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Comparative(39)	5	2	7	1	-	-	1	-	1	2	-	-	-	5
Counseling(40)	7	14	21	2	5	4	4	6	9	7	6	7	7	57
Developmental(41)	6	13	19	4	4	2	7	5	10	6	5	3	7	53
Educational	8	9	17	2	1	6	4	2	4	3	7	3	8	40
Exper, compar, physiol(39)	18	-	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Experimental(39)	23	40	63	11	16	11	13	12	12	13	17	9	10	124
Indust/organizational(42)	7	11	18	3	6	3	5	6	4	8	3	2	2	42
Physiological(39)	4	15	19	5	7	5	5	7	8	3	6	6	3	55
Quantitative(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Personality	6	6	12	3	1	1	1	2	-	5	1	1	1	16
Psychometrics	6	8	14	2	1	5	-	3	2	2	2	1	2	20
School	1	3	4	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	2	6
Social	24	28	52	17	11	20	14	16	19	18	7	8	7	137
Psychology, general	2	15	17	2	9	4	7	5	10	6	7	3	8	61
Psychology, other	1	6	7	1	1	9	4	3	6	3	5	6	9	47
TOTAL, ENGINEERING	963	2017	2980	474	522	519	625	714	821	815	775	770	817	6852
Aeronaut/astronautical(43)	43	96	139	23	27	22	27	28	28	28	45	39	35	302
Agricultural	19	32	51	14	12	16	20	21	18	12	15	19	39	186
Bioengineering/biomed(44)	-	1	1	1	7	7	5	6	7	6	8	10	7	64
Ceramic	5	10	15	2	2	7	3	3	4	6	4	2	4	37
Chemical	159	257	416	52	59	56	83	106	111	101	97	83	98	846
Civil	183	388	571	86	104	85	106	100	107	125	109	110	107	1039
Communications(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Computer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	33	38	30	23	29	153
Electrical/electronics(45)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Electrical(45)	184	375	559	81	84	96	119	115	157	130	117	125	116	1140
Electronics(45)	42	65	107	12	13	6	21	10	18	24	24	16	31	175
Engineering mechanics	84	170	254	31	32	23	29	27	43	36	28	36	32	317
Engineering physics(46)	36	76	112	3	4	5	4	4	6	-	2	2	4	34
Engineering science(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Environmental health eng(47)	20	43	63	8	5	8	13	10	14	18	14	13	8	111
Fuel tech/petro eng(8)	-	8	8	3	4	-	3	10	6	2	2	2	2	34
Industrial	10	42	52	29	13	18	12	25	18	26	22	11	23	197
Materials science	-	-	-	4	9	12	25	32	28	31	36	36	43	256
Mechanical	88	208	296	45	48	54	59	79	79	76	80	85	87	692
Metallurgical(48)	64	144	208	28	40	38	32	38	31	42	28	29	34	340
Mining/mineral(49)	-	1	1	4	3	1	4	-	1	4	1	1	2	21
Naval arch/marine engin(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nuclear(46)	-	20	20	18	14	17	18	24	18	38	23	27	24	221
Ocean(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Operations research	-	-	-	-	-	11	14	20	29	16	21	26	21	158
Petroleum(50)	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	5	5	9	9	13	16	60
Polymer(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Systems(51)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	15	22	24	16	98
Engineering, general	-	16	16	5	2	4	6	11	11	11	10	11	8	79
Engineering, other	26	65	91	25	40	33	19	40	28	21	28	27	31	292
TOTAL, NON-SCI/ENGINEERING(52)	1051	1838	2889	519	563	619	709	667	749	796	787	856	930	7195
TOTAL, ALL FIELDS	5905	10311	16216	2572	2690	2831	3174	3359	3536	3529	3448	3421	3587	32147

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Science and engineering doctorates, by citizenship status and subfield: 1970-90, and totals for 1960-64 and 1965-69—continued

Citizenship status and subfield	Year of doctorate											
	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	Total 1980-1989	1990
NON-U.S. CITIZENS, TEMPORARY RESIDENTS												
SOCIAL SCIENCES	508	574	591	596	669	683	718	684	729	831	6583	866
Agricultural economics	54	64	73	59	71	48	60	45	48	54	576	61
Anthropology	17	25	30	24	28	23	29	21	30	32	259	31
Area studies	2	5	1	1	6	3	9	2	-	1	30	5
Criminology(35)	3	-	-	4	9	7	-	2	7	1	33	4
Demography(2)	-	-	-	12	10	13	5	15	10	7	72	12
Econometrics	5	5	9	9	10	10	11	15	18	17	109	14
Economics	187	200	196	205	239	269	260	250	291	315	2412	332
Geography	20	20	23	25	28	26	34	24	35	28	263	35
History of science(36)	-	4	3	-	1	4	6	2	-	3	23	6
International relations	21	16	23	16	26	13	21	21	20	29	206	29
Linguistics	39	47	45	45	50	46	60	67	55	56	510	56
Pol sci/government(37)	-	-	-	55	65	79	72	77	82	91	521	85
Political science(37)	47	52	60	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	159	-
Pol sci, public admin(37)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Public policy studies(2)	-	-	-	12	6	9	13	15	7	13	75	20
Sociology	63	69	54	64	62	60	68	54	68	94	656	93
Statistics	9	18	20	23	21	34	27	25	21	41	239	40
Urban studies(38)	21	26	26	19	17	21	14	18	18	24	204	15
Social sciences, general	3	4	3	2	6	4	7	12	5	2	48	7
Social sciences, other	17	19	25	21	14	14	22	19	14	23	188	21
PSYCHOLOGY	71	80	65	79	88	81	81	85	84	106	820	116
Clinical	12	13	11	9	6	9	13	21	16	13	123	23
Cognitive(2)	-	-	-	4	10	3	4	6	11	10	48	11
Comparative(39)	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1
Counseling(40)	2	10	9	10	7	6	9	6	6	9	74	9
Developmental(41)	5	3	6	4	11	9	10	8	6	10	72	6
Educational	1	4	1	6	10	3	2	4	1	10	42	2
Exper, compar, physiol(39)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Experimental(39)	10	9	9	13	5	12	11	7	9	8	93	16
Indust/organizational(42)	2	2	3	2	4	2	2	3	6	6	32	3
Physiological(39)	2	3	3	7	3	5	1	6	5	1	36	3
Quantitative(2)	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	1	5	3
Personality	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	4	8	1
Psychometrics	1	3	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	7	1
School	1	1	1	-	2	1	1	3	2	2	14	-
Social	6	7	10	11	7	7	11	7	5	16	87	8
Psychology, general	7	10	3	8	8	11	9	8	11	7	82	17
Psychology, other	21	14	8	5	14	10	7	4	4	8	95	12
TOTAL, ENGINEERING	851	942	1030	1170	1269	1419	1372	1532	1722	1941	13248	2191
Aeronaut/astronautical(43)	34	35	38	49	58	51	60	59	48	84	516	86
Agricultural	39	42	23	33	40	34	22	31	25	39	328	42
Bioengineering/biomed(44)	5	6	7	14	15	14	8	19	24	28	140	41
Ceramic	7	8	5	8	8	5	9	11	12	13	86	15
Chemical	113	112	114	138	146	172	175	182	208	190	1550	194
Civil	112	135	158	187	167	192	189	220	250	251	1861	258
Communications(2)	-	-	-	7	2	12	8	14	8	10	61	21
Computer	25	24	39	36	21	25	37	32	57	65	361	62
Electrical/electronics(45)	-	-	-	170	247	273	275	264	354	423	2006	502
Electrical(45)	117	134	184	28	1	1	-	-	-	-	465	-
Electronics(45)	22	15	23	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	63	-
Engineering mechanics	35	30	37	32	40	47	42	56	52	51	422	60
Engineering physics(46)	2	7	1	2	1	4	1	-	3	5	26	7
Engineering science(2)	-	-	-	14	16	13	7	8	9	13	80	13
Environmental health eng(47)	9	17	15	9	20	15	10	13	16	12	136	19
Fuel tech/petro eng(8)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Industrial	28	20	28	38	42	48	52	56	66	91	469	77
Materials science	52	35	54	59	74	79	75	96	99	105	728	146
Mechanical	95	114	123	141	165	192	189	247	281	307	1854	382
Metallurgical(48)	33	48	39	40	36	43	53	52	42	35	421	42
Mining/mineral(49)	3	1	-	9	7	8	12	10	9	18	77	19
Naval arch/marine engin(2)	-	-	-	4	2	6	2	2	5	6	27	3
Nuclear(46)	36	49	49	49	45	48	43	32	38	37	426	36
Ocean(2)	-	-	-	6	7	20	4	14	8	7	66	10
Operations research	13	31	24	17	16	25	16	15	17	35	209	22
Petroleum(50)	16	13	8	13	9	11	8	13	14	13	118	24
Polymer(2)	-	-	-	10	18	16	16	21	14	33	128	28
Systems(51)	22	27	23	23	23	29	14	22	18	7	208	21
Engineering, general	9	8	4	6	17	9	18	13	14	19	117	24
Engineering, other	24	31	34	25	26	27	27	30	31	44	299	37
TOTAL, NON-SCI/ENGINEERING(52)	934	978	1077	1099	1140	1200	1135	1160	1275	1270	11268	1458
TOTAL, ALL FIELDS	3644	3940	4204	4499	4832	5228	5276	5610	6195	6648	50076	7744

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Science and engineering doctorates, by citizenship status and subfield: 1970-90, and totals for 1960-64 and 1965-69--continued

Citizenship status and subfield	Total 1960-1964	Total 1965-1969	Total 1960-1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	Total 1970-1979
				Year of doctorate										
UNKNOWN CITIZENSHIP														
TOTAL, SCIENCE/ENGINEERING	552	1286	1838	182	280	320	337	852	366	347	436	495	463	4078
TOTAL, SCIENCES	499	1012	1511	162	248	288	294	676	313	273	362	426	403	3445
PHYSICAL SCIENCES	149	319	468	56	72	55	60	127	65	38	53	53	54	633
Physics/astronomy	85	180	265	32	45	22	27	55	22	22	24	18	31	298
Astronomy(1)	-	-	-	4	2	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	10
Astronomy/astrophysics(1) ..	2	5	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Astrophysics(1)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	1	4
Atomic/molecular	4	8	12	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	2
Electromagnetism(3)	2	3	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary particle	4	13	17	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	4
Fluids	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Mechanics(4)	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nuclear(5)	7	6	13	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Optics	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Plasma	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
Solid state	5	4	9	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	9
Thermal(7)	1	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Physics, general	51	121	172	19	27	18	22	45	16	19	18	18	29	231
Physics, other	7	18	25	7	11	2	4	4	2	-	2	-	1	33
Chemistry	64	139	203	24	27	33	33	72	43	16	29	35	23	335
Agricultural/food	1	3	4	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	4
Analytical	2	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2
Inorganic	-	4	4	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	6
Nuclear	4	1	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Organic	2	9	11	6	1	3	2	1	2	2	-	3	-	20
Pharmaceutical	-	7	7	-	1	-	-	3	1	-	1	3	1	10
Physical	10	19	29	-	3	-	3	2	1	1	5	1	2	18
Polymer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Theoretical	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chemistry, general	44	90	134	14	20	28	27	65	37	11	21	24	19	266
Chemistry, other	1	1	2	1	1	2	-	-	1	1	1	-	1	8
EARTH, ATMOS, & OCEAN SCI	18	42	60	5	1	9	7	24	9	9	11	15	9	99
Applied geo, geo eng(8)	-	8	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Applied geology(8)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Atmos/meteorol sci, gen(2) .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Atmos/meteorol sci, other ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	3	-	7
Atmospheric dynamics	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Atmospheric phys/chem	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Environmental sciences(9) ..	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	2	3	2	10
Geochemistry(10)	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	5
Geology(11)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Structural geology(11)	2	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Geophysics/seismology(12) ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	4
Geophysics(12)	1	3	4	1	-	-	2	2	1	1	-	-	-	7
Hydrology/water res(13)	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	2
Marine sciences(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Meteorology(15)	2	2	4	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2
Mineral, petrol, geochem(10)	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Minerology, petrology(10) ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	1	-	-	4
Oceanography	-	4	4	-	-	1	1	1	1	2	1	-	1	8
Paleontology	2	1	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	3
Stratigraphy, sediment	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Geological sciences, gen(16)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Geological sciences, oth(16)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Earth sciences, general(16).	8	20	28	2	1	2	3	17	2	2	1	4	3	37
Earth sciences, other(16) ..	2	2	4	-	-	3	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	7
Physical sciences, other(2).	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MATHEMATICS	36	87	123	15	12	17	27	40	27	17	22	17	17	211
Algebra	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Analysis/funct analysis(17).	3	1	4	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	5
Applied mathematics	7	9	16	6	1	3	4	4	4	2	1	2	3	30
Computing theory	-	4	4	-	-	-	7	6	3	1	-	-	-	17
Geometry	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Logic	-	2	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Operations research	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	1	-	4
Probability/math stat (18) .	4	8	12	2	-	2	1	2	2	3	2	-	1	15
Topology	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
Mathematics, general	21	56	77	5	10	11	13	26	18	10	16	12	13	134
Mathematics, other	-	5	5	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	4
COMPUTER/INFORMATION SCIENCES ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	5	3	11
Computer sciences	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	5	3	11
Information sci/systems(2) .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Science and engineering doctorates, by citizenship status and subfield: 1970-90, and totals for 1960-64 and 1965-69—continued

	Year of doctorate											
Citizenship status and subfield	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	Total 1980-1989	1990
UNKNOWN CITIZENSHIP												
TOTAL, SCIENCE/ENGINEERING	451	597	744	692	737	808	1254	1351	1475	1720	9829	1611
TOTAL, SCIENCES	377	482	593	563	606	655	976	1084	1155	1346	7837	1213
PHYSICAL SCIENCES	60	82	78	79	91	118	185	187	216	237	1333	229
Physics/astronomy	28	38	31	27	39	44	88	83	94	111	583	93
Astronomy(1)	1	1	-	-	2	1	-	3	4	4	16	3
Astronomy/astrophysics(1)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Astrophysics(1)	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	2	1	6	1
Atomic/molecular	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-
Electromagnetism(3)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary particle	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	3	-
Fluids	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Mechanics(4)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nuclear(5)	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-
Optics	-	2	-	-	1	2	4	-	-	7	16	1
Plasma	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	5	-
Solid state	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	5	-
Thermal(7)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Physics, general	25	32	28	21	32	35	71	67	75	86	472	79
Physics, other	-	1	3	4	3	4	9	8	11	12	55	9
Chemistry	32	44	47	52	52	74	97	104	122	126	750	136
Agricultural/food	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Analytical	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	2	-	5	1
Inorganic	-	2	1	-	-	2	2	4	5	1	17	1
Nuclear	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Organic	2	1	2	1	2	5	4	7	8	2	34	1
Pharmaceutical	2	1	2	4	1	3	-	3	3	1	20	2
Physical	-	1	1	1	2	2	1	-	7	-	15	-
Polymer	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	1
Theoretical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chemistry, general	28	38	39	40	42	57	83	85	92	117	621	123
Chemistry, other	-	1	2	3	4	4	7	5	5	4	35	7
EARTH, ATMOS, & OCEAN SCI	10	10	19	18	9	24	37	53	49	57	286	54
Applied geo, geo eng(8)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Applied geology(8)	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Atmos/meteorol sci, gen(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	3	2
Atmos/meteorol sci, other	-	-	-	3	1	1	-	-	1	-	6	-
Atmospheric dynamics	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	2	-
Atmospheric phys/chem	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	6	-	-	8	-
Environmental sciences(9)	-	-	2	-	1	1	1	2	4	3	14	3
Geochemistry(10)	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	2	3	9	-
Geology(11)	-	-	-	7	2	3	10	14	15	22	73	21
Structural geology(11)	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Geophysics/seismology(12)	3	1	2	3	3	5	10	3	4	8	42	6
Geophysics(12)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hydrology/water res(13)	-	1	2	-	-	2	3	1	1	1	11	-
Marine sciences(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
Meteorology(15)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	6	1
Mineral, petrol, geochem(10)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Minerology, petrology(10)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-
Oceanography	2	1	5	-	2	3	4	11	10	10	48	10
Paleontology	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	4	-
Stratigraphy, sediment	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Geological sciences, gen(16)	-	-	-	2	-	2	3	1	2	1	11	6
Geological sciences, oth(16)	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	2	5	-
Earth sciences, general(16)	3	6	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	-
Earth sciences, other(16)	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Physical sciences, other(2)	-	-	-	-	-	5	2	8	6	3	24	5
MATHEMATICS	23	17	29	35	23	32	55	42	58	85	399	63
Algebra	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	2	1
Analysis/funct analysis(17)	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	3	-
Applied mathematics	2	1	-	3	4	6	6	1	4	4	31	6
Computing theory	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-
Geometry	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Logic	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Operations research	1	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	4	-
Probability/math stat (18)	1	1	3	3	2	1	7	6	6	8	38	8
Topology	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-
Mathematics, general	18	13	24	29	16	24	39	31	45	73	312	48
Mathematics, other	1	-	1	-	-	1	2	2	-	-	7	-
COMPUTER/INFORMATION SCIENCES	6	4	6	7	11	8	27	32	13	38	152	45
Computer sciences	6	4	6	7	10	8	23	27	13	35	139	39
Information sci/systems(2)	-	-	-	-	1	-	4	5	-	3	13	6

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Science and engineering doctorates, by citizenship status and subfield: 1970-90, and totals for 1960-64 and 1965-69--continued

	Year of doctorate													
Citizenship status and subfield	Total 1960-1964	Total 1965-1969	Total 1960-1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	Total 1970-1979
UNKNOWN CITIZENSHIP														
AGRICULTURAL & BIOLOGICAL SCI ..	95	192	287	28	81	83	80	187	85	108	106	103	104	965
Agricultural sciences	9	35	44	3	3	4	4	23	5	8	11	13	17	91
Agronomy	1	9	10	-	-	1	1	6	-	3	2	5	3	21
Animal breeding/genetics(20)	2	8	10	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	5
Animal nutrition(21)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Animal sci/nutrition(21) ...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	1	1	-	3	2	14
Dairy science(21)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Poultry science(21)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Animal sciences, other(21) .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fish/wildlife(22)	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
Fisheries science(22)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wildlife management(22)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wildlife/range mgmt(22)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Food sciences(23)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	2	2	2	9
Food engineering(23)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Food sciences, other(23) ...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forestry science(24)	-	2	2	1	-	-	-	2	1	-	2	-	1	7
Forest engineering(24)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forest management(24)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Renewable natrl resrces(24)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forestry&relatd sci, oth(24)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Horticulture science	2	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	2	6
Plant breeding/genetics(25).	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Plant pathology(25)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Phytopathology(25)	1	4	5	-	1	-	2	4	-	-	-	-	4	11
Plant sciences, other(25) ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Soil sciences(26)	-	4	4	-	-	1	1	2	1	1	2	-	-	8
Soil sciences, other(26) ...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Agriculture, general	-	2	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	3
Agriculture, other	2	4	6	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	6
Biological sciences	86	157	243	25	78	79	76	164	80	100	95	90	87	874
Anatomy	1	1	2	3	4	4	1	11	3	5	8	3	1	43
Biochemistry	14	32	46	5	12	16	17	21	10	17	19	12	12	141
Biometrics/biostat	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	4
Biophysics	1	8	9	-	5	7	5	8	14	10	9	7	6	71
Botany, other(27)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Botany(27)	12	12	24	-	-	3	1	11	-	2	1	6	1	25
Cell biology(28)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cytology(28)	1	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	3	2	1	-	9
Ecology	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	4
Embryology	1	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Endocrinology(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Entomology	4	9	13	-	1	1	2	8	1	1	1	4	2	21
Human/animal genetics(29) ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Plant genetics(29)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Genetics(29)	4	6	10	2	-	4	-	5	4	5	4	2	2	28
Human/animal pathology(30) .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Plant pathology(30)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pathology(30)	1	-	1	-	5	5	11	9	7	2	8	-	2	49
Human/animal pharmacol	5	8	13	2	4	3	2	18	5	8	2	6	6	56
Human/animal physiol(31) ...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Animal physiology(31)	6	12	18	5	4	2	1	8	2	2	3	12	4	43
Animal/plant physiol(31) ...	4	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Plant physiology(31)	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	2	1	-	-	-	1	5
Immunology	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	5	2	-	10
Microbiology(32)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bacteriology(32)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Microbiology/bacteriol(32) .	9	8	17	1	9	7	4	17	4	16	7	8	13	86
Molecular biology	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	1	4
Neurosciences	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nutritional sciences(33) ...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	3	7
Parasitology	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	2
Toxicology(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Zoology, other(34)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Zoology(34)	17	11	28	-	2	1	5	13	5	1	5	6	7	45
Biological sci, general	3	39	42	4	15	17	16	20	17	14	13	14	18	148
Biological sci, other	3	7	10	3	15	6	7	7	6	9	8	4	8	73

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Science and engineering doctorates, by citizenship status and subfield: 1970-90, and totals for 1960-64 and 1965-69—continued

Citizenship status and subfield	Year of doctorate											
	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	Total 1980-1989	1990
UNKNOWN CITIZENSHIP												
AGRICULTURAL & BIOLOGICAL SCI ..	88	123	137	118	143	143	226	261	292	288	1819	297
Agricultural sciences	11	28	21	23	23	30	51	55	60	80	382	73
Agronomy	1	4	3	2	2	7	14	9	7	7	56	6
Animal breeding/genetics(20)	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	2	-
Animal nutrition(21)	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	2	1	-	6	-
Animal sci/nutrition(21) ...	3	6	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	-
Dairy science(21)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	5	-
Poultry science(21)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
Animal sciences, other(21) .	-	-	-	2	5	3	7	4	8	7	36	8
Fish/wildlife(22)	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
Fisheries science(22)	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	3	5	2	14	4
Wildlife management(22)	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	4	-
Wildlife/range mgmt(22)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	4
Food sciences(23)	-	2	2	8	4	4	5	8	1	-	34	-
Food engineering(23)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Food sciences, other(23) ...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	13	19	7
Forestry science(24)	1	4	5	2	1	3	4	7	-	-	27	-
Forest engineering(24)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-
Forest management(24)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-
Renewable natrl resrces(24)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
Forestry&relatd sci, oth(24)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	12	24	16
Horticulture science	1	5	1	3	2	3	5	5	4	6	35	8
Plant breeding/genetics(25).	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	2	3	8	1
Plant pathology(25)	-	-	-	-	2	1	3	5	-	7	18	2
Phytopathology(25)	2	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-
Plant sciences, other(25) ..	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	3	-	6	2
Soil sciences(26)	-	1	1	-	-	2	2	5	-	-	11	-
Soil sciences, other(26) ...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	5	10	7
Agriculture, general	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	2	1	7	1
Agriculture, other	2	3	2	2	4	1	7	2	-	8	31	6
Biological sciences	77	95	116	95	120	113	175	206	232	208	1437	224
Anatomy	1	4	7	5	3	3	5	3	8	2	41	5
Biochemistry	12	16	17	23	19	12	24	29	33	22	207	28
Biometrics/biostat	-	1	2	3	-	1	-	2	3	1	13	5
Biophysics	6	1	2	3	5	2	3	7	8	5	42	7
Botany, other(27)	-	-	-	3	4	3	7	7	10	8	42	7
Botany(27)	4	7	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	-
Cell biology(28)	-	-	-	3	3	2	7	2	6	3	26	10
Cytology(28)	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-
Ecology	1	3	-	2	-	1	3	5	4	3	22	3
Embryology	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Endocrinology(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	2	-
Entomology	3	1	2	3	4	5	14	10	7	4	53	2
Human/animal genetics(29) ..	-	-	-	2	5	2	2	7	9	15	42	9
Plant genetics(29)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Genetics(29)	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-
Human/animal pathology(30) .	-	-	-	2	5	2	4	6	5	3	27	3
Plant pathology(30)	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	2	3
Pathology(30)	3	5	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-
Human/animal pharmacol	3	5	11	7	4	8	15	11	16	14	94	11
Human/animal physiol(31) ...	-	-	-	4	3	13	10	16	8	11	65	16
Animal physiology(31)	1	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-
Animal/plant physiol(31) ...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Plant physiology(31)	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	4	-
Immunology	-	1	4	-	2	1	5	4	4	5	26	5
Microbiology(32)	-	-	-	5	11	10	12	15	14	21	88	13
Bacteriology(32)	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	-	4	1
Microbiology/bacteriol(32) .	11	7	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28	-
Molecular biology	-	4	8	1	3	3	2	6	4	6	37	2
Neurosciences	-	-	1	-	3	3	1	4	6	4	22	10
Nutritional sciences(33) ...	2	4	10	2	6	1	5	9	7	10	56	6
Parasitology	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	3	-
Toxicology(2)	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	1	8	8	21	5
Zoology, other(34)	-	-	-	3	1	10	10	8	6	8	46	5
Zoology(34)	4	6	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	-
Biological sci, general	18	16	22	19	28	22	33	38	45	39	280	55
Biological sci, other	3	7	5	4	8	6	10	11	21	16	91	11

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Science and engineering doctorates, by citizenship status and subfield: 1970-90, and totals for 1960-64 and 1965-69—continued

Citizenship status and subfield	Total 1960-1964	Total 1965-1969	Total 1960-1969	Year of doctorate 1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	Total 1970-1979
UNKNOWN CITIZENSHIP														
SOCIAL SCIENCES	161	273	434	42	50	92	77	175	84	72	71	97	93	853
Agricultural economics	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	2	1	3	2	4	6	22
Anthropology	10	14	24	7	4	11	11	17	10	11	10	13	10	104
Area studies	-	2	2	-	1	-	-	1	1	2	1	1	1	8
Criminology(35)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Demography(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Econometrics	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2
Economics	61	93	154	11	9	19	21	32	23	15	18	31	19	198
Geography	5	4	9	3	-	3	2	13	4	2	3	2	4	36
History of science(36)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	2
International relations	11	5	16	1	3	4	4	2	1	1	-	1	-	17
Linguistics	4	13	17	1	5	6	2	9	2	-	6	8	9	48
Pol sci/government(37)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Political science(37)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	13	15	26	66
Pol sci, public admin(37)	47	82	129	14	16	25	16	41	16	1	-	-	-	129
Public policy studies(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sociology	21	42	63	3	7	12	11	36	13	17	11	12	8	130
Statistics	-	5	5	-	2	2	4	4	4	1	1	2	-	20
Urban studies(38)	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	1	2	2	2	2	17
Social sciences, general	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	3	3	2	1	1	1	11
Social sciences, other	2	9	11	2	2	4	5	11	5	2	3	4	5	43
PSYCHOLOGY	40	99	139	16	32	32	43	123	43	29	96	136	123	673
Clinical	4	6	10	2	5	2	4	15	5	3	9	75	69	189
Cognitive(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Comparative(39)	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Counseling(40)	3	-	3	1	2	1	1	1	1	2	2	4	2	17
Developmental(41)	4	4	8	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	2	-	10
Educational	-	3	3	-	-	2	2	7	3	-	1	2	4	21
Experimental(39)	8	4	12	2	-	2	1	1	2	2	-	-	1	11
Indust/organizational(42)	1	1	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	3
Physiological(39)	1	3	4	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3
Personality	3	1	4	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	4
Psychometrics	3	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
School	-	1	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	5	1	4	13
Social	5	9	14	-	2	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	7
Psychology, general	6	49	55	9	7	10	20	88	28	19	49	46	34	310
Psychology, other	1	17	18	2	15	10	9	3	4	2	30	5	4	84
TOTAL, ENGINEERING	53	274	327	20	32	32	43	176	53	74	74	69	60	633
Aeronaut/astronautical(43)	1	9	10	-	-	2	2	2	1	2	2	2	1	14
Agricultural	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	4	-	1	1	-	-	7
Bioengineering/biomed(44)	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	2	1	2	-	7
Ceramic	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	1	-	2	6
Chemical	8	22	30	1	4	3	8	9	4	11	4	5	4	53
Civil	14	37	51	1	3	1	4	37	9	15	3	8	9	90
Communications(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Computer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	1	4
Electrical/electronics(45)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Electrical(45)	12	65	77	4	9	7	10	53	9	15	21	19	13	160
Electronics(45)	2	2	4	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	3
Engineering mechanics	-	7	7	1	1	1	1	3	-	-	1	4	2	14
Engineering physics(46)	1	5	6	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Engineering science(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Environmental health eng(47)	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	5
Fuel tech/petro eng(8)	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	3
Industrial	1	8	9	-	-	-	1	6	2	1	3	-	5	18
Materials science	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	7	8	7	6	1	2	33
Mechanical	6	43	49	1	-	4	3	11	6	2	12	4	3	46
Metallurgical(48)	5	35	40	3	3	-	3	5	-	1	1	2	1	19
Mining/mineral(49)	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2
Naval arch/marine engin(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nuclear(46)	-	8	8	1	1	2	-	3	2	3	5	2	2	21
Ocean(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Operations research	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	-	-	3	1	1	9
Petroleum(50)	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	6	2	-	-	-	2	11
Polymer(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Systems(51)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	3	6
Engineering, general	2	17	19	5	3	5	3	15	6	4	1	9	5	56
Engineering, other	1	14	15	1	4	5	2	10	2	5	5	7	4	45
TOTAL, NON-SCI/ENGINEERING(52)	294	877	1171	253	232	318	333	667	254	307	345	324	405	3438
TOTAL, ALL FIELDS	846	2163	3009	435	512	638	670	1519	620	654	781	819	868	7516

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Science and engineering doctorates, by citizenship status and subfield: 1970-90, and totals for 1960-64 and 1965-69—continued

Citizenship status and subfield	Year of doctorate 1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	Total 1980-1989	1990
UNKNOWN CITIZENSHIP												
SOCIAL SCIENCES	72	126	153	146	146	158	234	231	275	282	1823	233
Agricultural economics	3	1	3	10	5	12	14	12	20	20	100	10
Anthropology	7	14	8	14	18	14	23	27	17	24	166	18
Area studies	1	2	1	4	2	2	9	3	3	5	32	5
Criminology(35)	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	4	4	2	12	1
Demography(2)	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	3	-
Econometrics	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Economics	18	32	49	35	33	34	57	64	58	82	462	64
Geography	5	4	8	3	3	8	8	5	4	8	56	8
History of science(36)	-	-	1	1	2	1	1	-	-	1	7	1
International relations	2	7	5	1	10	5	4	3	12	5	54	7
Linguistics	5	9	15	8	4	8	14	15	16	21	115	18
Pol sci/government(37)	-	-	-	20	25	35	46	41	57	45	269	40
Political science(37)	16	20	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	63	-
Pol sci, public admin(37)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Public policy studies(2)	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	4	5	1	13	5
Sociology	9	14	19	25	19	21	28	34	39	30	238	19
Statistics	-	1	2	5	3	5	8	3	3	8	38	3
Urban studies(38)	-	12	3	10	9	3	6	11	14	8	76	15
Social sciences, general	3	2	4	1	3	4	7	-	8	4	36	1
Social sciences, other	3	7	7	7	9	5	8	5	15	17	83	18
PSYCHOLOGY	118	120	171	160	183	172	212	278	252	359	2025	292
Clinical	47	24	39	54	57	60	67	106	87	160	701	150
Cognitive(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	3	-
Comparative(39)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
Counseling(40)	3	1	4	3	6	6	12	10	10	17	72	4
Developmental(41)	-	-	-	1	2	1	1	3	2	1	11	1
Educational	5	2	6	4	12	4	9	5	6	13	66	7
Experimental(39)	1	2	5	5	-	-	-	2	-	2	17	1
Indust/organizational(42)	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	2	1	7	5
Physiological(39)	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
Personality	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	3	-
Psychometrics	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
School	1	2	5	3	4	1	7	2	8	7	40	1
Social	-	3	4	2	3	1	1	-	1	-	15	2
Psychology, general	38	61	45	63	79	75	99	137	120	138	855	106
Psychology, other	23	24	63	22	18	23	15	10	14	19	231	15
TOTAL, ENGINEERING	74	115	151	129	131	153	278	267	320	374	1992	398
Aeronaut/astronautical(43)	3	6	4	4	4	3	13	11	21	12	81	18
Agricultural	1	-	1	-	2	-	2	2	-	5	13	2
Bioengineering/biomed(44)	2	1	1	1	3	3	7	2	6	3	29	5
Ceramic	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	1	2	2	8	1
Chemical	8	13	19	11	16	11	31	17	37	28	191	19
Civil	6	13	13	13	20	14	31	39	27	26	202	34
Communications(2)	-	-	-	1	-	1	3	-	1	-	6	-
Computer	-	1	1	2	2	6	3	-	4	6	25	14
Electrical/electronics(45)	-	-	-	25	30	45	70	76	83	94	423	88
Electrical(45)	17	24	34	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	80	-
Electronics(45)	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Engineering mechanics	4	3	1	3	2	5	4	5	6	12	45	11
Engineering physics(46)	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Engineering science(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	5	2	12	3
Environmental health eng(47)	-	1	2	1	-	-	7	2	5	3	21	5
Fuel tech/petro eng(8)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Industrial	5	4	2	3	6	6	2	7	10	12	57	5
Materials science	4	5	17	14	1	7	11	12	15	23	109	23
Mechanical	7	11	13	11	18	18	34	41	49	65	267	66
Metallurgical(48)	2	3	8	2	2	3	4	6	5	8	43	5
Mining/mineral(49)	-	1	1	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	6	6
Naval arch/marine engin(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	4	2
Nuclear(46)	5	6	6	8	6	5	7	11	6	13	73	32
Ocean(2)	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	2	5	6	16	3
Operations research	-	-	2	2	1	1	4	2	1	1	14	3
Petroleum(50)	-	2	4	5	2	2	2	1	3	4	25	2
Polymer(2)	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	3	1
Systems(51)	-	2	2	3	-	3	1	3	1	3	18	5
Engineering, general	7	13	11	10	5	13	14	10	9	21	113	26
Engineering, other	1	5	8	4	9	5	22	11	16	24	105	19
TOTAL, NON-SCI/ENGINEERING(52)	413	478	544	457	517	567	852	842	909	927	6506	828
TOTAL, ALL FIELDS	864	1075	1288	1149	1254	1375	2106	2193	2384	2647	16335	2439

See footnotes at end of table.

SOURCE: National Science Foundation/SRS, Survey of Earned Doctorates

FOOTNOTES

NOTE: A hyphen (-) in a data column signifies that the subfield was not identified separately in the questionnaire for that year (e.g., the subfield "Polymer chemistry" was introduced in 1973), or that this subfield was included in the questionnaire for that year but no doctorates were reported.

(1) "Astronomy/astrophysics" were combined until 1969 when separate subfields were introduced.

(2) This subfield was introduced in 1983.

(3) This subfield was originally called "Electricity and magnetism." In 1966 the name was changed to "Electromagnetism." In 1980 this subfield was deleted from the taxonomy.

(4) "Thermal physics" was originally shown as one subfield, "Mechanics and heat." In 1960 this subfield was separated into "Mechanics" and "Heat (Thermal)." The latter was subsequently changed to "Thermal phenomena" in 1963 and then to "Thermal physics" in 1967. "Mechanics" was deleted from the taxonomy in 1977.

(5) This subfield was originally named "Nuclear structure." It was changed to "Nuclear" in 1983.

(6) This subfield was deleted in 1962, but some degrees were reported for 1962 and 1963 because outdated forms were used by some institutions.

(7) This subfield was added in 1960 under the original name of "Heat (Thermal)." It was deleted in 1982. See footnote 4 for more information.

(8) In 1960 "Geophysical engineering" and Geological engineering" were merged into "Geo-engineering." "Geo-engineering" became "Applied geology, geological engineering, economic geology, and petroleum engineering" in 1962, and was split into "Applied geology, geological engineering, and economic geology" and "Fuel technology and petroleum engineering" in 1969. "Fuel technology and petroleum engineering" was discontinued in this major group, and in 1983 "Applied geology, geological engineering, and economic geology" was replaced by "Applied geology" (also see footnote 50).

(9) "Environmental sciences, general" and "Environmental sciences, other" were deleted in 1983, and "Environmental sciences" was introduced.

(10) "Mineralogy, petrology, and geochemistry" was split into "Geochemistry" and "Mineralogy, petrology" in 1969.

(11) "Structural geology" was deleted in 1983, and "Geology" was introduced.

(12) "Geophysics" was replaced by "Geophysics, solid earth" in 1976. It was changed to "Geophysics and seismology" in 1983.

(13) This subfield was originally listed as "Hydrology." "Water resources" was added to the title in 1977.

(14) This subfield was introduced in 1977 and deleted in 1983.

(15) This subfield was deleted in 1976 and restored in 1983.

(16) "Earth science, general" and "Earth science, other" were deleted in 1983, and "Geological sciences, general" and "Geological sciences, other" were introduced.

(17) This subfield was specified as "Analysis" through 1967. "Functional analysis" was added in 1968.

(18) "Math statistics" was removed from the name of this subfield in 1969, but was restored in 1972.

(19) This subfield was introduced in 1988.

(20) This subfield was previously called "Animal husbandry." It was changed in 1983.

(21) The "Animal sciences" subfield was introduced in 1972. The name was changed to "Animal science and animal nutrition" in 1977. The field was separated into "Animal nutrition" and "Animal sciences, other" in 1983. In 1988 "Dairy science" and "Poultry science" were introduced.

(22) "Fish and wildlife" was split into two separate subfields in 1983. In 1988 "Wildlife management" was discontinued, and "Wildlife/range management" was introduced.

(23) This subfield was introduced as "Food science and technology" in 1969. The name was changed to "Food sciences" in 1983. In 1988 the field was separated into "Food distribution," "Food engineering," and "Food sciences, other."

(24) In 1988 "Forestry science" was separated into "Forestry biology," "Forest engineering," "Forest management," "Wood science," "Renewable natural resources," and "Forestry and related sciences, other."

(25) "Phytopathology" was discontinued in 1983 and subfields "Plant breeding and genetics," "Plant pathology," and "Plant sciences, other" were introduced. In 1988 "Plant protection-pest management" was introduced.

(26) This subfield was changed from "Soils and soil science" to "Soil sciences" in 1983. In 1988 "Soil sciences" was separated into "Soil chemistry/microbiology" and "Soil sciences, other."

(27) The subfield "Botany" was discontinued in 1983, and "Botany, other" was introduced.

(28) "Cytology" was introduced in 1962 and discontinued in 1983. "Cell biology" was introduced in 1983.

(29) "Genetics" was split into "Plant genetics" and "Human and animal genetics" in 1983.

(30) "Pathology" was split into "Plant pathology" and "Human and animal pathology" in 1983.

(31) In 1962 "Animal and plant physiology" was separated into "Animal physiology" and "Plant physiology." In 1983 "Animal physiology" was replaced by "Human and animal physiology."

(32) This subfield was originally called "Microbiology." "Bacteriology" was added in 1970. In 1983, they were split into two separate subfields.

(33) The subfield "Nutrition" was discontinued in 1963. "Nutrition and dietetics" was introduced in 1976 and was replaced by "Nutritional sciences" in 1983.

(34) The subfield "Zoology" was discontinued in 1983, and "Zoology, other" was introduced.

(35) This subfield was introduced in 1980 as "Criminology and criminal justice." The name was changed to "Criminology" in 1983.

(36) The subfield "History and philosophy of science" was introduced in 1971. The name was changed to "History of science" in 1983.

(37) "Political science, public administration" was split into two separate subfields in 1976. "Public administration" was not included in science or engineering fields after 1976. In 1983, "Political science and government" replaced "Political science."

(38) This subfield was changed from "Urban and regional planning" to "Urban studies" in 1983.

(39) "Experimental, comparative, and physiological psychology" was split into three separate subfields in 1962.

(40) This subfield was changed from "Counseling and guidance" to "Counseling" in 1983.

(41) This subfield was changed from "Developmental and gerontological" to "Developmental" in 1983.

(42) This subfield was changed from "Industrial and personnel" to "Industrial and organizational" in 1983.

(43) This subfield was originally named "Aeronautical engineering." In 1966 the term "Astronautical" was added, and in 1983 the term "Aerospace" was added.

(44) "Biomedical" was introduced in 1969, and "Bioengineering" was added in 1983.

(45) These two subfields were merged in 1983.

(46) In 1961 "Nuclear engineering" was deleted from the taxonomy, and previous cases were added to "Engineering physics." In 1969 "Nuclear engineering" was reinstated in the taxonomy.

(47) This subfield was called "Sanitary and environmental" prior to 1983.

(48) This subfield was originally specified as "Metallurgy and metallurgical engineering." The term "Physical" was introduced in 1967. It was changed to "Metallurgical" in 1983.

(49) "Mining engineering" was deleted in 1961 but was restored to the taxonomy in 1969. The name was changed to "Mining and mineral" in 1983.

(50) The subfield "Fuel technology and petroleum engineering" was added to the Engineering section of the taxonomy in 1973. The name was changed to "Petroleum" in 1983 (also see footnote 8).

(51) This subfield was introduced as "Systems design and systems science" in 1975. It was changed to "Systems" in 1983.

(52) Non-science/engineering doctorates in this table include doctorates whose field of specialization is unknown.

SOURCE: National Science Foundation/SRS, Survey of Earned Doctorates

Table 3. Science and engineering doctorates, by citizenship status, race/ethnicity, and subfield: 1975–90

Citizenship status, race/ethnicity, subfield	Year of doctorate															
	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
U.S. CITIZENS																
NATIVE AMERICAN																
TOTAL, SCIENCE/ENGINEERING	13	10	29	22	28	27	26	38	27	31	41	52	52	41	52	40
TOTAL, SCIENCES	12	10	28	20	25	24	22	35	27	28	40	46	45	37	45	36
PHYSICAL SCIENCES	-	-	6	4	1	3	1	3	6	4	3	5	7	6	10	3
Physics/astronomy	-	-	4	1	-	-	-	3	3	1	1	-	1	1	5	-
Astrophysics(1)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Atomic/molecular	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
Elementary particle	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
Plasma	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Solid state	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Physics, general	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-
Physics, other	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chemistry	-	-	2	3	1	3	1	-	3	3	2	5	6	5	5	3
Analytical	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
Inorganic	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Organic	-	-	1	2	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	1	2	1
Pharmaceutical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Physical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	1
Theoretical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Chemistry, general	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	2	1
Chemistry, other	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	1	-
EARTH, ATMOS, & OCEAN SCI	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	2	-	1	2	-	2	6	1
Atmospheric dynamics	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Environmental sciences(9)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Geochemistry(10)	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Geology(11)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Geophysics/seismology(12)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Marine sciences(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
Minerology, petrology(10)	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oceanography	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	1
Paleontology	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Stratigraphy, sediment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Earth sciences, general(16)	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MATHEMATICS	3	-	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	3	-	1	-	2	-	1
Algebra	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Analysis/funct analysis(17)	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Applied mathematics	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Geometry	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Logic	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Probability/math stat (18)	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mathematics, general	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-
COMPUTER/INFORMATION SCIENCES	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	3	1	2	-
Computer sciences	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-
Information sci/systems(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
AGRICULTURAL & BIOLOGICAL SCI	1	3	7	7	3	6	7	10	5	11	17	17	13	12	9	7
Agricultural sciences	-	1	1	2	-	1	1	3	1	1	4	-	2	6	2	4
Agronomy	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
Animal breeding/genetics(20)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Animal sci/nutrition(21)	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fisheries science(22)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
Wildlife/range mgmt(22)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Food sciences(23)	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Food sciences, other(23)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Forestry science(24)	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	1	-	-	-
Forest engineering(24)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Forestry&relatd sci, oth(24)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Plant breeding/genetics(25)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Plant pathology(25)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
Soil sciences(26)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Soil sciences, other(26)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Agriculture, other	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Biological sciences	1	2	6	5	3	5	6	7	4	10	13	17	11	6	7	3
Anatomy	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Biochemistry	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	1	2	2	-	-	1	-
Biometrics/biostat	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Biophysics	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Botany, other(27)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	1	-	1	-	-
Botany(27)	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cell biology(28)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1
Ecology	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-
Embryology	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Entomology	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Genetics(29)	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Human/animal pathology(30)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Plant pathology(30)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Pathology(30)	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Human/animal pharmacol	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
Human/animal physiol(31)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	1	1	-
Animal physiology(31)	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Plant physiology(31)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Immunology	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	2	-	3	-	-
Microbiology(32)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	1
Bacteriology(32)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Microbiology/bacteriol(32)	-	-	-	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Molecular biology	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	2	-	-	-
Neurosciences	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-
Nutritional sciences(33)	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Toxicology(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	-	-	-
Zoology, other(34)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
Zoology(34)	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Biological sci, general	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	3	1	-	1	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Science and engineering doctorates, by citizenship status, race/ethnicity, and subfield: 1975-90--continued

Citizenship status, race/ethnicity, subfield	Year of doctorate 1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
U.S. CITIZENS																
NATIVE AMERICAN																
SOCIAL SCIENCES	3	3	5	5	8	7	4	4	4	4	9	12	6	7	7	6
Agricultural economics	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Anthropology	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	2	2	3	2	1	2	1	1
Area studies	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Criminology(35)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Demography(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Economics	1	1	-	1	2	2	2	-	-	1	2	2	-	-	1	1
Geography	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
International relations	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Linguistics	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	1
Pol sci/government(37)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	1
Political science(37)	-	1	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sociology	1	-	1	1	3	2	-	2	-	1	-	4	2	2	1	1
Urban studies(38)	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Social sciences, general ...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Social sciences, other	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	1	1
PSYCHOLOGY	5	4	9	3	10	6	9	16	9	6	10	9	16	7	11	18
Clinical	1	-	3	2	5	2	4	6	4	2	2	7	5	4	2	8
Cognitive(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Comparative(39)	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Counseling(40)	-	-	2	-	1	1	-	4	1	2	3	-	3	1	4	5
Developmental(41)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	1	1	-
Educational	-	1	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Experimental(39)	1	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Indust/organizational(42) ..	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Physiological(39)	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
School	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Social	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Psychology, general	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	3	1	1	1	1	5	1	2	2
Psychology, other	1	1	1	-	1	1	2	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	2
TOTAL, ENGINEERING	1	-	1	2	3	3	4	3	-	3	1	6	7	4	7	4
Aeronaut/astronautical(43) .	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Agricultural	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Bioengineering/biomed(44) ..	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Chemical	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	2	1	-
Civil	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	2
Electrical/electronics(45) .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	-	-	-
Electrical(45)	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Engineering science(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Environmental health eng(47)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Materials science	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1
Mechanical	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	-
Metallurgical(48)	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Mining/mineral(49)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Nuclear(46)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Engineering, general	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL, NON-SCI/ENGINEERING(52) ...	23	30	36	38	53	48	59	39	54	43	55	47	63	53	42	53
TOTAL, ALL FIELDS	36	40	65	60	81	75	85	77	81	74	96	99	115	94	94	93

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Science and engineering doctorates, by citizenship status, race/ethnicity, and subfield: 1975-90--continued

Citizenship status, race/ethnicity, subfield	Year of doctorate															
	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
U.S. CITIZENS																
ASIAN																
TOTAL, SCIENCE/ENGINEERING	195	248	250	279	306	325	330	327	345	384	373	397	443	451	487	467
TOTAL, SCIENCES	134	189	183	216	237	252	253	255	279	289	283	317	308	310	314	315
PHYSICAL SCIENCES	36	53	39	53	52	54	46	56	66	77	76	75	67	67	75	85
Physics/astronomy	18	19	20	20	20	14	20	21	27	27	19	19	18	19	33	32
Acoustics	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Astronomy(1)	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
Astrophysics(1)	1	3	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	2	-	1
Atomic/molecular	2	2	3	2	3	1	2	2	3	2	1	1	2	1	-	4
Electron(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Electromagnetism(3)	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary particle	1	2	4	4	3	2	1	2	1	5	6	3	4	2	1	4
Fluids	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	1	-	-
Nuclear(5)	1	3	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	1	-	1	2	2	2	2
Optics	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	3	4	-
Plasma	1	1	1	1	2	-	3	3	4	4	1	2	2	-	2	3
Polymer(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Solid state	6	2	4	3	2	3	8	5	7	8	4	3	3	2	14	7
Physics, general	2	3	2	4	4	2	4	2	4	3	2	1	1	2	5	8
Physics, other	3	-	1	2	1	3	1	4	3	3	2	2	3	3	4	3
Chemistry	18	34	19	33	32	40	26	35	39	50	57	56	49	48	42	53
Agricultural/food	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Analytical	1	1	5	4	1	3	3	3	5	3	5	7	4	8	3	5
Inorganic	3	5	3	4	5	7	4	3	-	2	8	4	3	1	8	6
Nuclear	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	1	-	-
Organic	6	9	3	6	14	12	7	6	5	15	13	18	15	9	11	18
Pharmaceutical	1	1	-	2	-	4	-	2	2	6	6	4	2	3	3	1
Physical	2	12	5	7	5	6	4	10	12	9	8	7	11	11	10	5
Polymer	1	2	-	3	-	2	3	1	2	5	9	5	3	5	4	4
Theoretical	1	-	-	1	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	2	3	-	-	1
Chemistry, general	2	4	3	3	3	2	2	2	10	4	7	4	5	6	2	11
Chemistry, other	1	-	-	2	1	4	2	8	2	4	1	5	2	4	1	2
EARTH, ATMOS, & OCEAN SCI	3	2	8	11	4	7	4	12	8	8	8	6	9	8	11	4
Atmos/meteorol sci, gen(2) .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-
Atmos/meteorol sci, other ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Atmospheric dynamics	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	1
Atmospheric phys/chem	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Environmental sciences(9) ..	1	-	1	1	1	2	-	2	1	1	1	1	-	-	1	2
Geochemistry(10)	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	3	1	-
Geology(11)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	2	-
Geomorph/glacial geology ...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Geophysics/seismology(12) ..	-	-	4	6	1	1	-	5	-	-	3	2	1	1	4	-
Geophysics(12)	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hydrology/water res(13)	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Marine sciences(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Marine sciences, other(14) .	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Meteorology(15)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	2	1	-	-
Minerology, petrology(10) ..	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-
Oceanography	-	-	1	1	1	2	1	1	-	2	1	1	-	1	1	-
Paleontology	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
Stratigraphy, sediment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Geological sciences, gen(16)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Geological sciences, oth(16)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Earth sciences, general(16).	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Earth sciences, other(16) ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MATHEMATICS	11	15	14	15	18	12	20	11	13	9	14	14	18	17	13	9
Algebra	2	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	1	3	1	2	2	-	-	-
Analysis/funct analysis(17).	2	3	4	5	2	-	2	1	1	-	1	1	1	2	4	1
Applied mathematics	2	4	-	1	4	2	8	3	1	1	5	2	7	3	3	3
Computing theory	2	2	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Geometry	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
Logic	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
Number theory	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Operations research	-	1	1	-	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Probability/math stat (18) .	2	2	1	3	2	2	6	3	7	3	2	2	5	4	2	1
Topology	-	-	1	1	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	1	1
Mathematics, general	1	1	2	1	4	1	1	-	1	-	1	5	-	3	2	3
Mathematics, other	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	2	-	1	2	-	-	2	1	-
COMPUTER/INFORMATION SCIENCES ..	-	-	-	2	3	2	4	2	6	12	2	12	10	20	18	10
Computer sciences	-	-	-	2	3	2	4	2	6	10	2	12	7	18	14	9
Information sci/systems(2) .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	3	2	4	1

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Science and engineering doctorates, by citizenship status, race/ethnicity, and subfield: 1975-90--continued

Citizenship status, race/ethnicity, subfield	Year of doctorate															
	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
U.S. CITIZENS																
ASIAN																
AGRICULTURAL & BIOLOGICAL SCI	47	68	59	78	88	93	98	104	116	110	114	136	123	110	127	122
Agricultural sciences	4	3	9	12	6	9	8	8	15	7	8	12	17	9	7	9
Agronomy	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	2	2	-	1	-	1	2	-	1
Animal breeding/genetics(20)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Animal nutrition(21)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Animal sci/nutrition(21)	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Animal sciences, other(21)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
Fish/wildlife(22)	-	1	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fisheries science(22)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Wildlife management(22)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Food sciences(23)	-	1	2	5	3	2	4	1	6	3	3	5	7	1	-	-
Food sciences, other(23)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	1
Forestry science(24)	-	-	-	3	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	2	1	-	-	-
Wood science(24)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Horticulture science	2	-	3	-	1	2	1	2	2	-	-	-	1	1	1	1
Plant breeding/genetics(25)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	1	1	3
Plant pathology(25)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	2	-	1	-
Phytopathology(25)	2	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Plant sciences, other(25)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	1
Soil sciences(26)	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	1	1	2	-	1	2	-	-	-
Agriculture, other	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
Biological sciences	43	65	50	66	82	84	90	96	101	103	106	124	106	101	120	113
Anatomy	2	-	-	-	3	3	3	8	2	2	4	2	1	1	-	2
Biochemistry	12	14	8	15	14	23	16	17	17	17	21	23	18	15	24	17
Biometrics/biostat	-	5	2	2	-	2	2	1	2	3	2	-	2	1	5	2
Biophysics	2	1	4	3	3	3	-	4	7	3	4	1	1	5	3	7
Botany, other(27)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	3	1	-	2	1
Botany(27)	-	3	-	2	3	4	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cell biology(28)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	3	2	3	-	2	3	5
Cytology(28)	-	-	1	-	2	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ecology	1	1	1	4	3	1	3	-	2	1	5	2	2	1	2	2
Embryology	-	2	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Endocrinology(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	1	-
Entomology	-	2	2	2	2	1	7	6	1	2	1	-	3	2	2	-
Human/animal genetics(29)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	5	4	3	3	5	5	2
Plant genetics(29)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Genetics(29)	4	4	1	1	7	6	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Human/animal pathology(30)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	3	2	6	5	4	3	3
Plant pathology(30)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-
Pathology(30)	1	1	1	-	1	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Human/animal pharmacol	4	5	3	5	4	3	7	10	9	9	10	10	13	6	10	8
Human/animal physiol(31)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	5	3	8	4	6	5	11
Animal physiology(31)	4	3	5	6	8	6	8	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Plant physiology(31)	-	-	-	1	2	1	-	1	2	3	1	1	3	3	-	4
Hydrobiology	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Immunology	3	1	3	1	4	6	7	5	4	4	5	7	4	8	7	4
Microbiology(32)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	10	5	11	8	7	8	6
Microbiology/bacteriol(32)	3	8	3	7	11	7	9	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Molecular biology	-	1	2	3	4	3	2	8	7	10	11	20	14	13	22	10
Neurosciences	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	6	2	2	5	6	3	4
Nutritional sciences(33)	-	3	6	3	2	4	2	1	6	3	4	6	3	3	4	5
Parasitology	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Toxicology(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	4	3	3	1	1	2
Zoology, other(34)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	3	4	-	2	2	3	-
Zoology(34)	1	2	2	2	2	1	3	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Biological sci, general	2	5	1	3	2	3	10	4	6	4	5	4	6	5	4	10
Biological sci, other	4	4	5	5	2	4	3	4	1	3	-	4	5	3	3	7
SOCIAL SCIENCES	24	34	37	40	43	44	48	45	35	41	35	42	43	51	32	43
Agricultural economics	1	-	1	2	4	-	1	1	1	2	-	2	3	2	-	1
Anthropology	1	3	3	3	4	6	3	4	1	3	7	3	8	3	3	6
Area studies	1	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
Criminology(35)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	1	-	-
Econometrics	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Economics	6	8	4	10	5	14	13	16	11	10	8	14	15	21	15	11
Geography	3	1	1	-	4	5	3	-	-	1	2	2	1	1	1	-
History of science(36)	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
International relations	1	3	1	1	2	-	-	2	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	1
Linguistics	-	1	7	3	4	5	4	2	5	4	7	3	3	1	-	1
Pol sci/government(37)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	7	6	3	2	3	4	3
Political science(37)	-	4	7	4	3	5	9	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pol sci, public admin(37)	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Public policy studies(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	4
Sociology	5	4	8	9	12	5	10	6	7	10	2	8	8	8	7	10
Statistics	1	1	1	4	-	2	2	1	1	-	1	2	-	3	-	2
Urban studies(38)	1	1	2	1	3	1	1	3	1	1	-	-	1	2	-	1
Social sciences, general	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Social sciences, other	-	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	-	2	1	3	1	1

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Science and engineering doctorates, by citizenship status, race/ethnicity, and subfield: 1975-90--continued

Citizenship status, race/ethnicity, subfield	Year of doctorate															
	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
U.S. CITIZENS																
ASIAN																
PSYCHOLOGY	13	17	26	17	29	40	33	25	35	32	34	32	38	37	38	42
Clinical	4	6	5	2	11	17	12	10	12	14	15	21	21	14	20	17
Cognitive(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	1	1	2	1	1
Comparative(39)	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Counseling(40)	-	-	3	-	1	4	4	-	4	1	3	2	4	6	3	2
Developmental(41)	-	2	3	2	2	3	1	3	3	3	3	2	1	1	1	3
Educational	1	-	1	3	1	3	2	3	2	2	2	-	2	-	1	3
Experimental(39)	2	2	1	2	6	2	2	2	1	2	1	1	2	4	1	2
Indust/organizational(42)	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	2
Physiological(39)	-	2	2	2	2	3	3	3	3	1	1	1	-	3	2	-
Quantitative(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	2	-
Personality	1	-	-	1	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Psychometrics	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
School	1	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Social	3	4	4	-	2	4	1	-	3	5	2	-	3	1	2	6
Psychology, general	-	1	1	2	1	-	2	3	3	3	1	1	2	5	5	6
Psychology, other	-	-	2	1	2	1	4	-	-	-	2	2	-	1	-	-
TOTAL, ENGINEERING	61	59	67	63	69	73	77	72	66	95	90	80	135	141	173	152
Aeronaut/astronautical(43)	2	1	1	4	-	-	2	1	1	2	3	1	6	7	5	7
Agricultural	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	3
Bioengineering/biomed(44)	-	-	4	3	3	1	-	1	5	1	4	4	2	4	6	5
Ceramic	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	1	-
Chemical	6	4	8	6	4	2	3	12	11	10	20	17	20	26	34	21
Civil	10	11	7	5	7	7	7	8	10	7	5	7	14	7	13	6
Communications(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	3	4	-	2
Computer	1	5	3	5	4	2	3	1	2	1	2	2	1	4	3	5
Electrical/electronics(45)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	22	13	16	37	37	45	42
Electrical(45)	11	11	15	14	19	13	18	15	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Electronics(45)	-	1	4	-	4	1	2	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Engineering mechanics	7	1	8	5	2	4	2	2	1	2	4	1	3	4	1	3
Engineering physics(46)	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	2	-	1	1	2
Engineering science(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3
Environmental health eng(47)	2	1	1	2	4	1	2	1	1	1	-	1	-	1	1	2
Industrial	1	-	-	-	1	-	3	2	-	3	-	3	2	4	8	3
Materials science	2	4	3	1	1	2	6	2	6	7	7	4	7	6	15	10
Mechanical	11	10	6	7	10	21	11	7	8	16	17	9	22	18	24	23
Metallurgical(48)	1	1	1	1	-	4	6	-	1	4	4	1	8	3	2	1
Mining/mineral(49)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	2	-
Nuclear(46)	1	1	3	-	4	4	4	4	2	2	3	3	2	2	2	4
Operations research	2	-	-	2	2	3	2	3	1	1	2	2	2	1	-	1
Petroleum(50)	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	3	3	3
Polymer(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	-	4	3	3	1
Systems(51)	2	2	2	2	3	3	1	1	1	5	1	1	1	-	1	1
Engineering, general	-	3	-	2	-	2	1	2	1	-	-	2	-	1	1	3
Engineering, other	2	2	1	3	1	1	2	3	3	2	1	3	1	1	2	1
TOTAL, NON-SCI/ENGINEERING(52)	91	86	89	111	122	133	135	125	147	128	143	133	99	163	138	150
TOTAL, ALL FIELDS	286	334	339	390	428	458	465	452	492	512	516	530	542	614	625	617

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Science and engineering doctorates, by citizenship status, race/ethnicity, and subfield: 1975-90--continued

Citizenship status, race/ethnicity, subfield	Year of doctorate															
	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
U.S. CITIZENS																
BLACK																
TOTAL, SCIENCE/ENGINEERING	258	257	286	294	298	276	282	285	283	299	278	254	234	260	284	264
TOTAL, SCIENCES	247	245	275	285	281	265	266	276	264	287	259	240	222	241	260	236
PHYSICAL SCIENCES	30	23	30	35	34	13	19	21	19	28	23	20	16	28	25	16
Physics/astronomy	10	5	10	8	6	3	6	11	8	10	4	7	5	11	5	4
Acoustics	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	1	-
Astronomy(1)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Astrophysics(1)	1	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
Atomic/molecular	-	-	3	-	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	3	-	1	-	-
Elementary particle	2	2	3	3	-	-	1	3	1	-	1	2	1	3	-	-
Nuclear(5)	1	-	1	1	2	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Optics	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Plasma	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Solid state	3	2	3	1	1	-	-	4	3	4	1	1	1	2	2	1
Physics, general	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	1	2	-	1	1	1	2	2	2
Physics, other	3	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	-
Chemistry	20	18	20	27	28	10	13	10	11	18	19	13	11	17	20	12
Agricultural/food	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Analytical	2	3	4	5	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	4	4	4	2	-
Inorganic	4	3	2	5	5	2	3	1	1	1	2	1	3	2	2	1
Nuclear	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Organic	13	1	5	4	9	2	3	3	4	8	9	1	2	5	6	5
Pharmaceutical	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
Physical	-	6	5	7	8	2	2	3	4	6	2	3	1	1	4	2
Polymer	-	-	2	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	1	1	-	-
Theoretical	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Chemistry, general	-	2	1	3	2	2	4	2	1	1	2	1	-	3	2	4
Chemistry, other	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	1	-
EARTH, ATMOS, & OCEAN SCI	1	-	2	4	2	1	3	2	1	2	2	-	1	2	3	2
Atmos/meteorol sci, other	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Atmospheric phys/chem	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Environmental sciences(9)	1	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-
Geology(11)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
Geomorph/glacial geology	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Geophysics/seismology(12)	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Hydrology/water res(13)	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Meteorology(15)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Oceanography	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
Stratigraphy, sediment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Earth sciences, general(16)	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MATHEMATICS	10	5	10	12	11	11	7	6	3	3	3	5	10	2	6	4
Algebra	2	2	-	2	2	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Analysis/funct analysis(17)	1	1	3	2	3	2	3	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1
Applied mathematics	1	-	3	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	1	2	-
Computing theory	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Geometry	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Logic	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Number theory	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
Operations research	1	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Probability/math stat (18)	2	-	1	2	1	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	3	-	-	1
Topology	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mathematics, general	2	-	1	-	1	2	1	-	1	-	-	1	2	-	2	-
Mathematics, other	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	1	-
COMPUTER/INFORMATION SCIENCES	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	1	3	2	2	-	2	1	1	1
Computer sciences	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	1	2	2	2	-	1	1	-	1
Information sci/systems(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Science and engineering doctorates, by citizenship status, race/ethnicity, and subfield: 1975-90--continued

Citizenship status, race/ethnicity, subfield	Year of doctorate 1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
U.S. CITIZENS																
BLACK																
AGRICULTURAL & BIOLOGICAL SCI	49	53	40	57	41	49	52	48	49	55	49	47	52	44	51	37
Agricultural sciences	3	8	10	8	7	6	9	5	12	10	5	7	7	8	6	9
Agronomy	1	3	1	1	2	1	-	2	4	1	-	-	-	1	-	3
Animal nutrition(21)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
Animal sci/nutrition(21)	1	1	1	2	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Animal sciences, other(21)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	1	1	-	1
Fish/wildlife(22)	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fisheries science(22)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
Food sciences(23)	-	1	2	1	1	-	1	-	-	4	1	2	1	1	-	-
Food sciences, other(23)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Forestry science(24)	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Forestry&relatd sci, oth(24)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Horticulture science	-	2	-	-	2	1	-	-	2	-	-	1	1	-	1	1
Plant breeding/genetics(25)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	1	-
Plant pathology(25)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	3	1	1	1	-
Phytopathology(25)	-	-	2	-	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Plant sciences, other(25)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Soil sciences(26)	1	1	3	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-
Soil sciences, other(26)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Agriculture, general	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
Agriculture, other	-	-	1	2	1	2	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
Biological sciences	46	45	30	49	34	43	43	43	37	45	44	40	45	36	45	28
Anatomy	1	-	-	2	2	2	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	2	1
Biochemistry	7	3	5	9	4	7	8	4	5	4	4	5	6	7	4	8
Biometrics/biostat	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	3	1	2	-	1	1	1	-
Biophysics	2	-	1	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	-
Botany, other(27)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-
Botany(27)	2	1	3	5	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cell biology(28)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	5	1	4	2	2	2	2
Cytology(28)	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ecology	1	2	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-
Embryology	-	-	-	-	2	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Endocrinology(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	1
Entomology	2	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	1	3	1
Human/animal genetics(29)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	1	1	1	-
Plant genetics(29)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Genetics(29)	3	6	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Human/animal pathology(30)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	1	4	-	-	3	2
Plant pathology(30)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Pathology(30)	1	-	-	2	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Human/animal pharmacol	1	3	1	4	1	3	3	1	-	3	5	4	1	1	2	3
Human/animal physiol(31)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	4	2	1	4	1	3
Animal physiology(31)	6	5	-	4	5	1	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Plant physiology(31)	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	2	1	-	-	-
Immunology	-	4	-	1	2	2	2	1	1	1	2	-	-	-	2	2
Microbiology(32)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	4	5	4	4	4	5	3
Bacteriology(32)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
Microbiology/bacteriol(32)	8	3	5	11	5	6	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Molecular biology	2	4	1	2	1	5	3	5	2	2	1	1	3	2	2	-
Neurosciences	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	-	-	2	1	2	-
Nutritional sciences(33)	-	1	2	2	5	2	6	5	2	3	3	4	4	2	4	-
Parasitology	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	2	1	-	1	2	-	-
Toxicology(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	2	1	1	1
Zoology, other(34)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	5	1	4	4	1	-
Zoology(34)	3	6	1	4	-	2	3	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Biological sci, general	3	2	5	2	-	4	4	2	2	1	-	4	4	-	1	1
Biological sci, other	4	3	2	1	-	1	2	1	1	-	1	2	3	-	4	-
SOCIAL SCIENCES	81	78	101	81	80	76	72	86	79	82	79	66	53	65	78	69
Agricultural economics	-	1	1	4	1	4	3	2	-	1	4	-	1	2	1	3
Anthropology	5	12	1	4	6	10	7	7	7	10	9	3	7	5	7	2
Area studies	-	2	-	2	1	2	-	-	1	1	-	2	1	1	-	1
Criminology(35)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	2	2	2	2	1	8	4	2
Econometrics	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Economics	9	7	12	4	7	5	10	8	13	11	5	7	7	11	7	12
Geography	5	3	3	2	2	5	2	2	3	3	-	-	2	-	3	-
History of science(36)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-
International relations	1	1	3	2	-	1	2	3	3	1	1	-	-	-	4	2
Linguistics	4	2	4	2	3	7	2	3	4	2	2	3	2	1	3	1
Pol sci/government(37)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	12	17	15	10	7	12	15
Political science(37)	-	12	28	23	23	11	18	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pol sci, public admin(37)	16	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Public policy studies(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	2	7	4	4	3	7
Sociology	24	29	30	26	28	19	21	29	22	26	24	20	10	14	26	18
Urban studies(38)	8	3	9	4	5	5	2	5	3	3	6	1	4	5	3	1
Social sciences, general	1	-	6	4	1	1	1	1	1	-	1	-	1	1	1	-
Social sciences, other	8	5	3	4	3	6	4	2	2	8	6	5	1	6	4	4

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Science and engineering doctorates, by citizenship status, race/ethnicity, and subfield: 1975-90--continued

Citizenship status, race/ethnicity, subfield	Year of doctorate															
	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
U.S. CITIZENS																
BLACK																
PSYCHOLOGY	76	86	92	96	112	115	111	112	110	115	101	102	88	99	96	107
Clinical	21	29	39	39	39	43	54	44	46	45	50	50	43	44	45	44
Cognitive(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	1	1
Comparative(39)	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Counseling(40)	8	10	7	9	13	9	17	17	14	24	15	14	16	17	14	26
Developmental(41)	1	5	1	4	6	11	2	9	10	3	4	-	3	6	3	7
Educational	3	5	2	6	7	7	2	3	2	5	5	-	1	7	3	4
Experimental(39)	6	3	4	4	3	2	3	3	2	3	1	1	-	-	4	2
Indust/organizational(42)	-	1	1	1	-	4	4	2	3	5	1	5	2	1	3	3
Physiological(39)	2	2	1	4	-	5	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	2	-
Quantitative(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Personality	2	4	4	1	3	-	3	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	1	1
Psychometrics	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
School	4	5	3	4	4	5	2	3	1	6	3	4	2	3	4	2
Social	11	8	8	9	14	12	9	10	15	9	11	11	7	3	5	3
Psychology, general	11	7	6	6	12	9	8	13	11	8	4	12	9	15	6	10
Psychology, other	7	6	15	9	9	8	6	6	4	4	4	3	2	-	5	4
TOTAL, ENGINEERING	11	12	11	9	17	11	16	9	19	12	19	14	12	19	24	28
Aeronaut/astronautical(43)	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	3
Agricultural	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2
Bioengineering/biomed(44)	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	2	2
Chemical	-	2	-	1	1	-	2	-	1	2	2	1	3	4	1	4
Civil	1	1	-	1	2	-	2	-	3	-	2	2	1	-	2	-
Computer	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
Electrical/electronics(45)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	6	2	-	6	8	6
Electrical(45)	4	4	4	1	6	5	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Electronics(45)	1	-	1	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Engineering mechanics	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
Engineering physics(46)	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Engineering science(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2
Environmental health eng(47)	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Industrial	1	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	3	2	-
Materials science	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	1	1	1	-	-
Mechanical	3	1	1	-	1	2	1	2	4	2	1	2	2	-	4	5
Metallurgical(48)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Mining/mineral(49)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Nuclear(46)	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	3	-	2	-	-
Operations research	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Petroleum(50)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-
Polymer(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	1
Systems(51)	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Engineering, general	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Engineering, other	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	2	-	-	1	-
TOTAL, NON-SCI/ENGINEERING(52)	741	838	830	739	758	756	731	762	639	654	634	569	534	554	537	564
TOTAL, ALL FIELDS	999	1095	1116	1033	1056	1032	1013	1047	922	953	912	823	768	814	821	828

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Science and engineering doctorates, by citizenship status, race/ethnicity, and subfield: 1975-90--continued

Citizenship status, race/ethnicity, subfield	Year of doctorate 1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
U.S. CITIZENS																
HISPANIC																
TOTAL, SCIENCE/ENGINEERING	130	121	162	173	180	171	198	226	237	254	244	276	305	327	310	376
TOTAL, SCIENCES	115	106	144	154	165	153	186	203	219	232	228	251	281	284	276	337
PHYSICAL SCIENCES	16	14	28	17	25	20	26	21	24	38	26	35	48	57	52	61
Physics/astronomy	9	6	9	4	12	9	6	6	5	12	12	11	8	14	12	13
Acoustics	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Astronomy(1)	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	1
Astrophysics(1)	-	-	-	1	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Atomic/molecular	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	2	-	2	-	1	3	-	-	-
Elementary particle	-	-	2	1	2	1	2	-	1	2	1	2	-	1	2	2
Fluids	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Nuclear(5)	2	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	2	-	1	1	-	2
Optics	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	4	-	1	-	-
Plasma	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	1	1	1
Solid state	1	2	1	1	3	2	2	3	-	4	4	-	2	6	5	2
Physics, general	2	1	1	-	2	1	-	-	1	-	1	2	1	-	2	1
Physics, other	2	-	1	-	2	1	-	-	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	2
Chemistry	7	8	19	13	13	11	20	15	19	26	14	24	40	43	40	48
Analytical	-	2	1	3	2	4	1	-	4	3	3	4	8	11	2	10
Inorganic	3	1	2	1	-	1	3	2	-	2	3	4	6	3	7	5
Nuclear	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Organic	3	1	4	5	5	4	7	5	9	10	5	8	13	9	9	10
Pharmaceutical	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	2	2	1	-
Physical	1	3	6	1	5	2	4	3	4	4	3	5	5	12	11	9
Polymer	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	2
Theoretical	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2
Chemistry, general	-	-	4	1	-	-	2	3	-	5	-	3	4	5	3	10
Chemistry, other	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	1	1	5	-
EARTH, ATMOS, & OCEAN SCI	3	-	11	4	5	3	6	6	9	1	4	5	3	8	6	11
Applied geology(8)	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Atmos/meteorol sci, other	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Atmospheric dynamics	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Atmospheric phys/chem	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2
Environmental sciences(9)	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	1
Geochemistry(10)	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Geology(11)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	2
Structural geology(11)	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Geophysics/seismology(12)	-	-	2	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	1	2	1	1	2	-
Hydrology/water res(13)	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Marine sciences(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Marine sciences, other(14)	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Meteorology(15)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Minerology, petrology(10)	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Oceanography	2	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	3	1	-	2	1	-	1	3
Paleontology	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Stratigraphy, sediment	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Geological sciences, oth(16)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Earth sciences, general(16)	-	-	1	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Earth sciences, other(16)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Physical sciences, other(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
MATHEMATICS	8	9	7	5	6	3	4	6	4	11	7	9	9	3	8	7
Algebra	-	1	2	-	1	-	-	3	1	-	-	1	1	-	3	-
Analysis/funct analysis(17)	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	1	-	1	2
Applied mathematics	3	1	2	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	2	4	2	1	-	2
Computing theory	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Geometry	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	2	-
Number theory	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Operations research	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Probability/math stat (18)	-	1	1	1	4	1	-	-	-	5	1	2	1	1	1	1
Topology	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	2	-	-	-
Mathematics, general	-	1	-	-	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	2	1	1	1	-
Mathematics, other	1	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
COMPUTER/INFORMATION SCIENCES	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	3	5	4	4	2	4	4
Computer sciences	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	3	2	3	4	2	3	3
Information sci/systems(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	1	1

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Science and engineering doctorates, by citizenship status, race/ethnicity, and subfield: 1975-90--continued

Citizenship status, race/ethnicity, subfield	Year of doctorate															
	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
U.S. CITIZENS																
HISPANIC																
AGRICULTURAL & BIOLOGICAL SCI	32	26	25	34	38	30	42	50	41	43	59	59	64	74	71	86
Agricultural sciences	4	3	3	7	4	4	8	6	2	4	10	7	12	13	12	14
Agronomy	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	1	1	2	3	-
Animal breeding/genetics(20)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Animal nutrition(21)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	3	-	-
Animal sci/nutrition(21)	1	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dairy science(21)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Animal sciences, other(21)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	2	2	1	1	2
Fish/wildlife(22)	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fisheries science(22)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
Wildlife/range mgmt(22)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Food sciences(23)	1	1	-	2	1	1	1	2	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-
Food sciences, other(23)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	4
Forestry science(24)	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
Horticulture science	-	1	1	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	1
Plant breeding/genetics(25)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-
Plant pathology(25)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	2	2
Phytopathology(25)	-	1	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Plant sciences, other(25)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-
Soil sciences(26)	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
Soil chem/microbio(26)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Soil sciences, other(26)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1
Agriculture, general	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Agriculture, other	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	2
Biological sciences	28	23	22	27	34	26	34	44	39	39	49	52	52	61	59	72
Anatomy	-	-	2	-	3	-	2	1	1	2	1	-	2	1	1	2
Biochemistry	5	5	3	7	7	5	6	5	6	3	5	11	14	12	9	4
Biometrics/biostat	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
Biophysics	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	1	2	-	-	2	2	-	-	1
Botany, other(27)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	2	1	-	2	1	2
Botany(27)	1	3	3	1	2	2	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cell biology(28)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	2	3	1	-	2	3
Cytology(28)	2	-	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ecology	1	1	-	-	2	2	3	1	2	1	3	2	1	-	2	1
Embryology	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Endocrinology(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	2	-	1
Entomology	2	1	2	1	2	3	1	3	-	1	4	3	-	4	1	6
Human/animal genetics(29)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	1	-	-	1	8
Plant genetics(29)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Genetics(29)	2	-	3	-	-	1	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Human/animal pathology(30)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	1	3	1	1	1
Plant pathology(30)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Pathology(30)	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Human/animal pharmacol	2	-	-	-	1	1	1	2	2	5	1	5	4	6	2	2
Human/animal physiol(31)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	2	2	4	3	5	6
Animal physiology(31)	3	2	3	4	2	3	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Plant physiology(31)	-	-	-	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	3	-
Immunology	-	-	-	2	1	1	2	4	3	1	1	3	1	3	4	6
Microbiology(32)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	4	4	6	3	2	4	8
Microbiology/bacteriol(32)	5	4	2	4	1	3	5	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Molecular biology	2	-	-	1	2	1	2	5	2	1	3	4	1	5	7	5
Neurosciences	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	1	2	1	2	3	5	3
Nutritional sciences(33)	-	1	-	3	-	1	-	2	1	-	2	3	4	2	2	2
Parasitology	1	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
Toxicology(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	1	-	-
Zoology, other(34)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	1	3	3	3	3
Zoology(34)	-	2	-	1	1	1	1	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Biological sci, general	-	3	-	-	2	1	1	2	1	5	4	-	2	5	4	4
Biological sci, other	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	2	3	4	-	2	4	1	4
SOCIAL SCIENCES	26	30	39	50	48	45	49	50	57	55	63	58	61	51	48	74
Agricultural economics	-	2	2	3	1	1	2	-	1	1	3	1	2	-	2	-
Anthropology	3	8	6	5	4	2	4	6	7	4	14	10	12	11	7	11
Area studies	1	1	-	2	1	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	2
Criminology(35)	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
Demography(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
Econometrics	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Economics	3	1	2	4	8	9	9	7	7	10	11	5	9	8	10	11
Geography	-	-	3	2	1	1	2	1	2	2	3	1	2	1	-	-
History of science(36)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-
International relations	-	2	2	2	1	-	1	1	3	-	3	2	3	-	2	1
Linguistics	-	-	4	1	3	2	3	4	3	7	3	5	5	6	2	4
Pol sci/government(37)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	10	6	9	6	6	4	15
Political science(37)	-	7	5	8	12	10	7	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pol sci, public admin(37)	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Public policy studies(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	1	6	1	-	2
Sociology	8	6	14	12	12	13	15	16	10	16	15	12	9	13	16	20
Statistics	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
Urban studies(38)	-	1	-	4	1	2	3	-	3	-	2	2	-	-	-	3
Social sciences, general	1	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	4	1	-
Social sciences, other	-	1	1	6	4	2	1	6	4	2	2	6	2	1	2	5

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Science and engineering doctorates, by citizenship status, race/ethnicity, and subfield: 1975-90--continued

Citizenship status, race/ethnicity, subfield	Year of doctorate															
	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
U.S. CITIZENS																
HISPANIC																
PSYCHOLOGY	30	27	34	44	42	51	59	69	84	81	64	81	92	89	87	94
Clinical	7	8	17	18	22	23	27	27	42	35	22	42	37	39	49	42
Cognitive(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	1	-	1	-	-	2
Comparative(39)	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Counseling(40)	5	4	4	3	4	8	6	9	11	12	11	7	20	9	10	8
Developmental(41)	1	2	1	1	-	3	1	5	5	7	5	5	5	3	1	7
Educational	4	1	3	3	1	2	3	5	1	2	3	2	2	3	2	1
Experimental(39)	2	1	-	2	-	5	3	4	4	3	-	3	1	7	1	6
Indust/organizational(42) ..	1	-	2	-	1	1	1	-	-	1	1	2	3	3	1	3
Physiological(39)	2	5	1	4	1	1	1	2	-	4	1	2	4	4	1	2
Quantitative(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Personality	1	-	-	2	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1
Psychometrics	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
School	-	-	2	2	-	-	3	3	1	2	4	1	3	1	7	-
Social	-	2	-	3	3	-	4	5	8	1	3	4	6	6	-	5
Psychology, general	3	1	1	3	3	4	5	6	8	9	8	6	5	7	11	12
Psychology, other	4	1	3	2	4	3	4	2	1	3	5	6	4	3	3	5
TOTAL, ENGINEERING	15	15	18	19	15	18	12	23	18	22	16	25	24	43	34	39
Aeronaut/astronautical(43) .	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	2
Agricultural	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	3	1	-
Bioengineering/biomed(44) ..	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	1	2	-	2	2	3	3	2
Ceramic	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Chemical	4	3	4	-	3	4	1	4	4	2	2	4	7	3	4	6
Civil	-	-	2	4	1	5	4	1	4	1	6	3	1	10	4	5
Communications(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Computer	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Electrical/electronics(45) .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	5	1	7	4	9	10	7
Electrical(45)	2	3	4	2	3	3	-	5	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Electronics(45)	-	1	-	1	1	2	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Engineering mechanics	1	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Engineering physics(46)	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Engineering science(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Environmental health eng(47)	2	3	-	2	1	-	3	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	1	1
Industrial	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	1	2	-	4
Materials science	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	1	1	-	1	2	4	-	1
Mechanical	1	1	2	2	-	-	1	1	-	4	3	2	4	5	3	3
Metallurgical(48)	1	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Mining/mineral(49)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Nuclear(46)	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	1	2	1	-	-	1	1	2	2
Ocean(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Operations research	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	-
Petroleum(50)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Polymer(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Systems(51)	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-
Engineering, general	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Engineering, other	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	2	-	1	1	-
TOTAL, NON-SCI/ENGINEERING(52) ...	173	219	261	300	282	241	266	309	302	282	317	295	313	270	272	322
TOTAL, ALL FIELDS	303	340	423	473	462	412	464	535	539	536	561	571	618	597	582	698

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Science and engineering doctorates, by citizenship status, race/ethnicity, and subfield: 1975-90--continued

Citizenship status, race/ethnicity, subfield	Year of doctorate															
	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
U.S. CITIZENS																
WHITE																
TOTAL, SCIENCE/ENGINEERING	13063	12853	12288	11680	11835	11844	12090	12034	12116	11921	11660	11616	11483	11876	11914	12260
TOTAL, SCIENCES	11509	11432	10983	10606	10749	10776	11081	11019	11100	10859	10563	10387	10152	10346	10331	10591
PHYSICAL SCIENCES	2119	1980	1833	1699	1754	1632	1724	1827	1879	1854	1850	1817	1888	1881	1766	1863
Physics/astronomy	838	817	717	686	676	609	622	636	631	665	631	635	645	646	599	645
Acoustics	10	9	6	11	10	18	9	7	11	12	7	11	13	11	11	9
Astronomy(1)	48	62	52	54	42	39	38	43	43	32	33	38	32	39	31	35
Astrophysics(1)	50	56	42	55	42	50	48	38	51	45	43	40	36	51	42	51
Atomic/molecular	97	84	74	59	54	44	45	61	40	53	39	40	43	51	40	55
Electron(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	1	6	1	1	-
Electromagnetism(3)	8	7	6	8	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary particle	91	85	88	86	76	74	77	73	82	80	90	83	84	94	78	82
Fluids	16	15	11	8	9	8	8	7	11	7	9	2	8	9	9	11
Mechanics(4)	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nuclear(5)	87	65	59	48	68	48	39	36	57	49	53	48	40	47	49	40
Optics	20	39	23	24	33	28	33	33	24	34	34	37	35	37	38	41
Plasma	33	55	49	47	38	44	46	47	46	52	35	40	41	41	31	22
Polymer(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	4	5	6	9	8	2	4
Solid state	203	185	157	159	147	126	161	156	137	161	141	150	152	127	132	140
Thermal(7)	8	2	3	6	5	5	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Physics, general	78	67	70	60	77	58	49	63	56	69	71	61	80	59	69	84
Physics, other	87	83	77	61	71	67	66	72	67	67	69	78	66	71	66	71
Chemistry	1281	1163	1116	1013	1078	1023	1102	1191	1248	1189	1219	1182	1243	1235	1167	1218
Agricultural/food	3	7	5	3	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Analytical	117	124	142	134	163	139	187	159	214	173	229	190	228	215	214	207
Inorganic	191	183	157	148	153	145	144	176	176	187	185	192	173	182	172	175
Nuclear	18	18	19	9	8	12	9	13	9	8	5	13	11	4	6	9
Organic	444	372	370	326	325	327	368	384	368	371	334	350	336	352	331	309
Pharmaceutical	45	31	30	25	27	24	35	34	46	35	36	34	39	41	41	25
Physical	297	254	238	208	236	206	202	250	228	236	221	201	197	196	186	196
Polymer	27	24	33	26	37	24	24	24	35	32	38	38	50	34	37	37
Theoretical	32	40	26	35	37	38	24	24	34	28	40	26	34	36	27	35
Chemistry, general	62	64	54	53	53	60	58	72	84	65	75	79	116	112	88	186
Chemistry, other	45	46	42	46	33	48	51	55	54	54	56	59	59	63	65	39
EARTH, ATMOS, & OCEAN SCI	459	481	510	460	487	476	443	498	443	449	415	398	395	480	495	494
Applied geology(8)	13	15	15	11	15	21	15	15	5	6	5	3	2	6	5	5
Atmos/meteorol sci, gen(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	4	4	5	6	8	8	11
Atmos/meteorol sci, other	-	13	27	24	26	33	18	19	17	8	6	5	5	8	10	1
Atmospheric dynamics	-	9	25	15	14	12	21	15	9	13	13	9	8	15	8	10
Atmospheric phys/chem	-	12	14	17	12	15	12	15	16	7	14	14	15	9	8	6
Environmental sciences(9)	61	52	41	32	40	30	42	42	34	35	29	27	22	43	51	35
Geochemistry(10)	33	37	44	42	46	42	43	39	41	36	36	23	18	30	27	38
Geology(11)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	75	94	73	91	78	102	122	120
Structural geology(11)	15	20	16	25	22	18	27	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Geomorph/glacial geology	23	27	21	20	14	12	12	18	8	8	12	9	15	8	8	11
Geophysics/seismology(12)	-	26	49	38	58	43	49	51	49	42	54	51	35	44	50	54
Geophysics(12)	55	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hydrology/water res(13)	15	11	13	15	10	20	12	11	9	12	7	9	11	13	14	9
Marine sciences(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	16	20	18	26	21	19	27
Marine sciences, other(14)	-	-	8	26	28	21	27	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Meteorology(15)	28	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	20	13	13	8	18	18	12
Minerology, petrology(10)	29	42	50	30	28	42	26	36	19	26	23	14	20	15	29	23
Oceanography	67	68	87	77	72	71	56	77	62	56	48	50	44	49	49	38
Paleontology	37	36	26	29	33	20	18	22	14	29	19	12	16	22	13	19
Stratigraphy, sediment	40	46	31	24	25	36	36	43	19	12	17	12	17	24	17	22
Geological sciences, gen(16)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	5	8	6	12	4	9	18
Geological sciences, oth(16)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	17	8	11	23	23	19	20
Earth sciences, general(16)	23	18	28	23	27	26	19	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Earth sciences, other(16)	20	17	15	12	17	14	10	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Physical sciences, other(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	3	6	16	14	18	11	15
MATHEMATICS	776	682	628	547	486	469	429	419	374	366	337	326	295	308	351	341
Algebra	95	88	68	68	66	59	36	41	34	36	29	17	26	30	21	20
Analysis/funct analysis(17)	122	106	104	79	67	64	65	58	42	36	49	39	34	42	42	38
Applied mathematics	67	68	74	71	64	63	70	63	81	68	46	63	63	60	68	68
Computing theory	114	115	76	39	21	10	10	5	8	5	12	4	7	8	9	7
Geometry	19	13	16	14	20	26	22	19	22	16	18	19	11	18	23	17
Logic	32	25	12	16	17	17	17	13	16	13	19	15	8	9	5	11
Number theory	18	20	28	16	13	19	19	21	9	18	10	14	9	8	17	14
Operations research	34	25	22	28	24	21	15	18	9	13	13	10	5	16	10	11
Probability/math stat (18)	119	98	106	107	100	80	90	94	76	89	67	71	53	57	77	51
Topology	71	50	50	40	46	46	39	37	30	26	23	20	26	12	20	33
Mathematics, general	46	41	39	41	27	35	28	29	22	29	26	33	31	30	31	35
Mathematics, other	39	33	33	28	21	29	18	21	25	17	25	21	22	18	28	36
COMPUTER/INFORMATION SCIENCES	-	-	21	74	148	138	154	134	161	155	170	176	215	253	296	320
Computer sciences	-	-	21	74	148	138	154	134	151	135	136	155	184	217	240	269
Information sci/systems(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	20	34	21	31	36	56	51

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Science and engineering doctorates, by citizenship status, race/ethnicity, and subfield: 1975-90--continued

Citizenship status, race/ethnicity, subfield	Year of doctorate															
	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
U.S. CITIZENS																
WHITE																
AGRICULTURAL & BIOLOGICAL SCI ..	3234	3212	3141	3132	3283	3450	3515	3632	3560	3590	3515	3383	3238	3371	3393	3420
Agricultural sciences	541	473	451	474	497	525	543	611	600	593	646	543	541	493	561	578
Agric business & mgmt (19) .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Agronomy	71	69	62	72	66	75	104	91	74	66	89	82	80	61	73	70
Animal breeding/genetics(20)	17	14	16	17	20	18	13	19	16	17	17	13	11	13	11	15
Animal nutrition(21)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	41	46	50	45	59	33	48	40
Animal sci/nutrition(21) ...	77	80	65	54	63	75	76	89	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dairy science(21)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	8	11
Poultry science(21)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	8
Animal sciences, other(21) .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	52	52	52	52	46	48	55	40
Fish/wildlife(22)	51	46	57	48	57	57	58	56	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fisheries science(22)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	34	33	19	22	22	17	26
Wildlife management(22)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23	26	32	17	19	2	-	-
Wildlife/range mgmt(22)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	26	41	38
Food sciences(23)	44	49	47	51	55	45	38	53	60	50	61	44	45	2	1	-
Food engineering(23)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	2
Food sciences, other(23) ...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	35	57	40
Forestry science(24)	60	56	46	53	58	60	63	55	60	78	75	53	66	14	-	-
Forest biology(24)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	16	19
Forest engineering(24)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
Forest management(24)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	16	8
Wood science(24)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	5	5
Renewable natrl resrces(24)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	5	8
Forestry&relatd sci, oth(24)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	25	24
Horticulture science	49	26	33	35	44	40	38	61	39	48	41	35	40	28	45	55
Plant breeding/genetics(25).	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	50	53	55	41	46	45	38	51
Plant pathology(25)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	64	28	57	46	43	24	27	32
Phytopathology(25)	65	50	53	53	56	71	65	85	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Plant protectn-pest mgmt(25)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	3
Plant sciences, other(25) ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	11	11	15	6	11	6	12
Soil sciences(26)	55	30	27	53	27	36	38	48	47	47	47	53	34	10	-	-
Soil chem/microbio(26)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	17	16
Soil sciences, other(26) ...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	33	42
Agriculture, general	1	4	-	1	1	2	1	1	3	1	1	2	1	-	2	-
Agriculture, other	51	49	45	37	50	46	49	53	41	36	25	26	23	14	6	13
Biological sciences	2693	2739	2690	2658	2786	2925	2972	3021	2960	2997	2869	2840	2697	2878	2832	2842
Anatomy	98	114	92	123	123	123	136	130	87	83	109	70	70	69	61	45
Biochemistry	461	453	465	438	448	510	501	509	510	463	431	412	384	401	439	443
Biometrics/biostat	31	30	36	30	32	31	36	46	30	30	24	20	22	27	26	27
Biophysics	75	87	93	76	90	71	76	62	61	64	54	49	52	62	52	43
Botany, other(27)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	100	100	88	94	78	83	84	66
Botany(27)	129	146	133	112	110	114	115	117	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cell biology(28)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	97	97	79	98	107	89	102	100
Cytology(28)	30	35	31	28	28	31	38	33	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ecology	125	124	141	156	148	142	169	154	157	181	170	150	127	122	123	134
Embryology	23	9	18	14	8	14	15	8	11	10	14	9	3	5	9	19
Endocrinology(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	20	12	10	14	13	12	16
Entomology	122	108	105	107	111	109	94	113	101	102	128	122	83	96	101	96
Human/animal genetics(29) ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	82	64	77	75	85	82	75	110
Plant genetics(29)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	17	20	16	22	13	9	20
Genetics(29)	111	91	110	97	109	116	127	143	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Human/animal pathology(30) .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	63	65	88	65	84	81	73	62
Plant pathology(30)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	21	24	18	20	22	18	19
Pathology(30)	43	70	68	76	65	79	77	76	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Human/animal pharmacol	132	158	160	161	175	201	226	220	183	181	177	183	166	190	173	166
Human/animal physiol(31) ...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	202	189	187	186	179	163	199	165
Animal physiology(31)	273	242	257	243	261	278	277	250	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Plant physiology(31)	45	44	25	28	38	38	48	43	48	52	43	40	39	44	32	37
Hydrobiology	7	13	14	3	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Immunology	56	66	80	73	107	92	123	116	121	106	93	111	101	139	115	110
Microbiology(32)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	244	268	215	235	209	248	229	209
Bacteriology(32)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	9	13	7	10	5	9	12
Microbiology/bacteriol(32) .	284	278	244	251	266	280	267	238	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Molecular biology	125	121	101	130	105	137	152	174	182	234	218	230	210	256	277	291
Neurosciences	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	102	109	119	131	100	120	124	136	138
Nutritional sciences(33) ...	-	52	43	49	70	65	59	77	75	73	72	79	91	72	73	72
Parasitology	13	17	13	9	11	16	12	9	7	23	14	19	12	11	12	8
Toxicology(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	51	85	83	93	93	83	92	67
Zoology, other(34)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	167	135	115	125	106	128	102	99
Zoology(34)	233	222	217	201	206	197	167	164	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Biological sci, general	130	123	128	123	132	151	136	136	125	118	126	131	134	151	127	180
Biological sci, other	147	136	116	130	135	130	121	101	87	88	64	93	76	99	72	88

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Science and engineering doctorates, by citizenship status, race/ethnicity, and subfield: 1975-90--continued

Citizenship status, race/ethnicity, subfield	Year of doctorate															
	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
U.S. CITIZENS																
WHITE																
SOCIAL SCIENCES	2594	2566	2337	2202	2069	2078	1997	1902	1943	1793	1724	1778	1645	1649	1607	1648
Agricultural economics	88	85	74	79	60	85	79	87	74	66	72	73	62	73	74	63
Anthropology	310	331	306	301	280	293	281	262	299	252	253	286	247	234	227	244
Area studies	20	17	14	14	20	16	10	13	12	11	9	7	10	10	8	9
Criminology(35)	-	-	-	-	-	26	31	30	36	29	26	21	18	22	23	35
Demography(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	8	9	7	10	6	12	7
Econometrics	13	16	12	12	13	12	7	11	9	11	14	9	9	6	6	8
Economics	577	548	506	463	444	430	453	385	452	389	382	422	368	376	380	335
Geography	141	117	102	106	93	86	70	64	76	71	72	70	68	80	57	79
History of science(36)	23	22	27	21	19	19	19	24	12	19	16	14	21	21	15	17
International relations	80	79	66	53	55	42	54	34	43	45	44	38	44	39	44	47
Linguistics	128	102	112	99	83	105	104	104	88	78	90	91	94	70	82	74
Pol sci/government(37)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	259	257	230	239	231	205	234	271
Political science(37)	1	470	434	437	358	374	295	302	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pol sci, public admin(37)	556	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Public policy studies(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	48	39	54	55	51	48	59	42
Sociology	494	547	540	441	450	436	432	402	369	364	317	315	271	274	233	240
Statistics	18	18	15	19	8	17	16	14	16	13	15	19	13	16	17	20
Urban studies(38)	41	61	41	46	51	42	42	48	30	45	33	21	30	39	24	27
Social sciences, general	26	27	16	17	22	22	14	23	11	7	7	18	15	9	12	10
Social sciences, other	78	102	72	94	113	73	90	99	96	89	81	73	83	121	100	120
PSYCHOLOGY	2327	2511	2513	2492	2522	2533	2819	2607	2740	2652	2552	2509	2476	2404	2423	2505
Clinical	731	805	832	873	865	921	1088	1005	1032	1003	993	941	952	857	941	1007
Cognitive(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	55	63	69	60	65	62	65	58
Comparative(39)	18	23	20	19	17	7	10	10	9	12	11	13	9	6	5	7
Counseling(40)	200	240	234	239	270	260	301	300	377	401	378	393	415	419	434	405
Developmental(41)	162	172	181	186	193	173	186	163	190	176	150	161	167	154	128	126
Educational	114	107	118	115	130	107	157	116	123	171	105	89	72	82	75	78
Experimental(39)	312	320	296	265	254	266	256	213	176	153	147	126	131	112	125	112
Indust/organizational(42)	52	61	70	65	78	56	74	77	81	93	92	98	94	104	89	102
Physiological(39)	109	114	116	102	94	91	90	80	80	62	65	64	55	69	55	40
Quantitative(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	16	12	20	11	11	6	11
Personality	52	52	56	31	31	35	43	30	29	22	17	14	21	14	21	16
Psychometrics	13	21	15	11	19	18	24	8	10	6	7	11	8	7	5	5
School	93	130	134	110	112	165	120	151	111	74	79	100	83	100	86	75
Social	185	165	173	169	180	164	149	143	147	126	135	106	104	119	98	115
Psychology, general	142	148	154	186	118	119	164	146	175	143	146	166	159	190	177	212
Psychology, other	144	153	114	121	161	151	157	165	132	131	146	147	130	98	113	136
TOTAL, ENGINEERING	1554	1421	1305	1074	1086	1068	1009	1015	1016	1062	1097	1229	1331	1530	1583	1669
Aeronaut/astronautical(43)	88	78	54	41	25	30	44	31	35	43	48	38	55	59	66	67
Agricultural	34	21	16	20	19	22	16	20	18	23	21	24	34	37	46	46
Bioengineering/biomed(44)	59	58	53	50	50	45	43	44	47	40	42	42	44	65	69	67
Ceramic	14	12	18	19	13	12	11	11	13	14	11	14	24	12	15	22
Chemical	171	137	136	112	123	110	118	113	140	143	181	195	243	293	306	270
Civil	114	109	99	78	83	81	88	98	104	114	99	108	125	143	143	139
Communications(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	5	10	9	3	7	10	6
Computer	55	55	68	31	29	26	26	18	27	23	11	24	19	21	32	34
Electrical/electronics(45)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	161	212	209	260	234	296	318	368
Electrical(45)	278	264	219	174	201	188	164	165	26	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
Electronics(45)	42	43	41	22	30	35	39	36	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Engineering mechanics	76	54	49	36	31	35	32	45	23	35	26	33	36	30	30	27
Engineering physics(46)	10	17	15	12	10	11	11	11	6	6	6	8	13	5	9	6
Engineering science(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	8	13	15	11	15	9	13
Environmental health eng(47)	44	40	45	38	44	50	45	34	27	31	16	16	15	19	20	19
Fuel tech/petro eng(8)	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Industrial	60	35	35	30	40	32	30	34	25	25	28	30	39	30	41	49
Materials science	70	49	55	67	51	61	45	57	61	60	79	73	97	105	99	105
Mechanical	166	167	140	132	127	113	101	132	105	100	134	148	167	195	188	234
Metallurgical(48)	57	47	46	37	40	47	26	31	29	26	37	22	30	34	33	36
Mining/mineral(49)	3	1	1	3	2	1	4	4	7	3	6	7	10	5	10	12
Naval arch/marine engin(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	3	4	1	1	1
Nuclear(46)	55	76	61	56	51	50	52	49	29	52	33	34	26	51	28	32
Ocean(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	3	8	4	5	6	1
Operations research	39	51	43	40	35	36	37	21	19	28	20	26	22	22	27	14
Petroleum(50)	5	5	5	1	3	6	3	5	2	6	5	5	5	8	7	13
Polymer(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	7	13	16	4	8	15	14
Systems(51)	47	41	39	29	38	32	28	19	23	17	16	13	17	17	12	19
Engineering, general	17	15	20	13	14	17	11	8	7	5	3	17	20	17	14	15
Engineering, other	49	45	46	33	26	28	35	29	41	28	24	41	30	30	29	40
TOTAL, NON-SCI/ENGINEERING(52)	11290	11520	10777	10131	10085	10150	9890	9646	9584	9429	9103	9012	8979	8905	8978	9390
TOTAL, ALL FIELDS	24353	24373	23065	21811	21920	21994	21980	21680	21700	21350	20763	20628	20462	20781	20892	21650

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Science and engineering doctorates, by citizenship status, race/ethnicity, and subfield: 1975-90--continued

Citizenship status, race/ethnicity, subfield	Year of doctorate															
	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
U.S. CITIZENS																
OTHER/UNKNOWN RACE																
TOTAL, SCIENCE/ENGINEERING	629	593	621	883	877	767	618	382	395	361	351	274	303	262	264	211
TOTAL, SCIENCES	554	542	550	789	773	685	566	335	351	316	295	245	254	218	221	176
PHYSICAL SCIENCES	116	105	135	170	174	162	140	63	70	70	65	62	54	61	45	49
Physics/astronomy	50	64	73	85	86	80	67	29	35	24	31	22	22	32	21	25
Acoustics	1	-	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Astronomy(1)	1	4	7	8	5	3	5	1	2	-	3	3	-	3	2	-
Astrophysics(1)	3	2	3	4	5	6	2	4	4	2	2	1	1	-	-	1
Atomic/molecular	1	7	4	6	5	12	4	-	2	2	1	2	2	1	1	1
Electromagnetism(3)	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary particle	2	5	3	12	11	7	11	3	5	-	1	2	4	4	1	1
Fluids	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	1	1	1	-	2	-	-	-
Nuclear(5)	2	-	7	8	6	4	7	-	3	2	5	1	1	3	1	3
Optics	2	1	1	-	1	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	3	3
Plasma	3	4	4	6	4	2	4	2	2	1	1	3	-	2	1	1
Polymer(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-
Solid state	11	12	14	13	17	13	10	4	5	4	5	2	3	6	5	6
Thermal(7)	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Physics, general	16	19	23	19	22	27	13	10	10	9	8	6	5	10	5	7
Physics, other	8	8	4	7	8	4	7	5	1	2	4	1	3	2	1	2
Chemistry	66	41	62	85	88	82	73	34	35	46	34	40	32	29	24	24
Agricultural/food	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Analytical	3	3	5	9	9	9	9	1	3	4	3	3	2	-	5	3
Inorganic	5	4	5	13	11	5	8	6	6	7	5	8	3	3	3	-
Nuclear	2	-	1	1	3	-	1	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-
Organic	17	12	14	22	24	18	11	14	7	8	5	13	9	11	6	7
Pharmaceutical	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	-	-	3	1	1	-	1	1	1
Physical	13	7	13	15	14	13	14	4	3	10	9	4	8	7	1	6
Polymer	-	-	1	2	3	5	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	1	-	1
Theoretical	1	1	1	1	-	2	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	1	1
Chemistry, general	23	11	18	19	12	25	26	7	11	11	8	6	4	4	7	4
Chemistry, other	1	1	3	2	8	3	2	2	3	1	2	-	3	2	-	1
EARTH, ATMOS, & OCEAN SCI	25	24	27	39	31	23	16	10	20	14	12	11	17	11	8	9
Applied geology(8)	1	1	1	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Atmos/meteorol sci, gen(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Atmos/meteorol sci, other	-	-	2	1	2	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	1	-
Atmospheric dynamics	-	1	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Atmospheric phys/chem	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Environmental sciences(9)	2	1	3	3	2	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
Geochemistry(10)	3	2	3	3	2	-	1	-	2	-	1	2	2	2	-	4
Geology(11)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	3	4	3	2	2	1	1
Structural geology(11)	-	1	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Geomorph/glacial geology	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Geophysics/seismology(12)	-	3	-	1	6	1	3	1	1	3	1	-	1	2	2	-
Geophysics(12)	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hydrology/water res(13)	-	-	1	2	4	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Marine sciences(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	4	-	-	-
Marine sciences, other(14)	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Meteorology(15)	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	1
Minerology, petrology(10)	1	2	2	4	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	1	-
Oceanography	4	5	5	6	3	1	4	1	1	-	2	2	1	1	2	1
Paleontology	1	3	-	-	1	-	1	1	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Stratigraphy, sediment	1	1	1	3	2	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	1	1	-
Geological sciences, gen(16)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	1	1	-	-	-
Geological sciences, oth(16)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Earth sciences, general(16)	-	1	3	7	2	8	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Earth sciences, other(16)	4	1	3	2	1	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Physical sciences, other(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	1
MATHEMATICS	40	37	30	39	31	25	21	15	17	15	15	11	13	10	15	7
Algebra	-	1	1	2	3	3	1	1	1	1	2	3	2	-	3	-
Analysis/funct analysis(17)	5	1	3	5	7	2	1	3	2	1	2	1	2	2	2	-
Applied mathematics	6	3	4	3	3	6	4	4	1	2	1	4	-	1	4	3
Computing theory	2	5	5	5	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
Geometry	-	2	1	4	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	-
Logic	2	1	1	1	1	3	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	1	-
Number theory	1	-	-	-	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Operations research	2	1	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	2	-
Probability/math stat (18)	3	4	1	4	4	3	3	2	3	3	-	1	1	3	1	-
Topology	5	3	3	5	2	1	4	2	1	2	-	-	2	1	-	-
Mathematics, general	13	14	9	10	6	4	5	-	5	1	4	-	5	-	1	4
Mathematics, other	1	2	1	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
COMPUTER/INFORMATION SCIENCES	-	-	3	9	9	15	8	4	9	6	10	10	9	7	17	8
Computer sciences	-	-	3	9	9	15	8	4	8	4	7	8	9	6	15	8
Information sci/systems(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	2	-	1	2	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Science and engineering doctorates, by citizenship status, race/ethnicity, and subfield: 1975-90--continued

Citizenship status, race/ethnicity, subfield	Year of doctorate															
	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
U.S. CITIZENS																
OTHER/UNKNOWN RACE																
AGRICULTURAL & BIOLOGICAL SCI ..	110	135	124	214	221	221	177	120	88	101	77	61	76	59	73	54
Agricultural sciences	11	11	13	27	30	25	25	14	19	10	10	10	5	10	19	8
Agronomy	-	3	3	5	7	5	2	4	3	1	-	1	1	2	5	2
Animal breeding/genetics(20)	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
Animal nutrition(21)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	1	-
Animal sci/nutrition(21) ...	4	2	2	3	8	6	3	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Poultry science(21)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Animal sciences, other(21) .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	5	-	-	3	1	-
Fish/wildlife(22)	1	3	1	1	3	1	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fisheries science(22)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Wildlife managemnt(22)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wildlife/range mgmt(22)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Food sciences(23)	2	1	1	4	2	3	3	-	7	1	-	1	1	-	-	-
Food sciences, other(23) ...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-
Forestry science(24)	1	-	2	7	3	1	1	2	2	2	2	2	-	-	-	-
Forest biology(24)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Renewable natrl resrces(24)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Forestry&relatd sci, oth(24)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Horticulture science	-	-	2	2	2	1	2	1	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
Plant breeding/genetics(25).	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	1	1	2
Plant pathology(25)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	1	-	1	1
Phytopathology(25)	-	-	-	4	1	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Plant sciences, other(25) ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Soil sciences(26)	2	-	1	-	3	3	3	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
Soil chem/microbio(26)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Soil sciences, other(26) ...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Agriculture, general	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Agriculture, other	1	2	-	-	1	1	5	1	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-
Biological sciences	99	124	111	187	191	196	152	106	69	91	67	51	71	49	54	46
Anatomy	3	7	4	5	8	5	3	5	4	1	1	-	3	1	-	3
Biochemistry	18	18	18	24	27	43	23	14	2	11	9	8	8	4	9	7
Biometrics/biostat	1	1	-	3	2	-	2	-	-	1	2	1	1	-	1	-
Biophysics	6	3	7	8	12	8	3	4	2	5	-	3	1	3	2	3
Botany, other(27)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	5	2	1	-	-	1	1
Botany(27)	4	5	5	4	7	5	6	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cell biology(28)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	2	2	-	2	2	1
Cytology(28)	-	4	1	1	5	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ecology	-	4	6	1	12	8	8	5	3	4	1	1	3	-	2	3
Embryology	2	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Endocrinology(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Entomology	6	3	6	1	3	6	5	5	1	5	2	2	1	-	-	2
Human/animal genetics(29) ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	5	2	2	2	1	1
Plant genetics(29)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
Genetics(29)	1	4	4	6	3	3	5	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Human/animal pathology(30) .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	-	1	3	1	2	1
Plant pathology(30)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Pathology(30)	2	5	5	5	4	6	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Human/animal pharmacol	2	10	4	19	14	14	11	13	1	4	7	5	6	4	3	3
Human/animal physiol(31) ...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	6	3	4	7	5	6	4
Animal physiology(31)	7	6	9	19	10	28	11	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Plant physiology(31)	1	2	2	3	1	2	4	-	1	3	1	-	3	-	2	-
Hydrobiology	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Immunology	3	3	2	3	8	9	3	4	4	2	5	1	4	2	1	1
Microbiology(32)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	7	1	3	5	5	2	1
Microbiology/bacteriol(32) .	4	8	12	22	21	16	16	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Molecular biology	2	4	5	13	9	12	10	2	9	2	4	4	10	3	6	4
Neurosciences	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	5	3	1	4	3	4	3	4
Nutritional sciences(33) ...	-	1	1	7	4	2	8	1	1	4	5	2	-	-	1	-
Parasitology	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Toxicology(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	1	3	2	-
Zoology, other(34)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	1	1	3	3	1	1
Zoology(34)	10	10	7	7	19	8	5	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Biological sci, general	14	22	11	26	11	8	16	13	7	6	13	5	5	6	5	3
Biological sci, other	12	4	2	10	7	8	6	7	5	9	1	1	1	1	1	1

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Science and engineering doctorates, by citizenship status, race/ethnicity, and subfield: 1975-90--continued

Citizenship status, race/ethnicity, subfield	Year of doctorate															
	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1963	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
U.S. CITIZENS																
OTHER/UNKNOWN RACE																
SOCIAL SCIENCES	162	159	131	166	172	125	124	76	81	61	72	57	48	39	34	25
Agricultural economics	2	5	2	2	6	6	5	4	3	3	4	2	1	2	3	-
Anthropology	26	23	21	27	34	21	24	10	10	10	16	8	12	9	10	2
Area studies	4	1	2	-	-	1	1	1	1	2	1	-	-	-	1	-
Criminology(35)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	1	1	-
Demography(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Econometrics	-	3	2	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Economics	32	36	25	35	48	29	34	15	13	11	17	14	11	6	9	6
Geography	5	3	8	9	5	6	6	3	5	-	1	1	2	3	1	1
History of science(36)	2	4	1	-	6	2	3	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1
International relations	5	5	5	4	-	3	3	3	3	4	4	2	1	-	-	-
Linguistics	13	6	6	11	5	6	4	6	4	4	4	2	3	1	1	2
Pol sci/government(37)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	17	16	8	7	8	4	6
Political science(37)	-	25	26	36	25	22	19	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pol sci, public admin(37) ..	35	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Public policy studies(2) ...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	2	2	-	1
Sociology	24	28	26	29	29	20	17	12	11	3	5	12	7	3	4	3
Statistics	-	2	1	1	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Urban studies(38)	4	1	1	2	2	4	2	1	5	1	1	3	2	1	-	-
Social sciences, general ...	2	1	-	4	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1
Social sciences, other	8	11	5	5	8	3	5	3	5	3	-	3	-	3	-	2
PSYCHOLOGY	101	82	100	152	135	114	80	47	66	49	44	33	37	31	29	24
Clinical	10	18	14	27	43	31	29	12	25	14	16	11	11	9	11	11
Cognitive(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	1	4	1	-
Comparative(39)	2	1	-	-	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Counseling(40)	6	1	10	13	12	10	3	3	6	4	4	1	6	5	4	1
Developmental(41)	3	1	6	8	9	8	5	-	2	3	1	-	5	-	-	-
Educational	5	3	1	7	8	6	5	4	6	3	1	1	1	1	-	1
Experimental(39)	8	11	13	10	14	12	3	1	4	1	1	2	1	-	1	2
Indust/organizational(42) ..	2	-	1	1	2	3	3	-	1	-	2	-	2	2	3	2
Physiological(39)	1	4	5	5	-	3	1	-	-	2	1	4	2	2	-	-
Personality	5	1	2	4	4	4	1	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Psychometrics	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
School	3	2	1	6	1	2	4	1	1	1	2	1	-	-	1	1
Social	6	7	6	11	4	2	3	1	2	4	-	1	-	2	4	2
Psychology, general	43	30	36	50	25	26	22	17	15	11	12	9	6	3	4	3
Psychology, other	6	2	5	9	10	6	1	5	2	6	2	1	2	3	-	1
TOTAL, ENGINEERING	75	51	71	94	104	82	52	47	44	45	56	29	49	44	43	35
Aeronaut/astronautical(43) .	5	4	1	1	4	2	4	1	3	1	1	-	1	-	1	1
Agricultural	-	-	-	-	2	3	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	2	1
Bioengineering/biomed(44) ..	4	1	4	5	2	7	4	2	4	2	2	1	1	4	-	1
Ceramic	1	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1
Chemical	9	7	12	7	8	8	4	7	6	8	13	2	6	7	6	5
Civil	7	3	4	3	5	5	3	3	3	1	2	2	5	7	3	2
Communications(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Computer	4	5	2	2	3	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	3	1	1	2
Electrical/electronics(45) .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	11	16	4	13	11	13	9
Electrical(45)	15	11	17	23	25	19	13	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Electronics(45)	3	2	2	7	2	4	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Engineering mechanics	2	2	1	4	7	2	3	-	-	1	2	3	-	-	3	1
Engineering physics(46)	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Engineering science(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	1	-
Environmental health eng(47)	1	1	2	3	5	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Industrial	-	1	2	3	4	2	2	-	1	-	-	-	2	1	-	-
Materials science	3	2	5	3	5	4	4	1	-	8	3	3	1	3	2	6
Mechanical	7	3	3	8	13	5	4	8	4	3	6	7	6	3	5	-
Metallurgical(48)	3	5	5	9	2	4	-	3	2	1	1	-	4	2	1	-
Mining/mineral(49)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nuclear(46)	2	-	2	4	3	3	4	2	2	2	1	-	1	-	-	-
Ocean(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-
Operations research	4	1	1	5	1	2	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	1
Petroleum(50)	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Polymer(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Systems(51)	1	-	-	-	3	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	2
Engineering, general	2	1	1	5	-	5	-	2	2	1	-	2	1	-	-	1
Engineering, other	1	2	6	2	7	3	1	1	4	2	5	1	3	1	2	2
TOTAL, NON-SCI/ENGINEERING(52) ...	476	494	490	641	640	484	436	218	230	241	171	156	175	125	120	93
TOTAL, ALL FIELDS	1105	1087	1111	1524	1517	1251	1054	600	625	602	522	430	478	387	384	304

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Science and engineering doctorates, by citizenship status, race/ethnicity, and subfield: 1975-90--continued

Citizenship status, race/ethnicity, subfield	Year of doctorate															
	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
U.S. CITIZENS AND NON-U.S. PERMANENT RESIDENTS																
NATIVE AMERICAN																
TOTAL, SCIENCE/ENGINEERING	13	10	30	22	28	27	26	38	28	31	41	52	52	41	52	40
TOTAL, SCIENCES	12	10	29	20	25	24	22	35	27	28	40	46	45	37	45	36
PHYSICAL SCIENCES	-	-	6	4	1	3	1	3	6	4	3	5	7	6	10	3
Physics/astronomy	-	-	4	1	-	-	-	3	3	1	1	-	1	1	5	-
Astrophysics(1)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Atomic/molecular	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
Elementary particle	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
Plasma	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Solid state	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Physics, general	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-
Physics, other	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chemistry	-	-	2	3	1	3	1	-	3	3	2	5	6	5	5	3
Analytical	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
Inorganic	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Organic	-	-	1	2	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	1	2	1
Pharmaceutical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Physical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	1
Theoretical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Chemistry, general	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	2	1
Chemistry, other	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	1	-
EARTH, ATMOS, & OCEAN SCI	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	2	-	1	2	-	2	6	1
Atmospheric dynamics	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Environmental sciences(9)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Geochemistry(10)	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Geology(11)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Geophysics/seismology(12)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Marine sciences(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
Minerology, petrology(10)	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oceanography	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	1
Paleontology	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Stratigraphy, sediment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Earth sciences, general(16)	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MATHEMATICS	3	-	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	3	-	1	-	2	-	1
Algebra	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Analysis/funct analysis(17)	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Applied mathematics	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Geometry	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Logic	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Probability/math stat (18)	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mathematics, general	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-
COMPUTER/INFORMATION SCIENCES	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	3	1	2	-
Computer sciences	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-
Information sci/systems(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
AGRICULTURAL & BIOLOGICAL SCI	1	3	8	7	3	6	7	10	5	11	17	17	13	12	9	7
Agricultural sciences	-	1	1	2	-	1	1	3	1	1	4	-	2	6	2	4
Agronomy	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
Animal breeding/genetics(20)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Animal sci/nutrition(21)	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fisheries science(22)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
Wildlife/range mgmt(22)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Food sciences(23)	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Food sciences, other(23)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Forestry science(24)	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	1	-	-	-
Forest engineering(24)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Forestry&relatd sci, oth(24)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Plant breeding/genetics(25)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Plant pathology(25)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
Soil sciences(26)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Soil sciences, other(26)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Agriculture, other	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Biological sciences	1	2	7	5	3	5	6	7	4	10	13	17	11	6	7	3
Anatomy	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Biochemistry	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	1	2	2	-	-	1	-
Biometrics/biostat	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Biophysics	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Botany, other(27)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	1	-	1	-	-
Botany(27)	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cell biology(28)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1
Ecology	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-
Embryology	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Entomology	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Genetics(29)	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Human/animal pathology(30)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Plant pathology(30)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Pathology(30)	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Human/animal pharmacol	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
Human/animal physiol(31)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	1	1	-
Animal physiology(31)	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Plant physiology(31)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Immunology	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	2	-	3	-	-
Microbiology(32)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	1
Bacteriology(32)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Microbiology/bacteriol(32)	-	-	-	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Molecular biology	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	2	-	-	-
Neurosciences	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-
Nutritional sciences(33)	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Toxicology(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	-	-	-
Zoology, other(34)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
Zoology(34)	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Biological sci, general	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	3	1	-	1	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Science and engineering doctorates, by citizenship status, race/ethnicity, and subfield: 1975-90--continued

Citizenship status, race/ethnicity, subfield	Year of doctorate															
	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
U.S. CITIZENS AND NON-U.S. PERMANENT RESIDENTS																
NATIVE AMERICAN																
SOCIAL SCIENCES	3	3	5	5	8	7	4	4	4	4	9	12	6	7	7	6
Agricultural economics	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Anthropology	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	2	2	3	2	1	2	1	1
Area studies	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Criminology(35)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Demography(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Economics	1	1	-	1	2	2	2	-	-	1	2	2	-	-	1	1
Geography	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
International relations	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Linguistics	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	1
Pol sci/government(37)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	1
Political science(37)	-	1	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sociology	1	-	1	1	3	2	-	2	-	1	-	4	2	2	1	1
Urban studies(38)	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Social sciences, general ...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Social sciences, other	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	1	1
PSYCHOLOGY	5	4	9	3	10	6	9	16	9	6	10	9	16	7	11	18
Clinical	1	-	3	2	5	2	4	6	4	2	2	7	5	4	2	8
Cognitive(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Comparative(39)	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Counseling(40)	-	-	2	-	1	1	-	4	1	2	3	-	3	1	4	5
Developmental(41)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	1	1	-
Educational	-	1	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Experimental(39)	1	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Indust/organizational(42) ..	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Physiological(39)	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
School	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Social	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Psychology, general	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	3	1	1	1	1	5	1	2	2
Psychology, other	1	1	1	-	1	1	2	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	2
TOTAL, ENGINEERING	1	-	1	2	3	3	4	3	1	3	1	6	7	4	7	4
Aeronaut/astronautical(43) .	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Agricultural	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Bioengineering/biomed(44) ..	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Chemical	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	2	1	-
Civil	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	2
Electrical/electronics(45) .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	-	-	-
Electrical(45)	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Engineering science(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Environmental health eng(47)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Materials science	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1
Mechanical	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	-
Metallurgical(48)	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Mining/mineral(49)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Nuclear(46)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Engineering, general	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Engineering, other	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL, NON-SCI/ENGINEERING(52) ...	23	30	36	38	53	48	59	39	54	43	55	47	63	53	42	53
TOTAL, ALL FIELDS	36	40	66	60	81	75	85	77	82	74	96	99	115	94	94	93

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Science and engineering doctorates, by citizenship status, race/ethnicity, and subfield: 1975-90--continued

Citizenship status, race/ethnicity, subfield	Year of doctorate															
	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
U.S. CITIZENS AND NON-U.S. PERMANENT RESIDENTS																
ASIAN																
TOTAL, SCIENCE/ENGINEERING	814	801	745	835	877	866	821	765	778	774	808	807	921	913	979	968
TOTAL, SCIENCES	539	522	496	563	571	588	536	519	531	524	527	545	594	580	619	623
PHYSICAL SCIENCES	171	181	160	179	168	164	149	131	136	144	150	146	143	137	155	161
Physics/astronomy	74	52	63	58	63	46	56	43	53	47	38	37	35	52	59	63
Acoustics	-	-	-	1	1	3	2	-	1	1	1	-	-	1	-	-
Astronomy(1)	1	1	2	-	3	3	-	3	-	-	-	3	-	2	2	1
Astrophysics(1)	3	4	3	3	-	2	1	1	1	-	2	3	1	3	-	4
Atomic/molecular	5	6	5	4	4	3	3	7	9	4	1	1	2	3	4	5
Electron(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Electromagnetism(3)	1	2	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary particle	4	3	7	5	7	7	4	3	4	6	7	3	5	7	3	7
Fluids	-	2	1	2	1	-	1	1	1	1	-	1	-	1	1	1
Nuclear(5)	8	3	6	2	5	3	1	2	3	3	2	3	4	3	4	3
Optics	2	2	2	2	1	4	4	-	3	2	2	1	-	7	5	1
Plasma	5	4	7	2	5	1	4	4	4	4	2	2	3	3	2	4
Polymer(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	1	-	1	1	-
Solid state	31	14	13	18	20	11	16	10	13	16	10	9	6	7	24	19
Thermal(7)	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Physics, general	8	8	8	12	12	5	15	6	6	6	6	7	8	8	8	12
Physics, other	6	3	5	6	4	4	4	6	7	4	2	3	6	5	5	6
Chemistry	97	129	97	121	105	118	93	88	83	97	112	109	108	85	96	98
Agricultural/food	1	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Analytical	2	4	10	12	9	12	8	6	11	6	9	8	11	15	7	13
Inorganic	9	16	5	10	10	13	7	6	5	5	13	7	9	4	12	7
Nuclear	-	2	1	3	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	1	1	-	-
Organic	31	38	29	30	32	41	31	19	19	32	38	37	26	15	30	25
Pharmaceutical	8	10	7	13	7	10	3	7	8	8	10	10	5	5	4	4
Physical	25	32	24	25	21	19	13	25	15	15	10	17	20	15	22	10
Polymer	5	9	4	12	4	13	15	6	7	12	18	10	10	12	9	8
Theoretical	4	-	1	1	2	-	1	-	2	-	2	3	4	-	-	3
Chemistry, general	8	12	9	10	13	6	6	7	13	10	9	8	18	12	11	25
Chemistry, other	4	4	7	4	5	4	9	11	3	7	3	9	4	6	1	3
EARTH, ATMOS, & OCEAN SCI	18	21	21	25	21	22	14	27	26	19	21	14	18	15	23	17
Applied geology(8)	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Atmos/meteorol sci, gen(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-
Atmos/meteorol sci, other	-	3	2	4	1	2	3	3	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
Atmospheric dynamics	-	1	1	2	4	1	2	1	2	3	2	-	2	1	2	3
Atmospheric phys/chem	-	1	-	3	-	2	-	-	2	-	1	1	-	-	2	1
Environmental sciences(9)	3	1	2	2	2	3	1	2	4	2	2	1	1	2	3	2
Geochemistry(10)	1	2	3	1	1	1	1	2	1	2	-	2	1	4	1	1
Geology(11)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	1	3	-	2	-
Geomorph/glacial geology	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Geophysics/seismology(12)	-	-	4	6	5	4	4	10	3	2	6	3	4	2	4	2
Geophysics(12)	7	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hydrology/water res(13)	1	-	-	4	1	1	-	1	1	1	2	1	-	-	-	-
Marine sciences(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
Marine sciences, other(14)	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Meteorology(15)	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	2	2	1	-	-
Minerology, petrology(10)	-	1	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-
Oceanography	3	2	5	1	3	4	2	2	2	3	2	2	-	1	4	2
Paleontology	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-
Stratigraphy, sediment	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Geological sciences, gen(16)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Geological sciences, oth(16)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
Earth sciences, general(16)	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Earth sciences, other(16)	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Physical sciences, other(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	1	1	2
MATHEMATICS	62	49	42	43	46	42	40	32	34	30	33	28	41	33	24	25
Algebra	6	3	3	-	3	1	2	1	1	4	2	2	2	-	-	1
Analysis/funct analysis(17)	11	4	6	8	7	2	4	5	2	1	2	4	2	7	5	3
Applied mathematics	6	6	7	3	5	6	11	7	6	5	6	3	13	5	4	7
Computing theory	12	8	3	-	-	1	2	-	-	1	-	-	3	-	-	-
Geometry	1	1	1	-	-	3	2	2	2	-	1	1	-	2	2	1
Logic	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	1	-	1	2	-	1	-	-	-
Number theory	2	1	-	1	1	1	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
Operations research	1	4	4	1	5	4	1	1	-	-	1	5	2	1	-	1
Probability/math stat (18)	12	9	12	14	14	17	10	10	16	13	14	3	13	8	7	4
Topology	3	3	1	2	3	3	1	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1
Mathematics, general	7	5	3	6	8	3	4	1	1	2	2	7	2	4	3	7
Mathematics, other	1	5	2	6	-	-	2	3	3	2	2	2	2	2	1	-
COMPUTER/INFORMATION SCIENCES	-	-	-	4	9	9	16	12	20	20	17	37	26	44	52	46
Computer sciences	-	-	-	4	9	9	16	12	17	16	16	33	21	37	39	37
Information sci/systems(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	4	1	4	5	7	13	9

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Science and engineering doctorates, by citizenship status, race/ethnicity, and subfield: 1975-90--continued

Citizenship status, race/ethnicity, subfield	Year of doctorate															
	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
U.S. CITIZENS AND NON-U.S. PERMANENT RESIDENTS																
ASIAN																
AGRICULTURAL & BIOLOGICAL SCI ..	187	167	161	188	188	198	181	182	197	178	175	189	208	201	222	223
Agricultural sciences	46	20	21	37	23	28	25	23	33	20	24	22	38	30	23	30
Agronomy	5	1	3	3	2	2	3	5	2	3	1	-	4	3	3	1
Animal breeding/genetics(20)	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Animal nutrition(21)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	-	2
Animal sci/nutrition(21)	7	3	1	3	3	3	4	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Poultry science(21)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1
Animal sciences, other(21) .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	2	-	3	2	2
Fish/wildlife(22)	5	1	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fisheries science(22)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	1	1	1	1
Wildlife management(22)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wildlife/range mgmt(22)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Food sciences(23)	16	8	4	18	5	10	6	5	18	6	9	9	17	2	-	-
Food engineering(23)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1
Food sciences, other(23) ...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	9	9
Forestry science(24)	1	1	2	5	2	-	3	1	2	-	1	2	1	-	-	-
Forest management(24)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Wood science(24)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2
Forestry&relatd sci, oth(24)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
Horticulture science	4	-	3	2	3	2	3	4	2	-	3	-	3	1	1	3
Plant breeding/genetics(25).	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	5	1	1	1	1	3
Plant pathology(25)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	2	4	-	1	-
Phytopathology(25)	3	3	2	-	3	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Plant sciences, other(25) ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	1
Soil sciences(26)	4	1	-	1	2	6	2	2	1	2	1	4	4	1	-	-
Soil chem/microbio(26)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Soil sciences, other(26) ...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2
Agriculture, general	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Agriculture, other	1	1	3	3	1	4	1	2	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	1
Biological sciences	141	147	140	151	165	170	156	159	164	158	151	167	170	171	199	193
Anatomy	6	2	2	1	7	3	3	9	2	2	7	2	3	1	2	4
Biochemistry	38	44	34	44	42	35	37	34	37	33	34	31	29	29	43	32
Biometrics/biostat	-	5	3	4	5	5	2	2	4	6	3	-	3	2	10	3
Biophysics	6	6	9	11	9	9	3	4	9	6	4	2	3	6	5	10
Botany, other(27)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	6	3	-	3	1
Botany(27)	1	5	1	5	4	5	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cell biology(28)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	4	4	4	2	2	6	7
Cytology(28)	1	1	1	-	4	4	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ecology	2	2	1	4	5	1	4	-	2	1	5	2	3	1	2	3
Embryology	-	2	-	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Endocrinology(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	1	2	-	-	1	2
Entomology	-	2	5	8	6	5	9	7	4	3	1	1	3	4	3	1
Human/animal genetics(29) ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	5	5	4	5	9	7	5
Plant genetics(29)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	1	-	1
Genetics(29)	7	6	5	3	9	9	5	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Human/animal pathology(30) .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	4	2	6	12	7	6	6
Plant pathology(30)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	1	-	-
Pathology(30)	3	2	5	1	1	3	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Human/animal pharmacol	11	13	12	10	5	15	16	15	11	12	11	15	20	12	11	14
Human/animal physiol(31) ...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	8	8	9	8	11	8	18
Animal physiology(31)	8	6	9	8	14	9	10	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Plant physiology(31)	4	4	-	2	2	3	2	3	3	3	1	2	4	4	1	5
Hydrobiology	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Immunology	5	2	7	5	6	12	11	7	5	6	6	11	5	13	12	6
Microbiology(32)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	16	8	16	12	11	16	17
Bacteriology(32)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
Microbiology/bacteriol(32) .	17	16	11	13	20	23	16	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Molecular biology	7	6	9	8	5	8	5	9	9	13	15	21	18	19	33	15
Neurosciences	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	3	7	3	3	5	11	5	7
Nutritional sciences(33) ...	-	9	10	8	7	6	4	4	13	7	5	9	5	6	8	8
Parasitology	1	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Toxicology(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	4	4	3	6	3	2	2
Zoology, other(34)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	3	6	2	2	3	3	1
Zoology(34)	2	2	3	2	3	1	3	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Biological sci, general	6	6	4	7	4	6	14	7	9	6	8	5	10	9	6	17
Biological sci, other	16	6	8	6	4	6	4	5	3	3	1	6	9	5	6	8

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Science and engineering doctorates, by citizenship status, race/ethnicity, and subfield: 1975-90--continued

Citizenship status, race/ethnicity, subfield	Year of doctorate															
	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
U.S. CITIZENS AND NON-U.S. PERMANENT RESIDENTS																
ASIAN																
SOCIAL SCIENCES	80	82	79	96	103	103	95	104	74	90	87	90	111	103	88	100
Agricultural economics	6	4	1	5	7	2	4	3	4	5	2	3	7	2	3	2
Anthropology	4	5	6	5	7	9	4	4	2	5	12	5	12	7	4	8
Area studies	1	2	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-
Criminology(35)	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	1	1	-	-
Demography(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
Econometrics	2	3	2	2	-	2	3	2	-	-	1	2	-	2	-	3
Economics	16	24	20	32	29	38	32	36	36	32	26	28	43	47	35	30
Geography	5	1	1	3	6	5	4	3	-	3	4	5	2	1	3	2
History of science(36)	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
International relations	4	4	4	2	5	4	1	3	1	6	1	4	1	2	1	2
Linguistics	6	5	8	4	9	6	5	8	5	8	11	6	7	4	6	9
Pol sci/government(37)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	13	10	11	9	6	16	10
Political science(37)	-	9	18	11	8	11	15	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pol sci, public admin(37)	20	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Public policy studies(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	2	-	1	2	9
Sociology	13	12	13	16	21	14	18	19	10	11	8	11	18	13	13	15
Statistics	1	1	1	9	2	6	3	5	2	1	4	6	5	6	1	3
Urban studies(38)	1	5	2	3	6	2	2	5	2	3	3	1	2	4	1	3
Social sciences, general	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1
Social sciences, other	1	3	1	2	2	2	3	2	1	1	1	5	3	4	2	2
PSYCHOLOGY	21	22	33	28	36	50	41	31	44	43	44	41	47	47	55	51
Clinical	5	7	6	2	11	18	13	11	13	17	16	23	22	16	23	19
Cognitive(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	2	2	3	2	1
Comparative(39)	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Counseling(40)	-	-	3	2	1	4	6	-	5	2	4	2	5	9	6	2
Developmental(41)	2	3	4	3	2	3	2	4	5	3	3	3	2	3	1	4
Educational	1	-	1	4	2	4	2	3	3	5	2	-	3	-	1	3
Experimental(39)	2	3	2	2	7	5	4	4	2	3	1	2	2	4	3	3
Indust/organizational(42)	2	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	4
Physiological(39)	1	2	2	3	2	3	3	3	4	1	1	1	1	3	2	-
Quantitative(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	3	-
Personality	1	-	-	2	-	2	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Psychometrics	-	-	2	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2
School	1	-	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Social	5	5	4	2	2	4	1	1	3	5	4	2	4	1	4	7
Psychology, general	1	2	4	2	3	3	3	3	3	4	2	2	4	6	9	6
Psychology, other	-	-	2	3	4	2	4	-	2	2	5	3	-	2	-	-
TOTAL, ENGINEERING	275	279	249	272	306	278	285	246	247	250	281	262	327	333	360	345
Aeronaut/astronautical(43)	9	6	6	15	10	7	6	7	9	7	12	3	10	13	9	10
Agricultural	2	2	1	3	2	-	4	2	4	5	1	1	-	1	4	4
Bioengineering/biomed(44)	1	4	6	8	7	4	6	1	6	3	5	5	3	8	7	7
Ceramic	1	5	2	2	-	4	3	3	3	1	1	-	4	3	3	2
Chemical	51	37	37	42	41	35	42	37	32	34	48	54	49	59	67	44
Civil	28	40	25	19	20	21	26	25	21	31	24	20	30	24	32	26
Communications(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	1	5	3	6	5	1	4
Computer	3	13	16	9	13	7	16	7	9	6	12	7	5	15	8	16
Electrical/electronics(45)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	52	58	46	61	67	83	84	90
Electrical(45)	41	50	57	42	71	45	51	47	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Electronics(45)	9	4	12	3	14	7	7	9	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Engineering mechanics	28	13	15	11	10	10	7	10	5	7	7	4	7	10	7	8
Engineering physics(46)	-	2	-	1	1	2	3	-	-	-	2	2	-	1	1	2
Engineering science(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	4	3	1	2	-	5
Environmental health eng(47)	7	5	3	6	7	5	2	5	3	2	2	6	4	3	3	2
Fuel tech/petro eng(8)	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Industrial	3	1	5	2	9	6	6	8	8	6	6	9	6	11	12	8
Materials science	14	20	17	15	21	15	18	13	17	21	17	19	25	17	22	22
Mechanical	36	28	17	39	35	55	36	31	29	30	51	27	54	47	59	58
Metallurgical(48)	14	7	6	15	10	17	15	5	8	10	10	11	15	6	9	5
Mining/mineral(49)	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	1	2	4	-	-	3	3	3	1
Naval arch/marine engin(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Nuclear(46)	4	10	11	8	10	13	15	7	7	6	5	7	11	3	3	9
Ocean(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	1
Operations research	8	6	3	8	5	7	10	8	4	2	5	5	7	1	2	3
Petroleum(50)	2	1	2	3	-	2	2	3	-	-	5	2	3	5	4	3
Polymer(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	4	7	2	8	4	6	2
Systems(51)	5	7	5	6	10	4	3	3	5	7	2	2	1	4	3	2
Engineering, general	1	7	-	3	3	3	3	3	3	-	-	3	5	2	4	5
Engineering, other	7	11	3	10	7	9	3	11	5	3	4	6	1	1	7	5
TOTAL, NON-SCI/ENGINEERING(52)	211	174	165	197	225	236	252	239	265	245	261	251	246	323	281	292
TOTAL, ALL FIELDS	1025	975	910	1032	1102	1102	1073	1004	1043	1019	1069	1058	1167	1236	1260	1260

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Science and engineering doctorates, by citizenship status, race/ethnicity, and subfield: 1975-90--continued

Citizenship status, race/ethnicity, subfield	Year of doctorate															
	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
U.S. CITIZENS AND NON-U.S. PERMANENT RESIDENTS																
BLACK																
TOTAL, SCIENCE/ENGINEERING	291	292	326	330	321	319	332	336	322	357	357	318	308	346	352	340
TOTAL, SCIENCES	275	271	311	317	301	301	313	316	293	342	323	294	283	315	319	300
PHYSICAL SCIENCES	34	25	32	37	37	16	24	26	25	34	27	25	20	33	31	27
Physics/astronomy	11	5	10	8	8	4	6	11	9	11	4	8	7	12	5	5
Acoustics	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	1	1
Astronomy(1)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Astrophysics(1)	1	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
Atomic/molecular	-	-	3	-	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	3	-	1	-	-
Elementary particle	2	2	3	3	-	-	1	3	1	-	1	2	2	3	-	-
Nuclear(5)	1	-	1	1	2	-	-	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Optics	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
Plasma	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
Solid state	3	2	3	1	1	-	-	4	3	4	1	1	2	2	2	1
Physics, general	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	1	2	1	1	1	1	2	2	2
Physics, other	3	1	-	1	2	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	-
Chemistry	23	20	22	29	29	12	18	15	16	23	23	17	13	21	26	22
Agricultural/food	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Analytical	4	3	4	5	2	-	1	1	-	1	2	4	4	6	2	2
Inorganic	4	3	2	5	5	2	5	2	2	1	2	1	3	2	3	2
Nuclear	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Organic	13	2	5	4	9	3	3	4	5	11	11	2	3	5	8	11
Pharmaceutical	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-
Physical	1	6	7	7	9	2	2	4	5	6	2	3	2	1	5	2
Polymer	-	-	2	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	2	3	1	1	-	-
Theoretical	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Chemistry, general	-	2	1	4	2	3	6	3	2	2	2	3	-	4	3	4
Chemistry, other	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	2	2	1	1	-	1	1	1
EARTH, ATMOS, & OCEAN SCI	1	-	2	4	3	1	4	3	1	3	4	1	2	3	4	2
Atmos/meteorol sci, other	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Atmospheric phys/chem	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Environmental sciences(9)	1	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	2	-
Geochemistry(10)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Geology(11)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-
Geomorph/glacial geology	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Geophysics/seismology(12)	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Hydrology/water res(13)	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Meteorology(15)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Mineralogy, petrology(10)	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oceanography	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
Stratigraphy, sediment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Earth sciences, general(16)	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Physical sciences, other(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
MATHEMATICS	11	5	10	13	11	12	9	6	3	4	7	6	11	4	8	4
Algebra	2	2	-	2	2	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
Analysis/funct analysis(17)	1	1	3	2	3	3	3	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	1
Applied mathematics	2	-	3	3	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	3	2	1	2	-
Computing theory	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Geometry	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Logic	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Number theory	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
Operations research	1	-	-	1	1	-	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Probability/math stat (18)	2	-	1	2	1	2	3	2	1	1	4	1	4	-	-	1
Topology	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mathematics, general	2	-	1	-	1	2	1	-	1	-	1	1	2	1	2	-
Mathematics, other	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	2	-
COMPUTER/INFORMATION SCIENCES	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	1	3	3	3	1	2	2	1	1
Computer sciences	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	1	2	3	3	1	1	1	-	1
Information sci/systems(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	1	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Science and engineering doctorates, by citizenship status, race/ethnicity, and subfield: 1975-90--continued

Citizenship status, race/ethnicity, subfield	Year of doctorate															
	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
U.S. CITIZENS AND NON-U.S. PERMANENT RESIDENTS																
BLACK																
AGRICULTURAL & BIOLOGICAL SCI ..	54	61	51	66	44	58	61	56	58	68	69	64	73	68	70	56
Agricultural sciences	5	8	15	11	9	7	11	7	12	18	16	16	13	20	14	15
Agronomy	1	3	1	1	2	2	-	2	4	3	1	1	1	5	-	4
Animal breeding/genetics(20)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Animal nutrition(21)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	1	2	-
Animal sci/nutrition(21) ...	2	1	2	4	-	-	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dairy science(21)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Poultry science(21)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Animal sciences, other(21) .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	2	1	3	1	-	1
Fish/wildlife(22)	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fisheries science(22)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
Wildlife management(22)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Wildlife/range mgmt(22)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1
Food sciences(23)	-	1	3	1	3	-	1	1	-	4	4	2	2	1	-	-
Food sciences, other(23) ...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	4
Forestry science(24)	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	2	-	1	-	-	-
Forest biology(24)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Renewable natrl resrces(24)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Forestry&relatd sci, oth(24)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Horticulture science	-	2	-	-	2	1	1	-	2	1	-	2	2	-	2	1
Plant breeding/genetics(25).	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	2	2	-
Plant pathology(25)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	3	1	1	1	-
Phytopathology(25)	-	-	2	-	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Plant sciences, other(25) ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Soil sciences(26)	2	1	4	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	2	2	2	1	-	-
Soil sciences, other(26) ...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2
Agriculture, general	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-
Agriculture, other	-	-	2	3	1	2	1	1	-	1	2	2	-	-	2	-
Biological sciences	49	53	36	55	35	51	50	49	46	50	53	48	60	48	56	41
Anatomy	1	-	-	2	2	3	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	2	1
Biochemistry	7	4	6	9	5	7	9	5	7	5	6	6	6	7	6	10
Biometrics/biostat	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	3	1	2	-	2	3	1	-
Biophysics	2	-	1	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	-
Botany, other(27)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-
Botany(27)	2	1	3	5	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cell biology(28)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	6	1	4	2	2	2	2
Cytology(28)	-	2	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ecology	1	2	2	-	-	2	-	-	1	2	-	1	2	-	1	-
Embryology	-	-	-	-	2	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Endocrinology(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	2
Entomology	2	2	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	3	1	2	3	2
Human/animal genetics(29) ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	3	-	2	1	1	-
Plant genetics(29)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Genetics(29)	3	6	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Human/animal pathology(30) .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	1	4	-	-	3	2
Plant pathology(30)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Pathology(30)	2	1	-	2	-	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Human/animal pharmacol	1	4	1	6	1	4	3	2	-	3	7	5	1	1	4	4
Human/animal physiol(31) ...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	4	2	2	4	3	5
Animal physiology(31)	7	6	-	4	5	1	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Plant physiology(31)	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	1	1	-	2	1	-	-	-
Immunology	1	4	-	1	2	2	2	2	1	1	2	-	-	-	2	2
Microbiology(32)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	5	5	6	5	5	7	3
Bacteriology(32)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
Microbiology/bacteriol(32) .	8	3	6	12	5	6	7	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Molecular biology	2	4	1	2	1	5	3	5	2	2	1	1	5	3	4	-
Neurosciences	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	1	-	3	1	2	-
Nutritional sciences(33) ...	-	2	4	2	5	3	7	8	3	3	4	5	7	8	5	1
Parasitology	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	2	2	-	2	2	-	-
Toxicology(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	5	1	1	2
Zoology, other(34)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	5	1	5	5	1	-
Zoology(34)	3	6	3	5	-	3	3	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Biological sci, general	3	2	5	2	-	5	5	2	3	1	1	4	4	-	1	4
Biological sci, other	4	3	2	1	-	1	3	1	1	-	1	3	3	-	4	1

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Science and engineering doctorates, by citizenship status, race/ethnicity, and subfield: 1975-90--continued

Citizenship status, race/ethnicity, subfield	Year of doctorate															
	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
U.S. CITIZENS AND NON-U.S. PERMANENT RESIDENTS																
BLACK																
SOCIAL SCIENCES	97	94	121	97	90	95	100	109	91	109	108	88	82	102	108	100
Agricultural economics	-	2	2	4	2	4	7	2	-	3	6	-	3	4	5	5
Anthropology	6	13	1	5	8	10	7	7	7	10	10	4	9	6	7	3
Area studies	2	3	-	3	1	2	1	-	1	1	1	2	2	2	-	1
Criminology(35)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	2	2	2	2	1	8	5	2
Demography(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1
Econometrics	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	1	1
Economics	10	10	19	6	9	13	16	18	15	20	14	15	14	15	11	19
Geography	6	3	3	2	2	5	2	2	3	3	1	-	4	-	3	-
History of science(36)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-
International relations	1	2	4	4	1	1	4	6	5	2	4	3	3	2	8	7
Linguistics	4	2	6	3	3	9	2	3	4	3	2	4	2	3	4	1
Pol sci/government(37)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	21	22	17	17	16	20	23
Political science(37)	-	15	33	27	24	16	25	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pol sci, public admin(37) ..	24	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Public policy studies(2) ...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	4	7	4	8	4	9
Sociology	26	33	33	29	30	23	25	30	26	28	26	25	12	22	27	20
Urban studies(38)	9	5	9	6	6	5	4	7	4	4	8	1	6	7	5	3
Social sciences, general ...	1	-	6	4	1	1	1	1	1	-	1	-	1	1	2	1
Social sciences, other	8	5	4	4	3	6	6	5	2	8	6	5	2	8	5	4
PSYCHOLOGY	78	86	95	100	115	119	113	115	112	121	105	109	93	103	97	110
Clinical	22	29	40	42	40	43	55	44	47	47	50	53	45	45	45	45
Cognitive(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	1	1
Comparative(39)	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Counseling(40)	8	10	7	9	14	9	17	17	15	26	17	17	16	18	15	26
Developmental(41)	1	5	1	4	6	12	2	10	10	4	4	-	3	6	3	7
Educational	3	5	2	6	8	7	2	3	2	6	5	1	1	8	3	5
Experimental(39)	6	3	5	5	3	2	3	4	2	3	2	1	-	-	4	2
Indust/organizational(42) ..	-	1	1	1	-	4	4	2	3	5	1	5	3	1	3	3
Physiological(39)	2	2	1	4	-	5	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	2	-
Quantitative(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Personality	2	4	4	1	3	-	3	1	1	1	2	1	2	2	1	1
Psychometrics	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
School	4	5	3	4	4	5	2	3	1	6	3	4	2	3	4	2
Social	12	8	8	9	14	13	9	10	15	9	11	11	8	4	5	3
Psychology, general	11	7	6	6	12	10	9	14	11	8	4	12	10	15	6	11
Psychology, other	7	6	16	9	9	9	6	6	4	4	4	3	2	-	5	4
TOTAL, ENGINEERING	16	21	15	13	20	18	19	20	29	15	34	24	25	31	33	40
Aeronaut/astronautical(43) .	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	3	1	-	3	-	1	1	1	3
Agricultural	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	1	-	2	3
Bioengineering/biomed(44) ..	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	2	1	2	2
Chemical	-	2	1	1	1	1	2	1	3	2	4	3	3	6	3	7
Civil	1	3	-	3	2	1	3	-	5	-	4	3	4	1	5	1
Computer	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
Electrical/electronics(45) .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	8	4	3	6	9	7
Electrical(45)	5	8	5	2	6	6	6	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Electronics(45)	2	1	1	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Engineering mechanics	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	1	1	-	1	-
Engineering physics(46)	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Engineering science(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	3
Environmental health eng(47)	-	1	1	1	-	-	1	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Industrial	1	-	1	3	-	-	-	1	2	1	2	-	-	7	2	1
Materials science	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	2	2	1	-	-
Mechanical	5	1	1	-	1	2	1	2	5	2	2	2	2	1	4	5
Metallurgical(48)	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	2	1	2	1	-	-
Mining/mineral(49)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	1
Nuclear(46)	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	2	-	1	1	3	-	3	-	-
Operations research	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Petroleum(50)	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	2
Polymer(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	1	1
Systems(51)	-	1	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
Engineering, general	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Engineering, other	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	1	2	-	-	1	1
TOTAL, NON-SCI/ENGINEERING(52) ...	766	857	868	776	793	786	778	807	683	698	686	631	599	620	610	632
TOTAL, ALL FIELDS	1057	1149	1194	1106	1114	1105	1110	1143	1005	1055	1043	949	907	966	962	972

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Science and engineering doctorates, by citizenship status, race/ethnicity, and subfield: 1975-90--continued

Citizenship status, race/ethnicity, subfield	Year of doctorate															
	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
U.S. CITIZENS AND NON-U.S. PERMANENT RESIDENTS																
HISPANIC																
TOTAL, SCIENCE/ENGINEERING	145	131	189	213	229	213	238	269	282	295	290	342	354	394	379	451
TOTAL, SCIENCES	128	115	167	181	205	186	222	233	253	261	268	307	320	331	331	398
PHYSICAL SCIENCES	19	17	33	20	33	27	30	25	26	47	30	40	56	63	59	70
Physics/astronomy	9	6	13	6	15	12	8	9	5	14	13	15	12	15	16	15
Acoustics	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Astronomy(1)	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	1
Astrophysics(1)	-	-	-	1	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1
Atomic/molecular	1	1	1	1	1	-	1	3	-	2	-	1	5	-	-	-
Elementary particle	-	-	2	2	3	2	2	-	1	3	2	3	-	1	3	3
Fluids	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Nuclear(5)	2	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	2	-	1	1	-	2
Optics	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	4	-	1	1	-
Plasma	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	1	1	1
Solid state	1	2	2	2	3	3	3	4	-	4	4	2	3	7	6	2
Physics, general	2	1	3	-	2	1	-	-	1	-	1	2	2	-	2	2
Physics, other	2	-	2	-	3	1	-	-	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	2
Chemistry	10	11	20	14	18	15	22	16	21	33	17	25	44	48	43	55
Analytical	-	2	1	3	3	4	1	1	4	3	3	4	8	11	2	11
Inorganic	3	1	2	1	1	1	4	2	-	2	4	5	6	4	7	5
Nuclear	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Organic	3	3	5	5	6	7	7	5	11	12	6	8	14	11	10	11
Pharmaceutical	-	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	2	2	1	-
Physical	4	4	6	1	7	2	4	3	4	8	3	5	7	12	12	11
Polymer	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	2
Theoretical	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2
Chemistry, general	-	-	4	2	-	-	2	3	-	5	1	3	4	7	4	13
Chemistry, other	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	2	1	5	-
EARTH, ATMOS, & OCEAN SCI	4	-	12	5	6	4	6	7	11	2	6	5	5	8	9	13
Applied geology(8)	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Atmos/meteorol sci, other ..	-	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Atmospheric dynamics	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Atmospheric phys/chem	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2
Environmental sciences(9) ..	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	1	2	-	2	-	-	1	-	1
Geochemistry(10)	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	1
Geology(11)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	3
Structural geology(11)	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Geophysics/seismology(12) ..	-	-	2	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	2	2	1	1	3	-
Hydrology/water res(13)	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Marine sciences(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Marine sciences, other(14) .	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Meteorology(15)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Minerology, petrology(10) ..	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Oceanography	2	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	3	1	-	2	2	-	3	3
Paleontology	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Stratigraphy, sediment	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Geological sciences, gen(16)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Geological sciences, oth(16)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Earth sciences, general(16).	-	-	1	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Earth sciences, other(16) ..	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Physical sciences, other(2).	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
MATHEMATICS	8	9	10	5	10	5	5	6	7	11	12	12	11	4	11	10
Algebra	-	1	2	-	2	1	-	3	1	-	-	2	1	-	5	-
Analysis/funct analysis(17).	2	3	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	1	-	1	2
Applied mathematics	3	1	2	-	2	2	1	1	1	-	5	5	3	1	-	4
Computing theory	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Geometry	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	2	-
Number theory	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Operations research	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Probability/math stat (18) .	-	1	2	1	4	1	1	-	-	5	3	2	2	2	1	1
Topology	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	2	-	-	-
Mathematics, general	-	1	-	-	1	1	1	1	2	2	1	2	1	1	1	1
Mathematics, other	1	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
COMPUTER/INFORMATION SCIENCES ..	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	1	-	3	6	7	4	2	4	5
Computer sciences	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	1	-	3	3	6	4	2	3	4
Information sci/systems(2) .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	1	1

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Science and engineering doctorates, by citizenship status, race/ethnicity, and subfield: 1975-90--continued

Citizenship status, race/ethnicity, subfield	Year of doctorate															
	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
U.S. CITIZENS AND NON-U.S. PERMANENT RESIDENTS																
HISPANIC																
AGRICULTURAL & BIOLOGICAL SCI ..	36	29	29	39	44	36	56	54	49	52	71	83	77	97	90	111
Agricultural sciences	4	4	4	9	6	5	15	7	6	8	12	17	15	21	18	23
Agronomy	1	-	1	-	1	-	3	1	4	-	-	2	1	2	4	-
Animal breeding/genetics(20)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	1
Animal nutrition(21)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	3	3	2	1
Animal sci/nutrition(21) ...	1	-	1	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dairy science(21)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Animal sciences, other(21) .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	3	2	2	2	2
Fish/wildlife(22)	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fisheries science(22)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-
Wildlife/range mgmt(22)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Food sciences(23)	1	1	-	2	1	1	3	2	1	-	1	3	2	-	-	-
Food engineering(23)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Food sciences, other(23) ...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	7
Forestry science(24)	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
Forest management(24)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Forestry&related sci, oth(24)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Horticulture science	-	1	1	1	-	-	2	1	-	-	1	2	-	1	1	1
Plant breeding/genetics(25).	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	1	3	-	1
Plant pathology(25)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	3	5
Phytopathology(25)	-	1	-	2	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Plant sciences, other(25) ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	1	1	1	-
Soil sciences(26)	-	1	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	1	2	2	1	-	-	-
Soil chem/microbio(26)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Soil sciences, other(26) ...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1
Agriculture, general	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Agriculture, other	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	1	2	1	-	2
Biological sciences	32	25	25	30	38	31	41	47	43	44	59	66	62	76	72	88
Anatomy	-	-	2	-	4	-	2	1	1	3	1	-	2	1	1	2
Biochemistry	7	6	5	8	7	5	6	5	8	4	8	13	14	15	11	5
Biometrics/biostat	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
Biophysics	-	-	1	-	2	-	1	1	2	-	-	3	3	-	-	3
Botany, other(27)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	2	1	1	2	1	2
Botany(27)	1	4	3	1	2	2	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cell biology(28)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	2	4	1	1	2	4
Cytology(28)	2	-	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ecology	1	1	-	-	3	3	3	1	2	1	3	2	1	-	2	1
Embryology	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Endocrinology(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	2	-	1
Entomology	3	1	2	1	2	3	3	3	-	2	4	4	-	4	1	8
Human/animal genetics(29) ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	2	-	2	1	8
Plant genetics(29)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Genetics(29)	2	-	3	-	-	1	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Human/animal pathology(30) .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	1	3	1	1	2
Plant pathology(30)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
Pathology(30)	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Human/animal pharmacol	2	-	-	-	1	2	1	2	2	5	4	5	4	6	3	3
Human/animal physiol(31) ...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	3	2	4	3	7	6
Animal physiology(31)	3	2	4	4	2	3	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Plant physiology(31)	-	-	-	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	2	1	2	3	-
Immunology	-	-	-	3	2	1	2	4	3	1	2	4	2	3	4	6
Microbiology(32)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	4	4	8	5	5	6	8
Microbiology/bacteriol(32) .	5	4	2	4	1	4	6	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Molecular biology	2	-	-	2	2	2	3	6	3	1	3	5	1	6	8	7
Neurosciences	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	1	3	1	2	3	6	4
Nutritional sciences(33) ...	-	1	-	3	-	1	-	2	1	-	2	3	6	3	3	3
Parasitology	1	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	1	-
Toxicology(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	2	1	-
Zoology, other(34)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	1	1	3	3	3	3
Zoology(34)	1	2	-	1	1	1	2	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Biological sci, general	-	3	-	-	2	1	1	2	1	6	4	2	2	6	5	7
Biological sci, other	1	-	-	-	2	-	1	1	2	3	4	1	4	4	1	4

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Science and engineering doctorates, by citizenship status, race/ethnicity, and subfield: 1975-90--continued

Citizenship status, race/ethnicity, subfield	Year of doctorate															
	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
U.S. CITIZENS AND NON-U.S. PERMANENT RESIDENTS																
HISPANIC																
SOCIAL SCIENCES	29	33	43	61	61	59	59	66	66	62	74	71	72	64	65	86
Agricultural economics	2	2	2	3	1	2	2	3	4	2	3	2	2	-	3	-
Anthropology	3	9	6	8	6	3	9	6	8	5	15	14	13	14	9	12
Area studies	1	1	-	2	1	-	-	1	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	2
Criminology(35)	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
Demography(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-
Econometrics	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-
Economics	4	2	3	7	10	13	12	12	8	12	14	6	13	12	12	14
Geography	-	-	3	2	1	1	2	1	2	2	3	1	2	1	-	-
History of science(36)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-
International relations	-	2	2	3	1	-	1	1	4	-	4	2	3	-	3	1
Linguistics	-	-	7	3	6	6	3	5	3	7	5	5	6	8	4	4
Pol sci/government(37)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	10	6	11	10	6	5	16
Political science(37)	-	8	5	9	13	10	8	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pol sci, public admin(37)	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Public policy studies(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	2	6	1	-	2
Sociology	8	6	14	13	15	16	15	18	11	17	17	14	10	16	22	27
Statistics	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
Urban studies(38)	-	1	-	4	2	3	3	-	3	-	2	2	-	-	-	3
Social sciences, general	1	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	2	1	4	1	-
Social sciences, other	-	1	1	6	5	2	2	7	6	3	2	7	2	1	3	5
PSYCHOLOGY	32	27	40	51	49	54	66	74	94	84	69	89	95	93	93	103
Clinical	9	8	19	19	24	25	30	31	45	37	24	45	39	40	51	48
Cognitive(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	1	1	1	-	-	2
Comparative(39)	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Counseling(40)	5	4	4	3	4	8	7	9	11	12	11	7	20	10	10	8
Developmental(41)	1	2	1	1	3	3	1	5	5	7	5	6	5	3	2	8
Educational	4	1	3	3	1	2	5	5	2	2	3	2	2	3	2	1
Experimental(39)	2	1	1	3	-	5	3	4	4	3	1	3	1	8	1	6
Indust/organizational(42)	1	-	3	-	2	1	1	-	1	1	1	2	3	3	1	3
Physiological(39)	2	5	2	4	1	1	1	2	-	4	1	2	4	5	1	2
Quantitative(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
Personality	1	-	-	2	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1
Psychometrics	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
School	-	-	2	2	-	-	3	3	2	2	4	1	3	1	7	-
Social	-	2	-	4	4	-	4	5	10	1	4	5	6	6	-	5
Psychology, general	3	1	2	4	3	5	6	6	10	9	9	7	5	7	12	13
Psychology, other	4	1	3	5	4	3	4	3	1	4	5	6	5	3	4	6
TOTAL, ENGINEERING	17	16	22	32	24	27	16	36	29	34	22	35	34	63	48	53
Aeronaut/astronautical(43)	-	-	2	1	1	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	1	1	1	2
Agricultural	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	4	1	-
Bioengineering/biomed(44)	-	-	1	2	2	1	-	-	1	2	-	2	2	3	3	2
Ceramic	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
Chemical	4	3	5	2	3	4	1	5	6	3	2	4	11	5	8	7
Civil	-	-	2	6	2	7	4	3	7	1	7	7	1	13	8	8
Communications(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1
Computer	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2
Electrical/electronics(45)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	7	4	9	5	13	13	10
Electrical(45)	2	3	4	7	3	4	-	6	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Electronics(45)	-	1	-	1	2	2	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Engineering mechanics	1	2	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-
Engineering physics(46)	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Engineering science(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	1	-
Environmental health eng(47)	2	3	-	2	1	-	3	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	1	1
Industrial	-	-	2	-	-	1	1	3	1	2	-	-	1	2	-	6
Materials science	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	2	2	-	2	2	5	-	1
Mechanical	1	1	2	3	2	-	3	4	2	5	3	4	5	5	3	5
Metallurgical(48)	1	-	-	2	-	1	1	1	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	1
Mining/mineral(49)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Nuclear(46)	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	2	2	1	1	-	1	2	2	3
Ocean(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
Operations research	2	-	-	1	2	2	-	1	2	-	1	-	1	1	1	1
Petroleum(50)	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Polymer(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Systems(51)	1	2	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	3	-	2	-	-	1	-
Engineering, general	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	-
Engineering, other	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	4	-	-	1	2	-	1	1	-
TOTAL, NON-SCI/ENGINEERING(52)	192	232	285	325	310	272	288	345	326	312	344	336	355	302	315	362
TOTAL, ALL FIELDS	337	363	474	538	539	485	526	614	608	607	634	678	709	696	694	813

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Science and engineering doctorates, by citizenship status, race/ethnicity, and subfield: 1975-90--continued

Citizenship status, race/ethnicity, subfield	Year of doctorate															
	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
U.S. CITIZENS AND NON-U.S. PERMANENT RESIDENTS																
WHITE																
TOTAL, SCIENCE/ENGINEERING	13449	13207	12658	12021	12123	12146	12388	12330	12478	12246	12004	12014	11921	12326	12364	12727
TOTAL, SCIENCES	11798	11683	11229	10852	10966	11003	11295	11230	11350	11089	10816	10660	10463	10672	10638	10909
PHYSICAL SCIENCES	2180	2032	1883	1750	1787	1661	1757	1859	1917	1888	1900	1858	1942	1927	1817	1929
Physics/astronomy	873	843	747	710	694	622	635	645	655	677	657	650	675	670	629	677
Acoustics	10	9	6	11	10	18	9	7	11	12	7	11	13	11	11	10
Astronomy(1)	50	63	52	55	43	40	39	43	43	32	33	38	32	42	31	35
Astrophysics(1)	51	56	42	56	42	51	50	38	52	46	44	41	37	51	43	51
Atomic/molecular	103	84	75	65	55	45	45	62	41	53	40	40	45	52	40	56
Electron(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	1	6	1	2	-
Electromagnetism(3)	9	7	6	8	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary particle	95	90	93	86	78	75	80	74	84	84	94	86	92	98	84	88
Fluids	16	16	11	8	11	8	8	7	11	7	9	2	9	10	9	11
Mechanics(4)	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nuclear(5)	87	69	64	50	69	49	39	36	62	50	54	50	44	48	53	41
Optics	20	39	23	24	33	29	34	33	27	36	34	37	36	41	39	42
Plasma	35	58	51	50	39	45	46	47	47	52	36	41	46	42	37	23
Polymer(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	4	5	6	9	8	2	4
Solid state	215	191	165	162	152	128	163	161	145	162	149	154	158	131	137	145
Thermal(7)	8	2	3	7	5	5	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Physics, general	82	72	75	64	81	60	53	64	57	71	78	65	82	63	75	95
Physics, other	90	84	81	64	72	69	66	73	69	68	71	78	66	72	66	76
Chemistry	1307	1189	1136	1040	1093	1039	1122	1214	1262	1211	1243	1208	1267	1257	1188	1252
Agricultural/food	4	7	5	3	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Analytical	117	124	145	134	166	141	189	162	214	175	230	194	233	216	214	212
Inorganic	191	187	158	150	155	146	144	180	176	190	187	194	176	167	177	179
Nuclear	18	18	19	9	8	12	9	14	9	8	5	13	11	4	6	9
Organic	455	379	375	330	332	331	377	389	376	377	342	354	344	355	336	317
Pharmaceutical	46	34	32	29	27	24	36	35	47	36	36	36	39	43	43	26
Physical	302	258	243	212	238	208	206	253	230	242	224	205	201	203	189	203
Polymer	28	24	34	28	37	26	25	25	36	35	39	39	50	34	38	39
Theoretical	34	41	27	35	38	38	25	24	35	28	40	26	34	36	27	36
Chemistry, general	66	69	55	59	53	63	60	76	84	65	81	84	120	116	92	190
Chemistry, other	46	48	43	51	33	50	51	56	55	55	59	63	59	63	66	41
EARTH, ATMOS, & OCEAN SCI	475	489	517	466	500	485	448	510	453	461	430	413	408	500	509	502
Applied geology(8)	13	15	15	12	15	21	16	16	5	6	5	4	2	6	5	5
Atmos/meteorol sci, gen(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	4	4	5	7	9	8	11
Atmos/meteorol sci, other	-	13	28	25	27	33	18	19	17	8	6	5	5	8	10	1
Atmospheric dynamics	-	9	25	15	15	13	21	16	9	14	13	9	9	17	8	10
Atmospheric phys/chem	-	12	14	17	12	15	12	15	17	8	14	15	15	10	8	6
Environmental sciences(9)	63	52	42	33	44	32	42	42	35	36	30	28	22	43	52	37
Geochemistry(10)	34	38	46	43	46	42	44	40	41	36	36	26	18	30	28	39
Geology(11)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	75	95	78	96	79	105	125	121
Structural geology(11)	15	20	16	25	23	18	27	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Geomorph/glacial geology	27	27	21	20	14	12	12	19	9	8	12	9	16	8	9	12
Geophysics/seismology(12)	-	27	50	38	59	46	50	53	52	45	56	51	39	47	50	54
Geophysics(12)	57	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hydrology/water res(13)	16	11	13	15	11	20	12	13	9	12	7	10	11	13	14	9
Marine sciences(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	16	20	18	27	21	19	27
Marine sciences, other(14)	-	-	8	26	28	21	27	33	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Meteorology(15)	29	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	20	15	13	8	18	18	12
Minerology, petrology(10)	30	43	50	30	28	42	26	37	19	26	24	15	20	16	29	23
Oceanography	69	70	88	77	72	72	56	77	64	57	48	51	46	52	53	39
Paleontology	37	37	26	29	33	20	18	22	15	29	20	12	16	22	13	19
Stratigraphy, sediment	40	47	31	26	28	36	36	43	19	14	20	13	18	25	19	22
Geological sciences, gen(16)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	6	8	6	12	4	10	18
Geological sciences, oth(16)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	18	8	11	24	26	20	20
Earth sciences, general(16)	24	19	29	23	27	26	20	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Earth sciences, other(16)	21	17	15	12	18	16	11	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Physical sciences, other(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	3	6	16	14	20	11	17
MATHEMATICS	796	698	649	563	505	496	448	437	395	380	350	343	319	332	369	367
Algebra	97	89	70	70	68	61	39	42	36	38	30	17	27	32	21	21
Analysis/funct analysis(17)	124	107	105	82	71	66	67	58	44	36	51	43	37	44	46	39
Applied mathematics	69	70	79	73	68	67	73	71	85	70	51	64	64	68	73	79
Computing theory	120	117	80	42	22	11	11	7	8	5	12	5	8	8	9	8
Geometry	20	13	16	14	20	28	23	20	23	16	18	21	11	19	23	17
Logic	32	26	12	16	17	19	17	14	16	15	21	17	9	10	5	12
Number theory	18	21	28	16	13	20	19	22	9	19	10	15	10	8	17	14
Operations research	36	25	26	31	25	22	17	18	9	13	13	11	9	16	10	11
Probability/math stat (18)	123	102	108	109	104	88	95	95	82	92	67	74	58	60	82	56
Topology	72	52	51	41	47	47	40	38	31	26	24	20	26	15	22	33
Mathematics, general	46	42	40	41	29	37	29	30	24	30	28	35	36	33	33	40
Mathematics, other	39	34	34	28	21	30	18	22	28	20	25	21	24	19	28	37
COMPUTER/INFORMATION SCIENCES	-	-	22	77	153	143	162	136	174	163	177	193	229	265	319	334
Computer sciences	-	-	22	77	153	143	162	136	162	142	141	171	197	227	261	282
Information sci/systems(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	21	36	22	32	38	58	52

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Science and engineering doctorates, by citizenship status, race/ethnicity, and subfield: 1975-90--continued

Citizenship status, race/ethnicity, subfield	Year of doctorate															
	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
U.S. CITIZENS AND NON-U.S. PERMANENT RESIDENTS																
WHITE																
AGRICULTURAL & BIOLOGICAL SCI ..	3311	3276	3198	3188	3333	3511	3566	3678	3608	3646	3572	3445	3313	3484	3475	3505
Agricultural sciences	561	487	458	486	503	539	551	616	613	602	659	557	554	518	571	597
Agric business & mgmt (19) .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Agronomy	72	70	62	75	66	77	105	91	74	68	90	85	81	66	73	75
Animal breeding/genetics(20)	17	14	16	17	20	18	13	19	17	17	17	13	12	13	12	15
Animal nutrition(21)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	43	46	50	46	59	34	48	40
Animal sci/nutrition(21) ...	79	83	68	54	64	76	77	90	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dairy science(21)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	8	11
Poultry science(21)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	8
Animal sciences, other(21) .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	53	52	55	54	47	50	58	40
Fish/wildlife(22)	51	46	57	48	57	58	58	56	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fisheries science(22)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23	34	33	19	23	23	17	27
Wildlife management(22)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23	26	32	17	21	2	-	-
Wildlife/range mgmt(22)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	26	41	40
Food sciences(23)	52	54	50	55	59	49	39	55	62	51	64	47	47	2	1	-
Food engineering(23)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	2
Food sciences, other(23) ...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	38	59	44
Forestry science(24)	62	56	47	53	58	60	63	55	62	79	76	55	67	14	-	-
Forest biology(24)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	16	19
Forest engineering(24)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
Forest management(24)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	16	8
Wood science(24)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	5	5
Renewable natrl resrces(24)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	6	9
Forestry&relatd sci, oth(24)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	25	25
Horticulture science	50	26	33	36	44	41	40	61	41	48	42	35	42	32	46	57
Plant breeding/genetics(25).	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	50	53	56	41	47	46	38	53
Plant pathology(25)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	65	28	58	47	43	26	28	32
Phytopathology(25)	67	52	53	54	57	73	65	86	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Plant protectn-pest mgmt(25)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	3
Plant sciences, other(25) ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	12	11	15	7	12	6	12
Soil sciences(26)	58	33	27	54	27	37	39	49	47	50	49	54	34	10	-	-
Soil chem/microbio(26)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	17	16
Soil sciences, other(26) ...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23	33	43
Agriculture, general	1	4	-	1	1	2	1	1	3	1	1	2	1	-	3	-
Agriculture, other	52	49	45	39	50	48	51	53	41	37	25	27	23	14	6	13
Biological sciences	2750	2789	2740	2702	2830	2972	3015	3062	2995	3044	2913	2888	2759	2966	2904	2908
Anatomy	99	117	94	124	124	125	139	131	88	83	112	70	72	73	63	46
Biochemistry	477	462	471	442	458	517	510	524	515	471	441	419	390	413	448	453
Biometrics/biostat	31	32	37	31	32	31	36	46	31	30	25	20	22	29	26	29
Biophysics	75	92	95	78	91	73	78	64	61	65	54	50	54	62	53	43
Botany, other(27)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	101	103	88	95	79	86	86	68
Botany(27)	130	148	133	112	110	116	116	117	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cell biology(28)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	97	99	81	99	111	91	105	102
Cytology(28)	31	35	31	28	28	33	38	33	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ecology	126	125	143	157	148	145	170	155	160	182	172	151	129	127	127	137
Embryology	23	9	18	14	8	14	15	8	11	10	15	9	3	6	9	19
Endocrinology(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	21	12	10	14	13	12	17
Entomology	123	109	105	109	112	111	97	114	102	103	128	124	83	97	104	99
Human/animal genetics(29) ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	82	67	78	76	87	83	76	113
Plant genetics(29)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	17	20	16	22	13	9	20
Genetics(29)	112	92	114	98	110	118	128	144	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Human/animal pathology(30) .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	65	66	90	66	89	84	77	65
Plant pathology(30)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	21	24	18	23	23	19	21
Pathology(30)	47	73	71	78	67	84	77	78	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Human/animal pharmacol	135	159	164	163	175	204	227	221	184	184	179	186	171	193	175	168
Human/animal physiol(31) ...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	206	193	190	193	186	165	206	172
Animal physiology(31)	281	246	263	249	264	281	283	252	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Plant physiology(31)	47	45	27	30	39	39	49	45	50	53	43	40	41	46	33	37
Hydrobiology	7	13	14	3	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Immunology	57	69	81	74	113	95	123	118	124	108	98	111	102	143	117	112
Microbiology(32)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	247	271	222	240	211	258	235	214
Bacteriology(32)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	9	13	8	10	5	9	12
Microbiology/bacteriol(32) .	290	283	251	256	270	283	270	241	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Molecular biology	127	124	101	133	107	138	155	175	184	237	218	237	213	267	282	297
Neurosciences	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	105	110	120	133	101	125	125	142	140
Nutritional sciences(33) ...	-	54	43	50	74	66	61	77	75	74	72	80	93	75	74	73
Parasitology	13	17	14	9	11	16	12	9	7	23	14	19	12	13	12	8
Toxicology(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	52	86	83	94	94	86	92	68
Zoology, other(34)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	169	137	115	127	106	129	103	100
Zoology(34)	233	223	219	203	210	199	168	166	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Biological sci, general	134	125	134	126	135	153	139	138	125	122	128	134	137	155	133	185
Biological sci, other	152	137	117	135	136	131	124	101	89	89	65	95	80	106	77	90

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Science and engineering doctorates, by citizenship status, race/ethnicity, and subfield: 1975-90--continued

Citizenship status, race/ethnicity, subfield	Year of doctorate															
	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
U.S. CITIZENS AND NON-U.S. PERMANENT RESIDENTS																
WHITE																
SOCIAL SCIENCES	2674	2647	2419	2284	2138	2145	2065	1972	2020	1868	1797	1861	1736	1719	1696	1721
Agricultural economics	91	85	79	79	63	88	84	91	77	68	72	77	64	78	75	65
Anthropology	313	338	315	309	289	301	284	268	306	257	260	295	255	240	236	249
Area studies	22	18	14	15	20	16	10	14	12	11	9	7	10	10	8	9
Criminology(35)	-	-	-	-	-	26	33	30	38	29	27	21	18	22	23	35
Demography(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	8	9	9	10	7	12	7
Econometrics	16	16	12	12	15	13	9	11	11	14	15	11	10	7	7	8
Economics	602	567	522	485	464	444	477	410	478	419	406	449	402	393	405	368
Geography	148	124	112	112	95	88	71	65	83	75	77	71	72	84	62	85
History of science(36)	24	24	27	23	19	19	19	24	12	20	17	14	21	21	15	17
International relations	84	83	66	59	57	47	55	36	45	47	46	40	47	41	48	48
Linguistics	133	105	118	102	87	110	105	109	94	83	99	96	99	77	95	75
Pol sci/government(37)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	266	266	236	247	243	215	245	279
Political science(37)	1	479	448	453	364	382	305	311	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pol sci, public admin(37)	563	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Public policy studies(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	49	41	55	55	52	49	59	42
Sociology	504	566	556	454	465	453	446	414	377	374	323	329	285	282	245	249
Statistics	20	18	15	19	9	17	17	16	16	13	17	23	15	17	18	22
Urban studies(38)	45	66	45	48	53	44	45	50	31	47	37	23	31	41	24	28
Social sciences, general	27	28	16	17	23	22	14	23	12	7	7	19	15	10	15	12
Social sciences, other	81	105	74	97	115	75	91	100	100	89	85	75	87	125	104	123
PSYCHOLOGY	2362	2541	2541	2524	2550	2562	2849	2638	2783	2683	2590	2547	2516	2445	2453	2551
Clinical	741	810	837	882	870	928	1091	1014	1044	1015	1004	952	964	877	955	1025
Cognitive(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	56	64	69	60	67	63	65	61
Comparative(39)	18	24	21	19	17	7	10	10	9	13	11	14	9	6	6	7
Counseling(40)	202	243	235	240	274	262	307	302	381	405	380	400	420	421	436	409
Developmental(41)	164	173	186	187	194	175	188	166	191	177	151	163	173	155	130	131
Educational	114	109	120	119	132	111	159	117	131	172	108	91	72	84	76	79
Experimental(39)	318	321	299	270	258	272	258	213	178	153	147	128	133	114	127	113
Indust/organizational(42)	54	62	72	68	80	56	75	78	82	95	93	98	94	104	90	104
Physiological(39)	109	116	116	104	95	94	92	81	80	62	70	65	56	70	55	41
Quantitative(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	16	12	21	12	11	6	12
Personality	53	52	56	31	31	35	43	30	30	22	18	14	21	15	21	17
Psychometrics	13	22	15	11	19	18	24	8	10	6	7	11	8	7	6	5
School	93	134	134	112	112	167	120	153	114	74	80	102	83	101	86	77
Social	190	168	177	170	182	165	153	145	148	128	140	110	108	121	98	117
Psychology, general	147	153	156	188	122	120	168	151	181	147	151	169	163	196	180	215
Psychology, other	146	154	117	123	164	152	161	170	135	134	149	149	133	100	116	138
TOTAL, ENGINEERING	1651	1524	1429	1169	1157	1143	1093	1100	1128	1157	1188	1354	1458	1654	1726	1818
Aeronaut/astronautical(43)	94	81	59	44	29	33	46	32	40	47	53	40	59	66	70	72
Agricultural	34	22	16	21	20	23	17	22	20	25	21	25	39	38	48	49
Bioengineering/biomed(44)	62	60	55	51	50	47	46	47	47	44	45	43	45	68	72	71
Ceramic	15	12	23	20	14	12	13	11	13	15	11	15	25	13	16	23
Chemical	178	143	150	120	131	116	122	123	152	150	190	205	256	299	321	284
Civil	125	121	120	87	90	88	100	106	118	128	114	134	142	164	169	171
Communications(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	7	12	9	6	9	13	8
Computer	61	57	73	38	32	28	30	22	36	26	12	30	21	21	37	35
Electrical/electronics(45)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	175	229	234	280	256	333	355	402
Electrical(45)	293	287	237	191	215	197	182	180	30	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
Electronics(45)	43	46	44	26	30	37	41	38	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Engineering mechanics	78	59	56	40	34	39	34	53	28	41	27	38	44	34	36	31
Engineering physics(46)	11	17	15	12	12	11	12	11	6	7	6	10	13	5	10	7
Engineering science(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	9	13	15	12	15	10	13
Environmental health eng(47)	46	44	47	40	45	51	46	36	28	33	16	18	16	19	22	21
Fuel tech/petro eng(8)	2	2	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Industrial	66	37	37	32	41	35	33	37	33	27	28	38	47	30	44	54
Materials science	74	54	61	69	53	66	51	58	64	62	81	74	100	111	101	107
Mechanical	177	179	154	143	139	128	111	149	118	113	149	172	186	219	205	255
Metallurgical(48)	61	51	53	40	40	48	29	32	31	27	37	24	31	35	34	37
Mining/mineral(49)	4	2	1	4	2	1	5	4	8	4	7	8	10	5	11	12
Naval arch/marine engin(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	6	4	2	2	2
Nuclear(46)	59	81	63	64	54	55	55	52	35	58	35	37	28	52	31	35
Ocean(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	5	8	4	5	7	2
Operations research	42	57	48	43	36	38	38	22	19	31	21	28	26	23	28	15
Petroleum(50)	7	7	5	3	5	10	3	7	3	6	6	5	5	9	7	17
Polymer(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	7	15	17	5	9	17	15
Systems(51)	48	43	40	32	41	34	32	20	26	17	18	14	21	19	14	21
Engineering, general	17	17	21	14	15	18	12	8	9	5	3	18	24	20	16	17
Engineering, other	54	45	50	35	27	28	35	30	44	30	26	43	33	31	30	42
TOTAL, NON-SCI/ENGINEERING(52)	11513	11736	10996	10321	10273	10316	10082	9813	9767	9618	9293	9210	9195	9129	9204	9618
TOTAL, ALL FIELDS	24962	24943	23654	22342	22396	22462	22470	22143	22245	21864	21297	21224	21116	21455	21568	22345

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Science and engineering doctorates, by citizenship status, race/ethnicity, and subfield: 1975-90--continued

Citizenship status, race/ethnicity, subfield	Year of doctorate															
	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
U.S. CITIZENS AND NON-U.S. PERMANENT RESIDENTS OTHER/UNKNOWN RACE																
TOTAL, SCIENCE/ENGINEERING	845	747	678	902	891	791	632	408	413	382	376	323	350	326	306	250
TOTAL, SCIENCES	668	638	595	804	784	706	578	348	365	328	308	278	288	263	251	207
PHYSICAL SCIENCES	149	137	148	171	179	164	142	66	74	73	68	73	59	70	47	54
Physics/astronomy	67	81	82	85	90	82	69	30	35	25	33	24	25	35	22	28
Acoustics	1	-	2	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
Astronomy(1)	1	4	7	8	5	3	5	1	2	-	3	3	-	4	2	-
Astrophysics(1)	3	3	3	4	5	6	2	4	4	2	2	1	1	-	-	1
Atomic/molecular	3	8	4	6	5	12	4	-	2	2	1	2	3	1	2	1
Electromagnetism(3)	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary particle	3	5	3	12	11	7	11	3	5	1	1	3	5	4	1	1
Fluids	-	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	1	1	1	-	2	-	-	-
Nuclear(5)	5	-	7	8	6	4	7	-	3	2	6	1	1	3	1	3
Optics	3	2	1	-	1	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	3	4
Plasma	3	4	4	6	4	2	4	2	2	1	1	3	-	2	1	1
Polymer(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-
Solid state	16	19	18	13	19	13	12	4	5	4	5	3	4	6	5	7
Thermal(7)	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Physics, general	20	24	27	19	24	29	13	10	10	9	9	6	5	12	5	7
Physics, other	9	8	5	7	8	4	7	5	1	2	4	1	3	2	1	2
Chemistry	82	56	66	86	89	82	73	36	39	48	35	49	34	35	25	26
Agricultural/food	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Analytical	4	3	6	9	9	9	9	1	3	4	3	3	2	2	5	3
Inorganic	5	6	5	13	11	5	8	6	6	7	5	8	3	3	3	-
Nuclear	2	-	1	1	3	-	1	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-
Organic	22	16	15	22	24	18	11	15	7	8	5	16	11	12	6	7
Pharmaceutical	5	3	1	2	3	2	2	-	-	3	2	2	-	1	1	1
Physical	15	8	14	15	14	13	14	4	5	10	9	5	8	7	1	6
Polymer	-	-	1	2	3	5	-	-	-	1	-	2	3	2	-	1
Theoretical	1	1	1	1	-	2	-	-	1	2	1	1	-	-	1	1
Chemistry, general	27	15	19	19	12	25	26	8	12	11	8	10	4	6	8	6
Chemistry, other	1	3	3	2	8	3	2	2	4	1	2	-	3	2	-	1
EARTH, ATMOS, & OCEAN SCI	29	28	28	40	32	24	16	10	20	14	12	11	17	14	8	9
Applied geology(8)	1	1	1	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Atmos/meteorol sci, gen(2) .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Atmos/meteorol sci, other ..	-	-	2	1	2	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	1	-
Atmospheric dynamics	-	1	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Atmospheric phys/chem	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Environmental sciences(9) ..	2	2	3	3	2	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
Geochemistry(10)	4	2	4	3	2	-	1	-	2	-	1	2	2	3	-	4
Geology(11)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	3	4	3	2	3	1	1
Structural geology(11)	-	1	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Geomorph/glacial geology ...	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Geophysics/seismology(12) ..	-	4	-	1	6	1	3	1	1	3	1	-	1	2	2	-
Geophysics(12)	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hydrology/water res(13)	-	-	1	2	4	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Marine sciences(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	4	-	-	-
Marine sciences, other(14) .	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Meteorology(15)	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	1
Minerology, petrology(10) ..	1	2	2	4	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	1	-
Oceanography	4	6	5	6	3	1	4	1	1	-	2	2	1	1	2	1
Paleontology	1	3	-	-	1	-	1	1	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Stratigraphy, sediment	1	1	1	3	2	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	1	1	-
Geological sciences, gen(16)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	1	1	-	-	-
Geological sciences, oth(16)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Earth sciences, general(16).	-	2	3	8	3	9	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Earth sciences, other(16) ..	4	1	3	2	1	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Physical sciences, other(2).	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	1	-	1
MATHEMATICS	43	42	32	41	31	27	22	17	18	15	16	12	14	11	16	9
Algebra	-	2	1	2	3	3	1	1	1	1	2	3	2	-	3	1
Analysis/funct analysis(17).	5	1	3	6	7	3	1	3	2	1	2	1	2	2	2	-
Applied mathematics	6	3	4	3	3	6	5	4	1	2	2	5	-	1	4	3
Computing theory	3	5	5	5	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	1
Geometry	1	2	1	4	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	-
Logic	2	1	1	1	1	3	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	1	-
Number theory	1	-	-	-	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Operations research	2	3	1	-	2	2	-	1	-	1	-	1	1	1	2	-
Probability/math stat (18) .	3	5	2	4	4	3	3	2	3	3	-	1	2	3	1	-
Topology	5	3	3	5	2	1	4	2	1	2	-	-	2	1	-	-
Mathematics, general	14	15	10	11	6	4	5	1	6	1	4	-	5	1	1	4
Mathematics, other	1	2	1	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	-	-	-	1	-
COMPUTER/INFORMATION SCIENCES ..	-	-	3	9	9	16	8	4	9	6	10	11	11	12	18	10
Computer sciences	-	-	3	9	9	16	8	4	8	4	7	9	10	10	16	9
Information sci/systems(2) .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	2	1	2	2	1

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Science and engineering doctorates, by citizenship status, race/ethnicity, and subfield: 1975-90--continued

Citizenship status, race/ethnicity, subfield	Year of doctorate															
	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
U.S. CITIZENS AND NON-U.S. PERMANENT RESIDENTS																
OTHER/UNKNOWN RACE																
AGRICULTURAL & BIOLOGICAL SCI ..	144	160	138	219	223	226	179	124	92	104	78	70	90	71	85	65
Agricultural sciences	17	16	15	28	32	25	26	14	20	11	11	15	10	15	24	10
Agronomy	1	3	4	5	7	5	2	4	3	1	-	1	1	2	5	3
Animal breeding/genetics(20)	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	-
Animal nutrition(21)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	1	-
Animal sci/nutrition(21) ...	5	4	2	3	8	6	3	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Poultry science(21)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Animal sciences, other(21) .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	5	-	-	3	1	1
Fish/wildlife(22)	2	3	1	1	3	1	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fisheries science(22)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
Wildlife management(22)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wildlife/range mgmt(22)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Food sciences(23)	4	2	2	4	2	3	4	-	8	1	-	1	2	-	-	-
Food sciences, other(23) ...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	-
Forestry science(24)	1	-	2	7	3	1	1	2	2	2	2	2	1	-	-	-
Forest biology(24)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Forest management(24)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Renewable natrl resrces(24)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Forestry&relatd sci, oth(24)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Horticulture science	-	1	2	2	2	1	2	1	2	-	-	1	1	-	2	1
Plant breeding/genetics(25).	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	1	1	2	2
Plant pathology(25)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	2	1	-	1	1
Phytopathology(25)	1	1	-	4	1	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Plant protectn-pest mgmt(25)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Plant sciences, other(25) ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Soil sciences(26)	2	-	1	1	4	3	3	-	1	2	-	3	-	-	-	-
Soil chem/microbio(26)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Soil sciences, other(26) ...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	-
Agriculture, general	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Agriculture, other	1	2	-	-	2	1	5	1	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-
Biological sciences	127	144	123	191	191	201	153	110	72	93	67	55	80	56	61	55
Anatomy	3	7	4	5	8	6	3	5	4	1	1	-	3	1	1	3
Biochemistry	24	19	20	26	27	43	23	15	3	11	9	9	10	6	11	10
Biometrics/biostat	1	1	1	3	2	-	2	-	-	1	2	1	1	-	2	-
Biophysics	6	5	8	8	12	10	3	4	2	5	-	3	1	3	2	3
Botany, other(27)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	5	2	1	-	-	1	1
Botany(27)	4	5	5	4	7	5	6	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cell biology(28)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	2	2	-	2	3	1
Cytology(28)	1	5	1	1	5	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ecology	1	6	6	1	12	8	8	6	3	4	1	1	3	1	2	3
Embryology	2	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Endocrinology(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Entomology	7	4	6	1	3	6	5	6	1	5	2	2	1	-	-	2
Human/animal genetics(29) ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	5	2	2	2	1	1
Plant genetics(29)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-
Genetics(29)	2	4	4	7	3	4	5	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Human/animal pathology(30) .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	-	1	3	2	2	1
Plant pathology(30)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Pathology(30)	2	7	6	5	4	6	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Human/animal pharmacol	4	10	4	19	14	14	12	13	1	5	7	5	6	4	3	3
Human/animal physiol(31) ...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	6	3	4	7	5	6	4
Animal physiology(31)	12	6	10	19	10	28	11	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Plant physiology(31)	1	2	2	3	1	2	4	-	1	3	1	-	4	2	2	-
Hydrobiology	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Immunology	3	4	2	3	8	9	3	4	4	2	5	1	4	2	1	1
Microbiology(32)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	7	1	3	7	5	2	2
Microbiology/bacteriol(32) .	12	14	13	23	21	16	16	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Molecular biology	2	4	5	13	9	12	10	2	10	2	4	4	10	3	7	4
Neurosciences	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	6	3	1	5	3	4	3	4
Nutritional sciences(33) ...	-	2	3	7	4	2	8	1	1	4	5	3	1	-	2	2
Parasitology	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Toxicology(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	1	1	3	2	1
Zoology, other(34)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	1	1	4	3	1	1
Zoology(34)	11	10	10	7	19	8	5	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Biological sci, general	14	23	11	26	11	8	16	14	7	6	13	5	6	7	5	5
Biological sci, other	14	6	2	10	7	9	6	7	5	9	1	1	2	1	1	1

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Science and engineering doctorates, by citizenship status, race/ethnicity, and subfield: 1975-90--continued

Citizenship status, race/ethnicity, subfield	Year of doctorate															
	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
U.S. CITIZENS AND NON-U.S. PERMANENT RESIDENTS																
OTHER/UNKNOWN RACE																
SOCIAL SCIENCES	194	183	143	172	175	131	131	78	86	67	78	65	58	52	48	34
Agricultural economics	4	7	2	2	6	7	5	4	3	4	4	2	3	2	4	1
Anthropology	27	24	22	27	34	23	25	10	10	10	16	9	14	9	12	2
Area studies	5	2	2	-	-	1	1	1	1	2	1	-	-	-	2	-
Criminology(35)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	1	1	-
Demography(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Econometrics	-	3	3	1	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Economics	41	42	28	38	50	30	37	16	15	11	20	18	12	10	11	8
Geography	5	4	10	9	5	6	6	4	5	-	1	1	2	3	1	1
History of science(36)	2	5	1	-	6	2	3	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1
International relations	6	5	5	4	-	4	3	3	4	4	5	2	2	-	-	2
Linguistics	16	7	6	13	5	7	5	6	4	5	4	3	3	2	2	3
Pol sci/government(37)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	19	17	10	7	10	7	8
Political science(37)	-	29	28	36	26	22	20	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pol sci, public admin(37)	41	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Public policy studies(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	1	2	2	-	1
Sociology	31	32	29	30	29	20	18	12	12	3	6	12	8	7	4	3
Statistics	1	2	1	1	1	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1
Urban studies(38)	4	3	1	2	2	4	2	1	5	1	1	3	3	2	-	-
Social sciences, general	2	2	-	4	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	1
Social sciences, other	9	11	5	5	8	3	5	3	5	3	-	3	1	4	3	2
PSYCHOLOGY	109	88	103	152	135	118	80	49	66	49	46	36	39	33	29	26
Clinical	12	18	15	27	43	31	29	12	25	14	16	12	12	9	11	11
Cognitive(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	1	4	1	-
Comparative(39)	2	1	-	-	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Counseling(40)	6	1	10	13	12	10	3	3	6	4	4	2	6	7	4	1
Developmental(41)	3	1	6	8	9	9	5	-	2	3	2	1	5	-	-	1
Educational	5	5	1	7	8	6	5	5	6	3	1	1	1	1	-	1
Experimental(39)	8	12	13	10	14	12	3	1	4	1	2	2	1	-	1	2
Indust/organizational(42)	2	1	1	1	2	3	3	-	1	-	2	-	2	2	3	2
Physiological(39)	1	5	5	5	-	3	1	-	-	2	1	4	2	2	-	-
Personality	5	1	2	4	4	4	1	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Psychometrics	2	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
School	4	2	2	6	1	2	4	1	1	1	2	1	-	-	1	1
Social	7	8	6	11	4	2	3	2	2	4	-	1	-	2	4	2
Psychology, general	44	30	37	50	25	26	22	17	15	11	12	9	7	3	4	[illegible]
Psychology, other	8	2	5	9	10	9	1	5	2	6	2	1	2	3	-	2
TOTAL, ENGINEERING	177	109	83	98	107	85	54	60	48	54	68	45	62	63	55	[illegible]
Aeronaut/astronautical(43)	8	4	1	1	4	2	4	1	3	2	2	1	1	-	1	1
Agricultural	2	-	-	-	2	3	1	-	-	2	-	2	1	2	2	1
Bioengineering/biomed(44)	5	1	4	5	2	7	4	2	5	2	2	1	2	4	-	1
Ceramic	2	1	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	2
Chemical	22	17	12	7	9	8	4	7	7	8	13	4	8	9	7	5
Civil	20	10	9	3	5	5	5	3	3	3	3	3	5	9	6	5
Communications(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Computer	5	8	2	2	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	3	2	1	2
Electrical/electronics(45)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	13	18	5	17	14	17	11
Electrical(45)	29	19	20	24	25	19	13	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Electronics(45)	4	3	2	7	3	5	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Engineering mechanics	12	3	2	4	7	2	3	-	-	1	2	3	-	1	3	1
Engineering physics(46)	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Engineering science(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	1	-
Environmental health eng(47)	2	2	2	3	5	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Industrial	2	2	3	3	4	2	2	-	1	-	2	-	3	1	1	-
Materials science	6	4	5	4	5	5	4	2	-	8	4	4	1	4	3	6
Mechanical	21	17	4	8	13	5	4	12	5	3	9	12	8	7	7	-
Metallurgical(48)	10	10	5	10	2	4	-	3	2	1	1	-	4	3	1	-
Mining/mineral(49)	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
Naval arch/marine engin(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Nuclear(46)	5	1	2	5	3	3	4	2	2	3	1	1	1	-	-	-
Ocean(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-
Operations research	8	2	1	5	1	2	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	1
Petroleum(50)	1	-	1	-	1	1	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Polymer(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
Systems(51)	4	1	-	-	4	1	2	-	-	-	3	-	-	2	2	2
Engineering, general	3	2	1	5	-	5	-	2	2	2	1	2	2	-	-	2
Engineering, other	4	2	6	2	7	3	1	1	4	2	5	1	4	3	2	3
TOTAL, NON-SCI/ENGINEERING(52)	534	546	511	655	661	492	446	230	238	250	179	182	197	138	140	111
TOTAL, ALL FIELDS	1379	1293	1189	1557	1552	1283	1078	638	651	632	555	505	547	464	446	361

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Science and engineering doctorates, by citizenship status, race/ethnicity, and subfield: 1975-90--continued

Citizenship status, race/ethnicity, subfield	Year of doctorate															
	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
NON-U.S. PERMANENT RESIDENTS NATIVE AMERICAN																
TOTAL, SCIENCE/ENGINEERING	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL, SCIENCES	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AGRICULTURAL & BIOLOGICAL SCI ..	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Biological sciences	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Human/animal pharmacol	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL, ENGINEERING	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Engineering, other	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL, ALL FIELDS	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Science and engineering doctorates, by citizenship status, race/ethnicity, and subfield: 1975-90--continued

Citizenship status, race/ethnicity, subfield	Year of doctorate															
	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
NON-U.S. PERMANENT RESIDENTS																
ASIAN																
TOTAL, SCIENCE/ENGINEERING	619	553	495	556	571	541	491	438	433	390	435	410	478	462	492	501
TOTAL, SCIENCES	405	333	313	347	334	336	283	264	252	235	244	228	286	270	305	308
PHYSICAL SCIENCES	135	128	121	126	116	110	103	75	70	67	74	71	76	70	80	76
Physics/astronomy	56	33	43	38	43	32	36	22	26	20	19	18	17	33	26	31
Acoustics	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
Astronomy(1)	-	-	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	1
Astrophysics(1)	2	1	1	2	-	1	1	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	3
Atomic/molecular	3	4	2	2	1	2	1	5	6	2	-	-	-	2	4	1
Electromagnetism(3)	1	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary particle	3	1	3	1	4	5	3	1	3	1	1	-	1	5	2	3
Fluids	-	1	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Nuclear(5)	7	-	4	2	3	3	1	2	1	2	2	2	2	1	2	1
Optics	2	1	1	2	1	4	3	-	2	2	1	1	-	4	1	1
Plasma	4	3	6	1	3	1	1	1	-	-	1	-	1	3	-	1
Polymer(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	1	-	1	-	-
Solid state	25	12	9	15	18	8	8	5	6	8	6	6	3	5	10	12
Thermal(7)	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Physics, general	6	5	6	8	8	3	11	4	2	3	4	6	7	6	3	4
Physics, other	3	3	4	4	3	1	3	2	4	1	-	1	3	2	1	3
Chemistry	79	95	78	88	73	78	67	53	44	47	55	53	59	37	54	45
Agricultural/food	1	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Analytical	1	3	5	8	8	9	5	3	6	3	4	1	7	7	4	8
Inorganic	6	11	2	6	5	6	3	3	5	3	5	3	6	3	4	1
Nuclear	-	2	1	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Organic	25	29	26	24	18	29	24	13	14	17	25	19	11	6	19	7
Pharmaceutical	7	9	7	11	7	6	3	5	6	2	4	6	3	2	1	3
Physical	23	20	19	18	16	13	9	15	3	6	2	10	9	4	12	5
Polymer	4	7	4	9	4	11	12	5	5	7	9	5	7	7	5	4
Theoretical	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	1	1	-	-	2
Chemistry, general	6	8	6	7	10	4	4	5	3	6	2	4	13	6	9	14
Chemistry, other	3	4	7	2	4	-	7	3	1	3	2	4	2	2	-	1
EARTH, ATMOS, & OCEAN SCI	15	19	13	14	17	15	10	15	18	11	13	8	9	7	12	13
Applied geology(8)	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Atmos/meteorol sci, gen(2) .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Atmos/meteorol sci, other ..	-	3	2	4	1	2	1	3	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
Atmospheric dynamics	-	-	1	1	4	1	1	1	2	2	2	-	-	1	2	2
Atmospheric phys/chem	-	1	-	3	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	1
Environmental sciences(9) ..	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	-	3	1	1	-	1	2	2	-
Geochemistry(10)	1	2	3	-	1	-	1	1	1	2	-	2	-	1	-	1
Geology(11)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	3	-	-	-
Geomorph/glacial geology ...	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Geophysics/seismology(12) ..	-	-	-	-	4	3	4	5	3	2	3	1	3	1	-	2
Geophysics(12)	6	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hydrology/water res(13)	-	-	-	3	-	1	-	1	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-
Marine sciences(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Marine sciences, other(14) .	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Meteorology(15)	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Mineralogy, petrology(10) ..	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Oceanography	3	2	4	-	2	2	1	1	2	1	1	1	-	-	3	2
Paleontology	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Stratigraphy, sediment	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Geological sciences, gen(16)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Geological sciences, oth(16)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Earth sciences, general(16).	1	1	-	1	1	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Earth sciences, other(16) ..	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Physical sciences, other(2).	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	1	1	2
MATHEMATICS	51	34	28	28	28	30	20	21	21	21	19	14	23	16	11	16
Algebra	4	3	1	-	3	-	2	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1
Analysis/funct analysis(17).	9	1	2	3	5	2	2	4	1	1	1	3	1	5	1	2
Applied mathematics	4	2	7	2	1	4	3	4	5	4	1	1	6	2	1	4
Computing theory	10	6	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
Geometry	1	-	1	-	-	2	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	1	2	1
Logic	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Number theory	2	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
Operations research	1	3	3	1	1	2	1	1	-	-	1	4	2	1	-	1
Probability/math stat (18) .	10	7	11	11	12	15	4	7	9	10	12	1	8	4	5	3
Topology	3	3	-	1	2	2	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	1	-
Mathematics, general	6	4	1	5	4	2	3	1	-	2	1	2	2	1	1	4
Mathematics, other	1	5	-	4	-	-	2	1	3	1	-	2	2	-	-	-
COMPUTER/INFORMATION SCIENCES ..	-	-	-	2	6	7	12	10	14	8	15	25	16	24	34	36
Computer sciences	-	-	-	2	6	7	12	10	11	6	14	21	14	19	25	28
Information sci/systems(2) .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	1	4	2	5	9	8

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Science and engineering doctorates, by citizenship status, race/ethnicity, and subfield: 1975-90--continued

Citizenship status, race/ethnicity, subfield	Year of doctorate															
	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
NON-U.S. PERMANENT RESIDENTS																
ASIAN																
AGRICULTURAL & BIOLOGICAL SCI ..	140	99	102	110	100	105	83	78	81	68	61	53	85	91	95	101
Agricultural sciences	42	17	12	25	17	19	17	15	18	13	16	10	21	21	16	21
Agronomy	5	1	3	2	1	2	1	3	-	3	-	-	3	1	3	-
Animal breeding/genetics(20)	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Animal nutrition(21)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	2
Animal sci/nutrition(21) ...	7	3	-	2	3	2	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Poultry science(21)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1
Animal sciences, other(21) .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	1	-	3	1	2
Fish/wildlife(22)	5	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fisheries science(22)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	1	1	1
Wildlife management(22)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wildlife/range mgmt(22)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Food sciences(23)	16	7	2	13	2	8	2	4	12	3	6	4	10	1	-	-
Food engineering(23)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1
Food sciences, other(23) ...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	8	8
Forestry science(24)	1	1	2	2	2	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forest management(24)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Wood science(24)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Forestry&relatd sci, oth(24)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
Horticulture science	2	-	-	2	2	-	2	2	-	-	3	-	2	-	-	2
Plant breeding/genetics(25).	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	1	1	-	-	-
Plant pathology(25)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	-
Phytopathology(25)	1	2	-	-	3	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Soil sciences(26)	4	1	-	1	2	3	2	1	-	-	1	3	2	1	-	-
Soil chem/microbio(26)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Soil sciences, other(26) ...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2
Agriculture, general	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Agriculture, other	1	1	3	3	1	3	1	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
Biological sciences	98	82	90	85	83	86	66	63	63	55	45	43	64	70	79	80
Anatomy	4	2	2	1	4	-	-	1	-	-	3	-	2	-	2	2
Biochemistry	26	30	26	29	28	12	21	17	20	16	13	8	11	14	19	15
Biometrics/biostat	-	-	1	2	5	3	-	1	2	3	1	-	1	1	5	1
Biophysics	4	5	5	8	6	6	3	-	2	3	-	1	2	1	2	3
Botany, other(27)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	-	1	-
Botany(27)	1	2	1	3	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cell biology(28)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	2	-	3	2
Cytology(28)	1	1	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ecology	1	1	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
Embryology	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Endocrinology(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	2
Entomology	-	-	3	6	4	4	2	1	3	1	-	1	-	2	1	1
Human/animal genetics(29) ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	1	1	2	4	2	3
Plant genetics(29)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-
Genetics(29)	3	2	4	2	2	3	2	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Human/animal pathology(30) .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	7	3	3	3
Plant pathology(30)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
Pathology(30)	2	1	4	1	-	2	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Human/animal pharmacol	7	8	9	5	1	12	9	5	2	3	1	5	7	6	1	6
Human/animal physiol(31) ...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	5	1	4	5	3	7
Animal physiology(31)	4	3	4	2	6	3	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Plant physiology(31)	4	4	-	1	-	2	2	2	1	-	-	1	1	1	1	1
Immunology	2	1	4	4	2	6	4	2	1	2	1	4	1	5	5	2
Microbiology(32)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	6	3	5	4	4	8	11
Bacteriology(32)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
Microbiology/bacteriol(32) .	14	8	8	6	9	16	7	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Molecular biology	7	5	7	5	1	5	3	1	2	3	4	1	4	6	11	5
Neurosciences	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	1	1	1	-	5	2	3
Nutritional sciences(33) ...	-	6	4	5	5	2	2	3	7	4	1	3	2	3	4	3
Parasitology	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Toxicology(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	3	2	1	-
Zoology, other(34)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	2	-	1	-	1
Zoology(34)	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Biological sci, general	4	1	3	4	2	3	4	3	3	2	3	1	4	4	2	7
Biological sci, other	12	2	3	1	2	2	1	1	2	-	1	2	4	2	3	1

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Science and engineering doctorates, by citizenship status, race/ethnicity, and subfield: 1975-90--continued

Citizenship status, race/ethnicity, subfield	Year of doctorate															
	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
NON-U.S. PERMANENT RESIDENTS																
ASIAN																
SOCIAL SCIENCES	56	48	42	56	60	59	47	59	39	49	52	48	68	52	56	57
Agricultural economics	5	4	-	3	3	2	3	2	3	3	2	1	4	-	3	1
Anthropology	3	2	3	2	3	3	1	-	1	2	5	2	4	4	1	2
Area studies	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Criminology(35)	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Demography(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
Econometrics	2	3	1	1	-	2	3	1	-	-	1	2	-	1	-	2
Economics	10	16	16	22	24	24	19	20	25	22	18	14	28	26	20	19
Geography	2	-	-	3	2	-	1	3	-	2	2	3	1	-	2	2
History of science(36)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
International relations	3	1	3	1	3	4	1	1	1	5	1	3	1	1	1	1
Linguistics	6	4	1	1	5	1	1	6	-	4	4	3	4	3	6	8
Pol sci/government(37)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	6	4	8	7	3	12	7
Political science(37)	-	5	11	7	5	6	6	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pol sci, public admin(37)	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Public policy studies(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	1	1	5
Sociology	8	8	7	7	9	9	8	13	3	1	6	3	10	5	6	5
Statistics	-	-	-	5	2	4	1	4	1	1	3	4	5	3	1	1
Urban studies(38)	-	4	-	2	3	1	1	2	1	2	3	1	1	2	1	2
Social sciences, general	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Social sciences, other	1	1	-	1	1	1	2	1	-	-	1	3	2	1	1	1
PSYCHOLOGY	8	5	7	11	7	10	8	6	9	11	10	9	9	10	17	9
Clinical	1	1	1	-	-	1	1	1	1	3	1	2	1	2	3	2
Cognitive(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	-
Counseling(40)	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	1	1	1	-	1	3	3	-
Developmental(41)	2	1	1	1	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	1	1	2	-	1
Educational	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	1	3	-	-	1	-	-	-
Experimental(39)	-	1	1	-	1	3	2	2	1	1	-	1	-	-	2	1
Indust/organizational(42)	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2
Physiological(39)	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Quantitative(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
Personality	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Psychometrics	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
School	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Social	2	1	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	2	1	-	2	1
Psychology, general	1	1	3	-	2	3	1	-	-	1	1	1	2	1	4	-
Psychology, other	-	-	-	2	2	1	-	-	2	2	3	1	-	1	-	-
TOTAL, ENGINEERING	214	220	182	209	237	205	208	174	181	155	191	182	192	192	187	193
Aeronaut/astronautical(43)	7	5	5	11	10	7	4	6	8	5	9	2	4	6	4	3
Agricultural	2	2	1	2	2	-	3	1	4	3	1	1	-	1	4	1
Bioengineering/biomed(44)	1	4	2	5	4	3	6	-	1	2	1	1	1	4	1	2
Ceramic	1	5	2	2	-	3	3	3	3	-	1	-	4	1	2	2
Chemical	45	33	29	36	37	33	39	25	21	24	28	37	29	33	33	23
Civil	18	29	18	14	13	14	19	17	11	24	19	13	16	17	19	20
Communications(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	5	2	3	1	1	2
Computer	2	8	13	4	9	5	13	6	7	5	10	5	4	11	5	11
Electrical/electronics(45)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	44	36	33	45	30	46	39	48
Electrical(45)	30	39	42	28	52	32	33	32	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Electronics(45)	9	3	8	3	10	6	5	4	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Engineering mechanics	21	12	7	6	8	6	5	8	4	5	3	3	4	6	6	5
Engineering physics(46)	-	2	-	1	1	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Engineering science(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	4	3	1	1	-	2
Environmental health eng(47)	5	4	2	4	3	4	-	4	2	1	2	5	4	2	2	-
Fuel tech/petro eng(8)	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Industrial	2	1	5	2	8	6	3	6	8	3	6	6	4	7	4	5
Materials science	12	16	14	14	20	13	12	11	11	14	10	15	18	11	7	12
Mechanical	25	18	11	32	25	34	25	24	21	14	34	18	32	29	35	35
Metallurgical(48)	13	6	5	14	10	13	9	5	7	6	6	10	7	3	7	4
Mining/mineral(49)	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	1	2	2	-	-	3	2	1	1
Naval arch/marine engin(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Nuclear(46)	3	9	8	8	6	9	11	3	5	4	2	4	9	1	1	5
Ocean(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	1
Operations research	6	6	3	6	3	4	8	5	3	1	3	3	5	-	2	2
Petroleum(50)	2	-	2	3	-	1	2	2	-	-	4	2	3	2	1	-
Polymer(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	6	2	4	1	3	1
Systems(51)	3	5	3	4	7	1	2	2	4	2	1	1	-	4	2	1
Engineering, general	1	4	-	1	3	1	2	1	2	-	-	1	5	1	3	2
Engineering, other	5	9	2	7	6	8	1	8	2	1	3	3	-	-	5	4
TOTAL, NON-SCI/ENGINEERING(52)	120	88	76	86	103	103	117	114	118	117	118	118	147	160	143	142
TOTAL, ALL FIELDS	739	641	571	642	674	644	608	552	551	507	553	528	625	622	635	643

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Science and engineering doctorates, by citizenship status, race/ethnicity, and subfield: 1975-90--continued

Citizenship status, race/ethnicity, subfield	Year of doctorate															
	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
NON-U.S. PERMANENT RESIDENTS																
BLACK																
TOTAL, SCIENCE/ENGINEERING	33	35	40	36	23	43	50	51	39	58	79	64	74	86	68	76
TOTAL, SCIENCES	28	26	36	32	20	36	47	40	29	55	64	54	61	74	59	64
PHYSICAL SCIENCES	4	2	2	2	3	3	5	5	6	6	4	5	4	5	6	11
Physics/astronomy	1	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	1	1	-	1	2	1	-	1
Acoustics	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Elementary particle	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Nuclear(5)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Optics	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Plasma	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Solid state	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Physics, general	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Physics, other	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chemistry	3	2	2	2	1	2	5	5	5	5	4	4	2	4	6	10
Analytical	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	2
Inorganic	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Nuclear	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Organic	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	3	2	1	1	-	2	6
Pharmaceutical	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Physical	1	-	2	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-
Polymer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Chemistry, general	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	1	1	1	-	2	-	1	1	-
Chemistry, other	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
EARTH, ATMOS, & OCEAN SCI	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	2	1	1	1	1	-
Environmental sciences(9) ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-
Geochemistry(10)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Geology(11)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Hydrology/water res(13)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Minerology, petrology(10) ..	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Physical sciences, other(2).	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
MATHEMATICS	1	-	-	1	-	1	2	-	-	1	4	1	1	2	2	-
Algebra	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Analysis/funct analysis(17).	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Applied mathematics	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Operations research	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Probability/math stat (18) .	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	3	-	1	-	-	-
Mathematics, general	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
Mathematics, other	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
COMPUTER/INFORMATION SCIENCES ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	1	-	-
Computer sciences	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
Information sci/systems(2) .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Science and engineering doctorates, by citizenship status, race/ethnicity, and subfield: 1975-90--continued

Citizenship status, race/ethnicity, subfield	Year of doctorate															
	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
NON-U.S. PERMANENT RESIDENTS																
BLACK																
AGRICULTURAL & BIOLOGICAL SCI ..	5	8	11	9	3	9	9	8	9	13	20	17	21	24	19	19
Agricultural sciences	2	-	5	3	2	1	2	2	-	8	11	9	6	12	8	6
Agronomy	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	1	1	1	4	-	1
Animal breeding/genetics(20)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Animal nutrition(21)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	2	-
Animal sci/nutrition(21) ...	1	-	1	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dairy science(21)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Poultry science(21)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Animal sciences, other(21) .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	2	-	-	-
Wildlife management(22)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Wildlife/range mgmt(22)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1
Food sciences(23)	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	3	-	1	-	-	-
Food sciences, other(23) ...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	2
Forestry science(24)	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Forest biology(24)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Renewable natrl resrces(24)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Horticulture science	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	-
Plant breeding/genetics(25).	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-
Plant pathology(25)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Soil sciences(26)	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-
Soil sciences, other(26) ...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1
Agriculture, general	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Agriculture, other	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	1	-
Biological sciences	3	8	6	6	1	8	7	6	9	5	9	8	15	12	11	13
Anatomy	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Biochemistry	-	1	1	-	1	-	1	1	2	1	2	1	-	-	2	2
Biometrics/biostat	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-
Cell biology(28)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cytology(28)	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ecology	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	1	-	-	-	-
Endocrinology(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Entomology	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1
Human/animal genetics(29) ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Genetics(29)	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pathology(30)	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Human/animal pharmacol	-	1	-	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	2	1	-	-	2	1
Human/animal physiol(31) ...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	2
Animal physiology(31)	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Plant physiology(31)	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Immunology	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Microbiology(32)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	2	1	1	2	-
Microbiology/bacteriol(32) .	-	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Molecular biology	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	2	-
Neurosciences	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Nutritional sciences(33) ...	-	1	2	-	-	1	1	3	1	-	1	1	3	6	1	1
Parasitology	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Toxicology(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	1
Zoology, other(34)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
Zoology(34)	-	-	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Biological sci, general	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	3
Biological sci, other	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Science and engineering doctorates, by citizenship status, race/ethnicity, and subfield: 1975-90--continued

Citizenship status, race/ethnicity, subfield	Year of doctorate															
	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
NON-U.S. PERMANENT RESIDENTS																
BLACK																
SOCIAL SCIENCES	16	16	20	16	10	19	28	23	12	27	29	22	29	37	30	31
Agricultural economics	-	1	1	-	1	-	4	-	-	2	2	-	2	2	4	2
Anthropology	1	1	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	1	-	1
Area studies	2	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-
Criminology(35)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Demography(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1
Econometrics	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	1	-
Economics	1	3	7	2	2	8	6	10	2	9	9	8	7	4	4	7
Geography	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-
International relations	-	1	1	2	1	-	2	3	2	1	3	3	3	2	4	5
Linguistics	-	-	2	1	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	1	-
Pol sci/government(37)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	9	5	2	7	9	8	8
Political science(37)	-	3	5	4	1	5	7	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pol sci, public admin(37) ..	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Public policy studies(2) ...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	4	1	2
Sociology	2	4	3	3	2	4	4	1	4	2	2	5	2	8	1	2
Urban studies(38)	1	2	-	2	1	-	2	2	1	1	2	-	2	2	2	2
Social sciences, general ...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Social sciences, other	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	3	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	-
PSYCHOLOGY	2	-	3	4	3	4	2	3	2	6	4	7	5	4	1	3
Clinical	1	-	1	3	1	-	1	-	1	2	-	3	2	1	-	1
Counseling(40)	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	2	2	3	-	1	1	-
Developmental(41)	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Educational	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	1
Experimental(39)	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Indust/organizational(42) ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Personality	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Social	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
Psychology, general	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
Psychology, other	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL, ENGINEERING	5	9	4	4	3	7	3	11	10	3	15	10	13	12	9	12
Aeronaut/astronautical(43) .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-
Agricultural	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	2	1
Bioengineering/biomed(44) ..	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Chemical	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	2	-	2	2	-	2	2	3
Civil	-	2	-	2	-	1	1	-	2	-	2	1	3	1	3	1
Computer	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Electrical/electronics(45) .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	2	3	-	1	1
Electrical(45)	1	4	1	1	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Electronics(45)	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Engineering mechanics	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Engineering science(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1
Environmental health eng(47)	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Industrial	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	4	-	1
Materials science	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
Mechanical	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
Metallurgical(48)	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	1	-	-
Mining/mineral(49)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
Nuclear(46)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Operations research	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Petroleum(50)	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2
Polymer(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Systems(51)	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Engineering, general	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Engineering, other	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
TOTAL, NON-SCI/ENGINEERING(52) ...	25	19	38	37	35	30	47	45	44	44	52	62	65	66	73	68
TOTAL, ALL FIELDS	58	54	78	73	58	73	97	96	83	102	131	126	139	152	141	144

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Science and engineering doctorates, by citizenship status, race/ethnicity, and subfield: 1975-90--continued

Citizenship status, race/ethnicity, subfield	Year of doctorate															
	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
NON-U.S. PERMANENT RESIDENTS HISPANIC																
TOTAL, SCIENCE/ENGINEERING	15	10	27	40	49	42	40	43	45	41	46	66	49	67	69	75
TOTAL, SCIENCES	13	9	23	27	40	33	36	30	34	29	40	56	39	47	55	61
PHYSICAL SCIENCES	3	3	5	3	8	7	4	4	2	9	4	5	8	6	7	9
Physics/astronomy	-	-	4	2	3	3	2	3	-	2	1	4	4	1	4	2
Astronomy(1)	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Astrophysics(1)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Atomic/molecular	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Elementary particle	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	1	1
Fluids	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nuclear(5)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Optics	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Plasma	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Solid state	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	2	1	1	1	-
Physics, general	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
Physics, other	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chemistry	3	3	1	1	5	4	2	1	2	7	3	1	4	5	3	7
Analytical	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Inorganic	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-
Nuclear	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Organic	-	2	1	-	1	3	-	-	2	2	1	-	1	2	1	1
Pharmaceutical	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Physical	3	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	2	-	1	2
Chemistry, general	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	1	3
Chemistry, other	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
EARTH, ATMOS, & OCEAN SCI	1	-	1	1	1	1	-	1	2	1	2	-	2	-	3	2
Applied geology(8)	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Atmos/meteorol sci, other ..	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Atmospheric phys/chem	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Environmental sciences(9) ..	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Geochemistry(10)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Geology(11)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Geophysics/seismology(12) ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
Oceanography	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-
Stratigraphy, sediment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Geological sciences, gen(16)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Earth sciences, other(16) ..	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MATHEMATICS	-	-	3	-	4	2	1	-	3	-	5	3	2	1	3	3
Algebra	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-
Analysis/funct analysis(17).	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Applied mathematics	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	3	1	1	-	-	2
Geometry	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Operations research	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Probability/math stat (18) .	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	1	1	-	-
Mathematics, general	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Mathematics, other	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMPUTER/INFORMATION SCIENCES ..	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	1
Computer sciences	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	1

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Science and engineering doctorates, by citizenship status, race/ethnicity, and subfield: 1975-90--continued

Citizenship status, race/ethnicity, subfield	Year of doctorate															
	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
NON-U.S. PERMANENT RESIDENTS																
HISPANIC																
AGRICULTURAL & BIOLOGICAL SCI ..	4	3	4	5	6	6	14	4	8	9	12	24	13	23	19	25
Agricultural sciences	-	1	1	2	2	1	7	1	4	4	2	10	3	8	6	9
Agronomy	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
Animal breeding/genetics(20)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
Animal nutrition(21)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	2	1
Animal sci/nutrition(21) ...	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Animal sciences, other(21) .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-
Fisheries science(22)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Food sciences(23)	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Food engineering(23)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Food sciences, other(23) ...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
Forest management(24)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Forestry&relatd sci, oth(24)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Horticulture science	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
Plant breeding/genetics(25).	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	1
Plant pathology(25)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	3
Phytopathology(25)	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Plant sciences, other(25) ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-
Soil sciences(26)	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-
Soil chem/microbio(26)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Agriculture, other	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
Biological sciences	4	2	3	3	4	5	7	3	4	5	10	14	10	15	13	16
Anatomy	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Biochemistry	2	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	2	1	3	2	-	3	2	1
Biophysics	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	2
Botany, other(27)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Botany(27)	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cell biology(28)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1
Ecology	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Embryology	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Entomology	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	2
Human/animal genetics(29) ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-
Human/animal pathology(30) .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Plant pathology(30)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Human/animal pharmacol	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	1	1
Human/animal physiol(31) ...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-
Animal physiology(31)	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Plant physiology(31)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-
Immunology	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-
Microbiology(32)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	3	2	-
Microbiology/bacteriol(32) .	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Molecular biology	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	1	-	1	1	2
Neurosciences	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	1
Nutritional sciences(33) ...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	1
Parasitology	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
Toxicology(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
Zoology, other(34)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Zoology(34)	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Biological sci, general	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	1	1	3
Biological sci, other	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Science and engineering doctorates, by citizenship status, race/ethnicity, and subfield: 1975-90--continued

Citizenship status, race/ethnicity, subfield	Year of doctorate															
	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
NON-U.S. PERMANENT RESIDENTS																
HISPANIC																
SOCIAL SCIENCES	3	3	4	11	13	14	10	16	9	7	11	13	11	13	17	12
Agricultural economics	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	3	1	-	1	-	-	1	-
Anthropology	-	1	-	3	2	1	5	-	1	1	1	4	1	3	2	1
Area studies	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Demography(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Econometrics	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
Economics	1	1	1	3	2	4	3	5	1	2	3	1	4	4	2	3
International relations	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
Linguistics	-	-	3	2	3	4	-	1	-	-	2	-	1	2	2	-
Pol sci/government(37)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	-	1	1
Political science(37)	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Public policy studies(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Sociology	-	-	-	1	3	3	-	2	1	1	2	2	1	3	6	7
Urban studies(38)	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Social sciences, general	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Social sciences, other	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	2	1	-	1	-	-	1	-
PSYCHOLOGY	2	-	6	7	7	3	7	5	10	3	5	8	3	4	6	9
Clinical	2	-	2	1	2	2	3	4	3	2	2	3	2	1	2	6
Cognitive(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Counseling(40)	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Developmental(41)	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1
Educational	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Experimental(39)	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
Indust/organizational(42)	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Physiological(39)	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Quantitative(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Personality	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
School	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Social	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Psychology, general	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	2	-	1	1	-	-	1	1
Psychology, other	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	1
TOTAL, ENGINEERING	2	1	4	13	9	9	4	13	11	12	6	10	10	20	14	14
Aeronaut/astronautical(43)	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Agricultural	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Bioengineering/biomed(44)	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ceramic	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chemical	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	1	2	1	-	-	4	2	4	1
Civil	-	-	-	2	1	2	-	2	3	-	1	4	-	3	4	3
Communications(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Computer	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
Electrical/electronics(45)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	2	1	4	3	3
Electrical(45)	-	-	-	5	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Electronics(45)	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Engineering mechanics	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-
Engineering science(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
Industrial	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	2
Materials science	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	1	-	-
Mechanical	-	-	-	1	2	-	2	3	2	1	-	2	1	-	-	2
Metallurgical(48)	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-
Nuclear(46)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1
Ocean(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Operations research	1	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Petroleum(50)	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Systems(51)	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-
Engineering, general	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-
Engineering, other	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL, NON-SCI/ENGINEERING(52)	19	13	24	25	28	31	22	36	24	30	27	41	42	32	43	40
TOTAL, ALL FIELDS	34	23	51	65	77	73	62	79	69	71	73	107	91	99	112	115

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Science and engineering doctorates, by citizenship status, race/ethnicity, and subfield: 1975-90--continued

Citizenship status, race/ethnicity, subfield	Year of doctorate															
	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
NON-U.S. PERMANENT RESIDENTS																
WHITE																
TOTAL, SCIENCE/ENGINEERING	386	354	370	341	288	302	298	296	362	325	344	398	438	450	450	467
TOTAL, SCIENCES	289	251	246	246	217	227	214	211	250	230	253	273	311	326	307	318
PHYSICAL SCIENCES	61	52	50	51	33	29	33	32	38	34	50	41	54	46	51	66
Physics/astronomy	35	26	30	24	18	13	13	9	24	12	26	15	30	24	30	32
Acoustics	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Astronomy(1)	2	1	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
Astrophysics(1)	1	-	-	1	-	1	2	-	1	1	1	1	1	-	1	-
Atomic/molecular	6	-	1	6	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	2	1	-	1
Electron(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
Electromagnetism(3)	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary particle	4	5	5	-	2	1	3	1	2	4	4	3	8	4	6	6
Fluids	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
Nuclear(5)	-	4	5	2	1	1	-	-	5	1	1	2	4	1	4	1
Optics	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	3	2	-	-	1	4	1	1
Plasma	2	3	2	3	1	1	-	-	1	-	1	1	5	1	6	1
Solid state	12	6	8	3	5	2	2	5	8	1	8	4	6	4	5	5
Thermal(7)	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Physics, general	4	5	5	4	4	2	4	1	1	2	7	4	2	4	6	11
Physics, other	3	1	4	3	1	2	-	1	2	1	2	-	-	1	-	5
Chemistry	26	26	20	27	15	16	20	23	14	22	24	26	24	22	21	34
Agricultural/food	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Analytical	-	-	3	-	3	2	2	3	-	2	1	4	5	1	-	5
Inorganic	-	4	1	2	2	1	-	4	-	3	2	2	3	5	5	4
Nuclear	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Organic	11	7	5	4	7	4	9	5	8	6	8	4	8	3	5	8
Pharmaceutical	1	3	2	4	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	2	-	2	2	1
Physical	5	4	5	4	2	2	4	3	2	6	3	4	4	7	3	7
Polymer	1	-	1	2	-	2	1	1	1	3	1	1	-	-	1	2
Theoretical	2	1	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Chemistry, general	4	5	1	6	-	3	2	4	-	-	6	5	4	4	4	4
Chemistry, other	1	2	1	5	-	2	-	1	1	1	3	4	-	-	1	2
EARTH, ATMOS, & OCEAN SCI	16	8	7	6	13	9	5	12	10	12	15	15	13	20	14	8
Applied geology(8)	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Atmos/meteorol sci, gen(2) .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
Atmos/meteorol sci, other ..	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Atmospheric dynamics	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	2	-	-
Atmospheric phys/chem	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	1	-	-
Environmental sciences(9) ..	2	-	1	1	4	2	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	1	2
Geochemistry(10)	1	1	2	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	3	-	-	1	1
Geology(11)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	5	5	1	3	3	1
Structural geology(11)	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Geomorph/glacial geology ...	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	1
Geophysics/seismology(12) ..	-	1	1	-	1	3	1	2	3	3	2	-	4	3	-	-
Geophysics(12)	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hydrology/water res(13)	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Marine sciences(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Marine sciences, other(14) .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Meteorology(15)	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Minerology, petrology(10) ..	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-
Oceanography	2	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	2	1	-	1	2	3	4	1
Paleontology	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Stratigraphy, sediment	-	1	-	2	3	-	-	-	-	2	3	1	1	1	2	-
Geological sciences, gen(16)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
Geological sciences, oth(16)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	3	1	-
Earth sciences, general(16).	1	1	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Earth sciences, other(16) ..	1	-	-	-	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Physical sciences, other(2).	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2
MATHEMATICS	20	16	21	16	19	27	19	18	21	14	13	17	24	24	18	26
Algebra	2	1	2	2	2	2	3	1	2	2	1	-	1	2	-	1
Analysis/funct analysis(17).	2	1	1	3	4	2	2	-	2	-	2	4	3	2	4	1
Applied mathematics	2	2	5	2	4	4	3	8	4	2	5	1	1	8	5	11
Computing theory	6	2	4	3	1	1	1	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1
Geometry	1	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	1	-	-	2	-	1	-	-
Logic	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	2	2	2	1	1	-	1
Number theory	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-
Operations research	2	-	4	3	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	1	4	-	-	-
Probability/math stat (18) .	4	4	2	2	4	8	5	1	6	3	-	3	5	3	5	5
Topology	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	3	2	-
Mathematics, general	-	1	1	-	2	2	1	1	2	1	2	2	5	3	2	5
Mathematics, other	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	1	3	3	-	-	2	1	-	1
COMPUTER/INFORMATION SCIENCES ..	-	-	1	3	5	5	8	2	13	8	7	17	14	12	23	14
Computer sciences	-	-	1	3	5	5	8	2	11	7	5	16	13	10	21	13
Information sci/systems(2) .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	2	1	1	2	2	1

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Science and engineering doctorates, by citizenship status, race/ethnicity, and subfield: 1975-90--continued

Citizenship status, race/ethnicity, subfield	Year of doctorate															
	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
NON-U.S. PERMANENT RESIDENTS																
WHITE																
AGRICULTURAL & BIOLOGICAL SCI ..	77	64	57	56	50	61	51	46	48	56	57	62	75	113	82	85
Agricultural sciences	20	14	7	12	6	14	8	5	13	9	13	14	13	25	10	19
Agronomy	1	1	-	3	-	2	1	-	-	2	1	3	1	5	-	5
Animal breeding/genetics(20)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-
Animal nutrition(21)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
Animal sci/nutrition(21) ...	2	3	3	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Animal sciences, other(21) .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	2	1	2	3	-
Fish/wildlife(22)	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fisheries science(22)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	1
Wildlife management(22)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Wildlife/range mgmt(22)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Food sciences(23)	8	5	3	4	4	4	1	2	2	1	3	3	2	-	-	-
Food engineering(23)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Food sciences, other(23) ...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	4
Forestry science(24)	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	2	1	-	-	-
Renewable natrl resrces(24)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Forestry&relatd sci, oth(24)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Horticulture science	1	-	-	1	-	1	2	-	2	-	1	-	2	4	1	2
Plant breeding/genetics(25).	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	2
Plant pathology(25)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	2	1	-
Phytopathology(25)	2	2	-	1	1	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Plant sciences, other(25) ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-
Soil sciences(26)	3	3	-	1	-	1	1	1	-	3	2	1	-	-	-	-
Soil sciences, other(26) ...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	1
Agriculture, general	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Agriculture, other	1	-	-	2	-	2	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
Biological sciences	57	50	50	44	44	47	43	41	35	47	44	48	62	88	72	66
Anatomy	1	3	2	1	1	2	3	1	1	-	3	-	2	4	2	1
Biochemistry	16	9	6	4	10	7	9	15	5	8	10	7	6	12	9	10
Biometrics/biostat	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	2	-	2
Biophysics	-	5	2	2	1	2	2	2	-	1	-	1	2	-	1	-
Botany, other(27)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	1	1	3	2	2
Botany(27)	1	2	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cell biology(28)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	1	4	2	3	2
Cytology(28)	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ecology	1	1	2	1	-	3	1	1	3	1	2	1	2	5	4	3
Embryology	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
Endocrinology(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Entomology	1	1	-	2	1	2	3	1	1	1	-	2	-	1	3	3
Human/animal genetics(29) ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	1	2	1	1	3
Genetics(29)	1	1	4	1	1	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Human/animal pathology(30) .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	2	1	5	3	4	3
Plant pathology(30)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	1	2
Pathology(30)	4	3	3	2	2	5	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Human/animal pharmacol	3	1	4	2	-	3	1	1	1	3	2	3	5	3	2	2
Human/animal physiol(31) ...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	3	7	7	2	7	7
Animal physiology(31)	8	4	6	6	3	3	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Plant physiology(31)	2	1	2	2	1	1	1	2	2	1	-	-	2	2	1	-
Immunology	1	3	1	1	6	3	-	2	3	2	5	-	1	4	2	2
Microbiology(32)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	7	5	2	10	6	5
Bacteriology(32)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Microbiology/bacteriol(32) .	6	5	7	5	4	3	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Molecular biology	2	3	-	3	2	1	3	1	2	3	-	7	3	11	5	6
Neurosciences	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	1	2	1	5	1	6	2
Nutritional sciences(33) ...	-	2	-	1	4	1	2	-	-	1	-	1	2	3	1	1
Parasitology	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
Toxicology(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	3	-	1
Zoology, other(34)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	2	-	1	1	1
Zoology(34)	-	1	2	2	4	2	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Biological sci, general	4	2	6	3	3	2	3	2	-	4	2	3	3	4	6	5
Biological sci, other	5	1	1	5	1	1	3	-	2	1	1	2	4	7	5	2

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Science and engineering doctorates, by citizenship status, race/ethnicity, and subfield: 1975-90--continued

Citizenship status, race/ethnicity, subfield	Year of doctorate															
	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
NON-U.S. PERMANENT RESIDENTS																
WHITE																
SOCIAL SCIENCES	80	81	82	82	69	67	68	70	77	75	73	83	91	70	89	73
Agricultural economics	3	-	5	-	3	3	5	4	3	2	-	4	2	5	1	2
Anthropology	3	7	9	8	9	8	3	6	7	5	7	9	8	6	9	5
Area studies	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Criminology(35)	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Demography(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-
Econometrics	3	-	-	-	2	1	2	-	2	3	1	2	1	1	1	-
Economics	25	19	16	22	20	14	24	25	26	30	24	27	34	17	25	33
Geography	7	7	10	6	2	2	1	1	7	4	5	1	4	4	5	6
History of science(36)	1	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
International relations	4	4	-	6	2	5	1	2	2	2	2	2	3	2	4	1
Linguistics	5	3	6	3	4	5	1	5	6	5	9	5	5	7	13	1
Pol sci/government(37)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	9	6	8	12	10	11	8
Political science(37)	-	9	14	16	6	8	10	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pol sci, public admin(37)	7	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Public policy studies(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	-	1	1	-	-
Sociology	10	19	16	13	15	17	14	12	8	10	6	14	14	8	12	9
Statistics	2	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	-	-	2	4	2	1	1	2
Urban studies(38)	4	5	4	2	2	2	3	2	1	2	4	2	1	2	-	1
Social sciences, general	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	3	2
Social sciences, other	3	3	2	3	2	2	1	1	4	-	4	2	4	4	4	3
PSYCHOLOGY	35	30	28	32	28	29	30	31	43	31	38	38	40	41	30	46
Clinical	10	5	5	9	5	7	3	9	12	12	11	11	12	20	14	18
Cognitive(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	2	1	-	3
Comparative(39)	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-
Counseling(40)	2	3	1	1	4	2	6	2	4	4	2	7	5	2	2	4
Developmental(41)	2	1	5	1	1	2	2	3	1	1	1	2	6	1	2	5
Educational	-	2	2	4	2	4	2	1	8	1	3	2	-	2	1	1
Experimental(39)	6	1	3	5	4	6	2	-	2	-	-	2	2	2	2	1
Indust/organizational(42)	2	1	2	3	2	-	1	1	1	2	1	-	-	-	1	2
Physiological(39)	-	2	-	2	1	3	2	1	-	-	5	1	1	1	-	1
Quantitative(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1
Personality	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	1
Psychometrics	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
School	-	4	-	2	-	2	-	2	3	-	1	2	-	1	-	2
Social	5	3	4	1	2	1	4	2	1	2	5	4	4	2	-	2
Psychology, general	5	5	2	2	4	1	4	5	6	4	5	3	4	6	3	3
Psychology, other	2	1	3	2	3	1	4	5	3	3	3	2	3	2	3	2
TOTAL, ENGINEERING	97	103	124	95	71	75	84	85	112	95	91	125	127	124	143	149
Aeronaut/astronautical(43)	6	3	5	3	4	3	2	1	5	4	5	2	4	7	4	5
Agricultural	-	1	-	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	-	1	5	1	2	3
Bioengineering/biomed(44)	3	2	2	1	-	2	3	3	-	4	3	1	1	3	3	4
Ceramic	1	-	5	1	1	-	2	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	1	1
Chemical	7	6	14	8	8	6	4	10	12	7	9	10	13	6	15	14
Civil	11	12	21	9	7	7	12	8	14	14	15	26	17	21	26	32
Communications(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	2	-	3	2	3	2
Computer	6	2	5	7	3	2	4	4	9	3	1	6	2	-	5	1
Electrical/electronics(45)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	17	25	20	22	37	37	34
Electrical(45)	15	23	18	17	14	9	18	15	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Electronics(45)	1	3	3	4	-	2	2	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Engineering mechanics	2	5	7	4	3	4	2	8	5	6	1	5	8	4	6	4
Engineering physics(46)	1	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	1	1
Engineering science(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-
Environmental health eng(47)	2	4	2	2	1	1	1	2	1	2	-	2	1	-	2	2
Fuel tech/petro eng(8)	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Industrial	6	2	2	2	1	3	3	3	8	2	-	8	8	-	3	5
Materials science	4	5	6	2	2	5	6	1	3	2	2	1	3	6	2	2
Mechanical	11	12	14	11	12	15	10	17	13	13	15	24	19	24	17	21
Metallurgical(48)	4	4	7	3	-	1	3	1	2	1	-	2	1	1	1	1
Mining/mineral(49)	1	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	1	-
Naval arch/marine engin(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	1	1	1
Nuclear(46)	4	5	2	8	3	5	3	3	6	6	2	3	2	1	3	3
Ocean(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	1	1
Operations research	3	6	5	3	1	2	1	1	-	3	1	2	4	1	1	1
Petroleum(50)	2	2	-	2	2	4	-	2	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	4
Polymer(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	1	2	1
Systems(51)	1	2	1	3	3	2	4	1	3	-	2	1	4	2	2	2
Engineering, general	-	2	1	1	1	1	1	-	2	-	-	1	4	3	2	2
Engineering, other	5	-	4	2	1	-	-	1	3	2	2	2	3	1	1	2
TOTAL, NON-SCI/ENGINEERING(52)	223	216	219	190	188	166	192	167	183	189	190	198	216	224	226	228
TOTAL, ALL FIELDS	609	570	589	531	476	468	490	463	545	514	534	596	654	674	676	695

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Science and engineering doctorates, by citizenship status, race/ethnicity, and subfield: 1975-90--continued

Citizenship status, race/ethnicity, subfield	Year of doctorate															
	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
NON-U.S. PERMANENT RESIDENTS OTHER/UNKNOWN RACE																
TOTAL, SCIENCE/ENGINEERING	216	154	57	19	14	24	14	26	18	21	25	49	47	64	42	39
TOTAL, SCIENCES	114	96	45	15	11	21	12	13	14	12	13	33	34	45	30	31
PHYSICAL SCIENCES	33	32	13	1	5	2	2	3	4	3	3	11	5	9	2	5
Physics/astronomy	17	17	9	-	4	2	2	1	-	1	2	2	3	3	1	3
Acoustics	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Astronomy(1)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Astrophysics(1)	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Atomic/molecular	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-
Electromagnetism(3)	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary particle	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-
Fluids	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nuclear(5)	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Optics	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Solid state	5	7	4	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1
Physics, general	4	5	4	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-
Physics, other	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chemistry	16	15	4	1	1	-	-	2	4	2	1	9	2	6	1	2
Analytical	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
Inorganic	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Organic	5	4	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	3	2	1	-	-
Pharmaceutical	4	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Physical	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Polymer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
Theoretical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chemistry, general	4	4	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	4	-	2	1	2
Chemistry, other	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
EARTH, ATMOS, & OCEAN SCI	4	4	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
Environmental sciences(9) ..	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Geochemistry(10)	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Geology(11)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Geophysics/seismology(12) ..	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Geophysics(12)	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Meteorology(15)	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oceanography	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Earth sciences, general(16).	-	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Physical sciences, other(2).	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
MATHEMATICS	3	5	2	2	-	2	1	2	1	-	1	1	1	1	1	2
Algebra	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Analysis/funct analysis(17).	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Applied mathematics	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Computing theory	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Geometry	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Operations research	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Probability/math stat (18) .	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Mathematics, general	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Mathematics, other	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
COMPUTER/INFORMATION SCIENCES ..	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	5	1	2
Computer sciences	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	4	1	1
Information sci/systems(2) .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Science and engineering doctorates, by citizenship status, race/ethnicity, and subfield: 1975-90--continued

Citizenship status, race/ethnicity, subfield	Year of doctorate															
	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
NON-U.S. PERMANENT RESIDENTS																
OTHER/UNKNOWN RACE																
AGRICULTURAL & BIOLOGICAL SCI	34	25	14	5	2	5	2	4	4	3	1	9	14	12	12	11
Agricultural sciences	6	5	2	1	2	-	1	-	1	1	1	5	5	5	5	2
Agronomy	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Animal breeding/genetics(20)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Animal sci/nutrition(21)	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Animal sciences, other(21)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Fish/wildlife(22)	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fisheries science(22)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Food sciences(23)	2	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Food sciences, other(23)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Forestry science(24)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Forest management(24)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Horticulture science	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-
Plant breeding/genetics(25)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-
Plant pathology(25)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Phytopathology(25)	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Plant protectn-pest mgmt(25)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Soil sciences(26)	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-
Soil sciences, other(26)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	-
Agriculture, other	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Biological sciences	28	20	12	4	-	5	1	4	3	2	-	4	9	7	7	9
Anatomy	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Biochemistry	6	1	2	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	2	2	2	3
Biometrics/biostat	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Biophysics	-	2	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cell biology(28)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Cytology(28)	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ecology	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Entomology	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Plant genetics(29)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Genetics(29)	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Human/animal pathology(30)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Pathology(30)	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Human/animal pharmacol	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Animal physiology(31)	5	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Plant physiology(31)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-
Immunology	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Microbiology(32)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1
Microbiology/bacteriol(32)	8	6	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Molecular biology	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Neurosciences	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Nutritional sciences(33)	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	2
Toxicology(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
Zoology, other(34)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Zoology(34)	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Biological sci, general	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	2
Biological sci, other	2	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Science and engineering doctorates, by citizenship status, race/ethnicity, and subfield: 1975-90--continued

Citizenship status, race/ethnicity, subfield	Year of doctorate															
	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
NON-U.S. PERMANENT RESIDENTS																
OTHER/UNKNOWN RACE																
SOCIAL SCIENCES	32	24	12	6	3	6	7	2	5	6	6	8	10	13	14	9
Agricultural economics	2	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	1	1
Anthropology	1	1	1	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	2	-
Area studies	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Econometrics	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Economics	9	6	3	3	2	1	3	1	2	-	3	4	1	4	2	2
Geography	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
History of science(36)	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
International relations	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	2
Linguistics	3	1	-	2	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	1	1
Pol sci/government(37)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	2	-	2	3	2
Political science(37)	-	4	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pol sci, public admin(37)	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Public policy studies(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sociology	7	4	3	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	4	-	-
Statistics	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1
Urban studies(38)	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
Social sciences, general	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Social sciences, other	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	3	-
PSYCHOLOGY	8	6	3	-	-	4	-	2	-	-	2	3	2	2	-	2
Clinical	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
Counseling(40)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-
Developmental(41)	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1
Educational	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Experimental(39)	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Indust/organizational(42)	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Physiological(39)	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Psychometrics	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
School	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Social	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Psychology, general	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Psychology, other	2	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
TOTAL, ENGINEERING	102	58	12	4	3	3	2	13	4	9	12	16	13	19	12	8
Aeronaut/astronautical(43)	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
Agricultural	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-
Bioengineering/biomed(44)	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Ceramic	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Chemical	13	10	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	2	2	1	-
Civil	13	7	5	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	1	1	-	2	3	3
Computer	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Electrical/electronics(45)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	2	1	4	3	4	2
Electrical(45)	14	8	3	1	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Electronics(45)	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Engineering mechanics	10	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Environmental health eng(47)	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Industrial	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	1	-
Materials science	3	2	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	-
Mechanical	14	14	1	-	-	-	-	4	1	-	3	5	2	4	2	-
Metallurgical(48)	7	5	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Mining/mineral(49)	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
Naval arch/marine engin(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Nuclear(46)	3	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
Operations research	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Petroleum(50)	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Polymer(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Systems(51)	3	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-
Engineering, general	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	1
Engineering, other	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	1
TOTAL, NON-SCI/ENGINEERING(52)	58	52	21	14	21	8	10	12	8	9	8	26	22	13	20	18
TOTAL, ALL FIELDS	274	206	78	33	35	32	24	38	26	30	33	75	69	77	62	57

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Science and engineering doctorates, by citizenship status, race/ethnicity, and subfield: 1975-90--continued

Citizenship status, race/ethnicity, subfield	Year of doctorate															
	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
NON-U.S. CITIZENS, TEMPORARY RESIDENTS NATIVE AMERICAN																
TOTAL, SCIENCE/ENGINEERING	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
TOTAL, SCIENCES	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
EARTH, ATMOS, & OCEAN SCI	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Geophysics/seismology(12)	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AGRICULTURAL & BIOLOGICAL SCI	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Biological sciences	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Immunology	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Nutritional sciences(33)	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PSYCHOLOGY	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Physiological(39)	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL, ENGINEERING	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Civil	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Electrical/electronics(45)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
TOTAL, NON-SCI/ENGINEERING(52)	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
TOTAL, ALL FIELDS	-	-	4	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Science and engineering doctorates, by citizenship status, race/ethnicity, and subfield: 1975-90--continued

Citizenship status, race/ethnicity, subfield	Year of doctorate															
	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
NON-U.S. CITIZENS, TEMPORARY RESIDENTS																
ASIAN																
TOTAL, SCIENCE/ENGINEERING	934	957	938	1092	1207	1216	1308	1505	1627	1896	2096	2191	2451	2888	3245	4034
TOTAL, SCIENCES	645	632	655	734	799	768	815	940	999	1147	1245	1353	1493	1763	1980	2587
PHYSICAL SCIENCES	213	189	193	221	239	255	276	310	306	356	369	476	505	591	641	772
Physics/astronomy	96	89	81	96	110	92	123	127	126	148	167	214	238	263	279	362
Acoustics	-	-	3	1	-	2	-	2	2	3	2	2	1	3	2	7
Astronomy(1)	2	1	-	-	2	1	1	2	1	2	5	-	6	4	4	7
Astrophysics(1)	6	1	3	3	4	2	1	1	-	4	4	4	7	2	9	8
Atomic/molecular	11	9	10	4	3	7	7	12	14	9	8	12	19	13	20	16
Electron(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	2
Electromagnetism(3)	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary particle	5	11	8	7	12	7	9	18	11	23	18	21	23	29	28	42
Fluids	4	-	1	3	-	2	2	2	2	2	3	1	6	3	2	2
Mechanics(4)	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nuclear(5)	10	9	7	11	13	8	11	8	9	6	11	19	14	17	13	17
Optics	2	2	-	3	6	8	6	3	13	8	12	7	9	13	16	22
Plasma	5	5	2	4	9	3	6	9	7	7	12	5	11	14	13	10
Polymer(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	1	3	3	8	2	6
Solid state	26	20	28	28	32	26	40	29	33	40	53	79	82	70	90	110
Thermal(7)	1	1	1	3	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Physics, general	17	19	11	23	18	22	30	31	23	31	20	47	40	70	54	79
Physics, other	7	9	7	6	9	4	8	10	8	9	18	13	17	17	26	34
Chemistry	117	100	112	125	129	163	153	183	180	208	202	262	267	328	362	410
Agricultural/food	1	2	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Analytical	9	6	5	5	10	12	12	12	19	25	20	29	36	39	51	42
Inorganic	11	9	11	9	10	10	12	16	12	19	17	28	23	25	36	38
Nuclear	-	2	3	-	2	1	-	2	2	2	-	2	1	1	-	3
Organic	43	33	25	44	47	65	44	61	62	57	63	58	74	97	94	65
Pharmaceutical	1	3	2	1	3	11	2	9	12	6	8	5	8	11	8	13
Physical	32	22	31	31	20	27	15	24	29	28	31	33	45	53	63	75
Polymer	4	5	10	4	10	13	19	15	11	12	20	16	25	29	25	28
Theoretical	1	2	3	2	4	4	4	4	8	5	3	8	5	6	14	10
Chemistry, general	12	10	18	24	16	16	39	29	14	40	30	67	42	55	59	124
Chemistry, other	3	6	3	4	6	4	6	11	11	14	10	16	8	12	12	12
EARTH, ATMOS, & OCEAN SCI	16	29	31	20	26	26	21	34	44	45	57	50	57	70	57	101
Applied geology(8)	1	2	1	1	1	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-
Atmos/meteorol sci, gen(2) .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	1	4	3	3	6
Atmos/meteorol sci, other ..	-	2	3	1	6	9	5	1	1	1	3	-	3	-	2	1
Atmospheric dynamics	-	1	4	1	2	3	2	5	3	4	3	2	4	3	4	7
Atmospheric phys/chem	-	1	-	1	1	1	1	-	1	2	1	1	2	3	1	7
Environmental sciences(9) ..	1	1	-	1	-	-	3	3	5	2	3	4	2	6	4	4
Geochemistry(10)	1	2	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	2	2	1	7
Geology(11)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	7	7	2	8	10	3	11
Structural geology(11)	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Geomorph/glacial geology ...	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
Geophysics/seismology(12) ..	-	3	6	7	4	4	4	7	6	10	15	11	6	15	12	17
Geophysics(12)	6	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hydrology/water res(13)	-	-	3	1	1	1	1	3	1	-	2	-	-	3	5	3
Marine sciences(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	1	5	4	2	4
Marine sciences, other(14) .	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Meteorology(15)	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	3	6	5	5	4	4
Minerology, petrology(10) ..	2	1	2	-	-	-	-	1	3	1	1	1	2	1	2	1
Oceanography	2	5	3	2	5	3	-	3	11	7	8	5	8	10	5	16
Paleontology	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	1	1	-
Stratigraphy, sediment	1	1	2	-	1	-	1	2	-	-	2	1	-	1	-	-
Geological sciences, gen(16)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	-	5	6
Geological sciences, oth(16)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	2	-	1	1
Earth sciences, general(16).	-	1	1	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Earth sciences, other(16) ..	-	-	4	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Physical sciences, other(2).	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	4	8	1	3	1	6
MATHEMATICS	72	59	57	59	58	65	81	76	88	107	107	125	131	150	187	248
Algebra	7	5	3	7	5	7	6	6	5	10	8	6	12	12	14	10
Analysis/funct analysis(17).	14	11	15	7	8	8	9	13	15	12	10	7	10	9	20	25
Applied mathematics	6	6	6	7	10	8	12	12	7	10	25	24	24	31	42	48
Computing theory	7	5	5	1	1	1	-	2	2	2	1	4	2	2	3	1
Geometry	2	3	3	2	2	2	1	3	7	7	7	9	8	11	11	12
Logic	1	1	1	1	-	1	-	1	2	2	-	3	1	3	2	1
Number theory	1	1	1	1	1	3	2	-	2	3	5	3	2	8	3	8
Operations research	6	-	3	2	-	6	9	5	2	7	2	8	3	5	4	10
Probability/math stat (18) .	12	19	14	17	23	21	27	23	24	32	36	30	33	36	46	62
Topology	5	3	3	2	1	1	5	2	2	7	1	5	1	6	8	11
Mathematics, general	9	5	3	6	7	6	6	6	12	12	9	19	30	24	22	54
Mathematics, other	2	-	-	6	-	1	4	3	8	3	3	7	5	3	12	6
COMPUTER/INFORMATION SCIENCES ..	-	-	-	12	12	14	12	30	31	51	49	68	86	114	120	190
Computer sciences	-	-	-	12	12	14	12	30	31	48	39	63	74	98	108	174
Information sci/systems(2) .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	10	5	12	16	12	16

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Science and engineering doctorates, by citizenship status, race/ethnicity, and subfield: 1975-90--continued

Citizenship status, race/ethnicity, subfield	Year of doctorate															
	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
NON-U.S. CITIZENS, TEMPORARY RESIDENTS																
ASIAN																
AGRICULTURAL & BIOLOGICAL SCI ..	199	206	204	258	238	209	221	238	256	287	343	318	378	454	501	744
Agricultural sciences	84	78	85	109	100	87	104	97	113	106	124	122	118	131	149	200
Agric business & mgmt (19) .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Agronomy	16	23	15	23	18	18	15	17	20	21	27	21	24	17	16	24
Animal breeding/genetics(20)	1	1	3	2	2	3	4	-	1	3	3	3	2	4	3	3
Animal nutrition(21)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	5	6	3	6	3	6	6
Animal sci/nutrition(21) ...	8	6	9	11	12	6	7	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dairy science(21)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1
Poultry science(21)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3
Animal sciences, other(21) .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	7	10	7	4	5	7	12
Fish/wildlife(22)	3	1	2	8	3	8	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fisheries science(22)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	6	2	3	1	7	8	6
Wildlife management(22)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Wildlife/range mgmt(22)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	6
Food sciences(23)	14	12	21	17	18	13	21	24	22	27	25	37	33	4	-	-
Food engineering(23)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	5
Food sciences, other(23) ...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	35	32	48
Forestry science(24)	12	11	7	9	16	7	8	7	11	2	8	10	10	-	-	-
Forest biology(24)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	3	3
Forest engineering(24)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Forest management(24)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	2
Wood science(24)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	5	6
Renewable natrl resrces(24)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	2
Forestry&relatd sci, oth(24)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	6	12
Horticulture science	10	10	6	6	6	9	10	10	9	2	9	5	10	5	8	15
Plant breeding/genetics(25).	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	2	6	10	3	12	7	3
Plant pathology(25)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	11	7	10	8	8	8	9
Phytopathology(25)	9	7	6	10	8	7	15	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Plant protectn-pest mgmt(25)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Plant sciences, other(25) ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	2	1	4	3	3	3	5
Soil sciences(26)	6	4	10	12	11	5	14	14	13	5	13	7	7	-	-	-
Soil chem/microbio(26)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	8
Soil sciences, other(26) ...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	11	6
Agriculture, general	3	1	4	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	3	1	2
Agriculture, other	2	2	2	10	6	11	8	9	2	13	6	2	7	2	6	11
Biological sciences	115	128	119	149	138	122	117	141	143	181	219	196	260	323	352	544
Anatomy	3	-	1	4	4	6	1	4	5	4	5	4	3	1	4	3
Biochemistry	30	33	28	43	35	34	26	31	27	45	46	49	60	89	87	113
Biometrics/biostat	1	1	2	3	-	2	1	2	3	5	4	5	2	7	3	5
Biophysics	4	5	9	4	9	3	4	8	6	8	4	7	12	13	14	31
Botany, other(27)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	5	7	8	6	6	7	15
Botany(27)	7	6	4	8	4	3	1	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cell biology(28)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	5	3	4	5	10	7	13
Cytology(28)	5	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ecology	2	-	3	2	2	2	1	2	2	2	2	7	1	5	9	4
Embryology	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Endocrinology(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	2	2	3	3	2	1
Entomology	11	16	13	9	10	11	10	15	10	16	13	5	9	4	9	17
Human/animal genetics(29) ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	6	3	4	9	7	7
Plant genetics(29)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	2	3	3	4	3	7
Genetics(29)	7	11	3	8	5	10	1	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Human/animal pathology(30) .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	2	4	5	6	9	8	11
Plant pathology(30)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	8	3	4	1	1	5
Pathology(30)	-	1	1	2	4	2	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Human/animal pharmacol	2	2	5	6	10	7	9	6	2	14	13	6	10	9	16	31
Human/animal physiol(31) ...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	6	12	6	10	15	18	36
Animal physiology(31)	5	8	12	9	6	6	6	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Plant physiology(31)	7	3	5	2	5	-	7	1	4	5	9	1	6	13	4	5
Immunology	2	5	4	2	3	2	4	6	11	4	3	8	14	6	6	12
Microbiology(32)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	19	23	15	24	20	31	56
Bacteriology(32)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	2	2
Microbiology/bacteriol(32) .	8	14	5	14	9	8	13	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Molecular biology	6	5	6	9	10	8	6	8	7	7	19	19	33	44	50	64
Neurosciences	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	4	2	3	6	5	10	19
Nutritional sciences(33) ...	-	5	7	5	6	-	5	6	6	6	13	9	13	10	19	20
Parasitology	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	3	-	1
Toxicology(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	4	1	2	3	3	8
Zoology, other(34)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	5	3	4	9	2	2
Zoology(34)	1	4	4	3	2	3	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Biological sci, general	6	4	3	8	9	8	9	2	4	8	5	13	13	15	22	40
Biological sci, other	6	3	3	5	5	6	4	4	1	5	2	5	7	10	7	15

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Science and engineering doctorates, by citizenship status, race/ethnicity, and subfield: 1975-90--continued

Citizenship status, race/ethnicity, subfield	Year of doctorate															
	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
NON-U.S. CITIZENS, TEMPORARY RESIDENTS																
ASIAN																
SOCIAL SCIENCES	128	136	160	151	212	190	189	243	246	277	301	296	321	357	439	484
Agricultural economics	19	19	19	19	28	19	24	28	27	29	18	28	19	20	26	38
Anthropology	3	5	6	5	12	5	6	8	8	10	9	12	8	11	16	15
Area studies	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	2	3	2	-	-	1	3
Criminology(35)	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	5	2	-	1	5	1	2
Demography(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	3	2	3	2	2	5
Econometrics	3	5	7	3	3	3	2	5	7	2	3	9	9	5	10	9
Economics	43	40	63	53	75	71	67	81	93	107	135	115	128	145	174	185
Geography	1	3	2	6	5	5	3	10	8	11	7	13	13	15	13	16
History of science(36)	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	1	-	1	4
International relations	4	10	1	7	4	10	4	7	4	5	5	7	1	10	9	13
Linguistics	10	8	12	13	15	13	17	19	15	17	24	21	37	25	26	35
Pol sci/government(37)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	29	33	30	32	43	54	47
Political science(37)	-	14	19	12	25	14	14	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pol sci, public admin(37)	20	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Public policy studies(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	2	2	5	9	6	7	14
Sociology	13	16	12	13	20	27	24	23	27	23	26	23	22	37	43	48
Statistics	8	5	7	9	8	7	9	6	10	14	20	13	16	15	30	29
Urban studies(38)	3	3	1	2	8	7	10	16	8	8	5	5	12	7	13	9
Social sciences, general	1	2	3	1	2	1	1	3	2	2	1	3	1	3	1	1
Social sciences, other	-	4	8	7	7	7	5	8	10	7	3	8	9	8	12	11
PSYCHOLOGY	17	13	10	13	14	9	15	9	28	24	19	20	15	27	35	48
Clinical	2	-	1	2	2	1	2	-	1	-	3	1	1	3	2	4
Cognitive(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	2	-	1	6	4	2
Comparative(39)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Counseling(40)	3	-	1	1	1	1	2	2	4	-	3	4	1	2	5	6
Developmental(41)	1	-	1	-	3	-	1	2	1	3	-	1	1	3	3	3
Educational	1	2	-	1	2	-	1	-	2	2	1	1	-	-	4	1
Experimental(39)	-	1	3	2	2	-	3	2	6	1	3	2	4	3	1	8
Indust/organizational(42)	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	3	2	-
Physiological(39)	2	-	2	2	1	-	-	1	4	-	-	-	2	1	1	3
Quantitative(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	2
Personality	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Psychometrics	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
School	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Social	2	4	1	2	-	1	1	2	4	4	2	5	2	1	7	4
Psychology, general	4	2	1	-	2	-	3	-	1	2	1	3	2	4	1	7
Psychology, other	2	-	-	1	-	4	1	-	3	7	2	1	-	1	2	5
TOTAL, ENGINEERING	289	325	283	358	408	448	493	565	628	749	851	838	958	1125	1265	1447
Aeronaut/astronautical(43)	6	6	16	16	21	20	19	23	25	42	29	42	37	32	54	54
Agricultural	3	4	4	9	21	17	16	11	7	19	15	13	16	12	24	27
Bioengineering/biomed(44)	4	2	1	5	3	2	4	4	4	5	4	4	7	13	17	21
Ceramic	2	5	1	1	4	7	6	3	7	7	5	5	9	9	11	14
Chemical	47	48	38	38	44	76	62	71	88	97	114	117	132	150	119	130
Civil	35	44	36	49	46	34	53	67	86	77	96	99	107	139	130	143
Communications(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	6	5	9	3	5	12
Computer	7	15	7	5	19	18	14	22	24	13	19	24	21	42	52	53
Electrical/electronics(45)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	94	142	160	151	157	234	270	322
Electrical(45)	59	62	47	60	59	64	77	112	15	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Electronics(45)	7	11	9	7	11	11	7	8	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Engineering mechanics	17	17	11	20	16	20	20	21	18	26	34	28	40	37	36	50
Engineering physics(46)	4	-	-	1	3	1	2	1	-	-	1	1	-	1	4	3
Engineering science(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	6	8	3	4	7	9	9
Environmental health eng(47)	8	5	6	6	5	4	10	4	6	15	13	7	11	8	8	15
Fuel tech/petro eng(8)	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Industrial	4	10	8	6	13	10	9	19	17	25	29	34	37	38	67	56
Materials science	11	14	16	24	27	39	25	38	41	58	60	54	75	73	93	108
Mechanical	30	19	30	46	45	48	66	68	88	102	123	111	162	207	206	279
Metallurgical(48)	17	16	17	18	21	20	33	25	27	20	34	43	39	34	26	27
Mining/mineral(49)	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	2	4	4	6	6	6	12	12
Naval arch/marine engin(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	4	-	-	3	4	-
Nuclear(46)	3	16	10	13	11	15	19	28	21	22	22	33	20	23	20	18
Ocean(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	6	13	3	12	4	5	5
Operations research	5	9	4	8	9	7	17	13	6	9	12	9	7	6	21	9
Petroleum(50)	2	1	1	2	5	9	2	6	3	2	1	2	7	6	2	10
Polymer(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	14	12	14	16	11	27	25
Systems(51)	7	7	10	9	4	11	14	7	10	15	16	9	11	9	3	12
Engineering, general	2	5	1	5	4	5	4	2	1	8	6	7	4	7	11	17
Engineering, other	8	8	10	10	16	9	14	12	16	11	11	14	12	11	29	16
TOTAL, NON-SCI/ENGINEERING(52)	189	174	180	219	256	256	256	324	379	399	430	454	482	629	660	754
TOTAL, ALL FIELDS	1123	1131	1118	1311	1463	1472	1564	1829	2006	2295	2526	2645	2933	3517	3905	4788

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Science and engineering doctorates, by citizenship status, race/ethnicity, and subfield: 1975-90--continued

Citizenship status, race/ethnicity, subfield	Year of doctorate															
	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
NON-U.S. CITIZENS, TEMPORARY RESIDENTS																
BLACK																
TOTAL, SCIENCE/ENGINEERING	104	96	145	138	170	186	213	207	211	235	221	195	180	190	170	188
TOTAL, SCIENCES	92	81	126	117	136	147	174	174	173	184	183	170	149	154	147	155
PHYSICAL SCIENCES	7	10	7	13	14	14	12	18	16	22	19	19	17	17	13	6
Physics/astronomy	3	3	3	4	2	4	-	7	5	3	-	2	3	5	1	2
Atomic/molecular	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
Elementary particle	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nuclear(5)	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-
Optics	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Plasma	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Polymer(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Solid state	1	1	1	3	2	1	-	1	2	-	-	1	1	1	-	1
Physics, general	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	2	3	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
Physics, other	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-
Chemistry	4	7	4	9	12	10	12	11	11	19	19	17	14	12	12	4
Agricultural/food	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Analytical	-	-	1	1	1	2	-	1	-	5	6	1	3	3	2	2
Inorganic	-	-	1	2	2	2	-	3	2	1	-	4	3	1	3	-
Nuclear	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Organic	2	3	-	1	4	2	7	5	4	4	2	4	4	1	3	1
Pharmaceutical	-	1	1	-	1	-	1	-	2	1	1	2	-	3	-	-
Physical	-	1	-	2	1	3	2	2	-	2	4	2	3	3	1	-
Polymer	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	-
Theoretical	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chemistry, general	2	-	1	-	2	-	1	-	1	2	3	3	-	1	2	1
Chemistry, other	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	3	1	-	1	-	1	-
EARTH, ATMOS, & OCEAN SCI	1	5	3	3	3	4	8	7	11	6	2	3	1	4	3	3
Applied geology(8)	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Atmos/meteorol sci, gen(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Atmos/meteorol sci, other	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Environmental sciences(9)	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Geochemistry(10)	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-
Geology(11)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	1
Geomorph/glacial geology	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Geophysics/seismology(12)	-	-	-	1	-	2	3	-	1	2	-	1	-	-	-	-
Geophysics(12)	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hydrology/water res(13)	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Marine sciences(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Meteorology(15)	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
Minerology, petrology(10)	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oceanography	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Stratigraphy, sediment	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Geological sciences, gen(16)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Geological sciences, oth(16)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-
Earth sciences, general(16)	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Earth sciences, other(16)	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MATHEMATICS	4	2	5	2	1	2	9	6	2	4	4	6	7	4	5	9
Algebra	1	2	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-
Analysis/funct analysis(17)	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-
Applied mathematics	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	2	1	3	1	-	4
Computing theory	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Operations research	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Probability/math stat (18)	-	-	3	2	-	-	3	2	1	3	1	1	-	-	2	2
Topology	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Mathematics, general	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	2	2	2	2
Mathematics, other	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1
COMPUTER/INFORMATION SCIENCES	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	1	3	-	3	1	2	3	1
Computer sciences	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	1	2	-	3	1	2	3	1
Information sci/systems(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Science and engineering doctorates, by citizenship status, race/ethnicity, and subfield: 1975-90--continued

Citizenship status, race/ethnicity, subfield	Year of doctorate															
	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
NON-U.S. CITIZENS, TEMPORARY RESIDENTS																
BLACK																
AGRICULTURAL & BIOLOGICAL SCI ..	35	28	43	39	53	68	79	65	61	72	73	65	45	63	57	63
Agricultural sciences	21	17	28	24	31	39	48	34	42	50	47	33	26	31	33	38
Agronomy	3	6	11	3	8	12	10	7	10	14	7	9	1	5	6	8
Animal breeding/genetics(20)	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	1	1	1	1	2	2	1	-
Animal nutrition(21)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	5	3	2	2	2	-	1
Animal sci/nutrition(21) ...	3	4	1	4	4	4	12	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dairy science(21)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Poultry science(21)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Animal sciences, other(21) .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	8	3	4	3	2	1	3
Fish/wildlife(22)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fisheries science(22)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
Wildlife management(22)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-
Wildlife/range mgmt(22)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2
Food sciences(23)	3	-	1	3	2	2	5	4	7	2	3	-	2	1	-	-
Food sciences, other(23) ...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	4	1
Forestry science(24)	1	1	1	-	1	1	2	-	3	3	3	1	1	-	-	-
Wood science(24)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Renewable natrl resrces(24)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Forestry&relatd sci, oth(24)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3
Horticulture science	1	2	3	4	5	4	4	1	2	2	4	2	-	1	1	3
Plant breeding/genetics(25).	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	6	7	2	1	4	3	3
Plant pathology(25)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	5	5	3	-	5	3
Phytopathology(25)	3	2	4	4	1	7	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Plant sciences, other(25) ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-
Soil sciences(26)	2	2	3	3	6	5	5	5	3	3	5	5	4	-	-	-
Soil chem/microbio(26)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Soil sciences, other(26) ...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	7
Agriculture, general	1	-	-	1	3	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-
Agriculture, other	3	-	3	1	1	3	6	8	2	2	4	1	6	1	-	-
Biological sciences	14	11	15	15	22	29	31	31	19	22	26	32	19	32	24	25
Anatomy	-	-	1	1	-	2	1	2	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	-
Biochemistry	-	1	2	-	5	3	3	4	4	2	3	2	2	2	2	1
Biometrics/biostat	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	-
Botany, other(27)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	1
Botany(27)	-	1	1	2	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cell biology(28)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
Cytology(28)	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ecology	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	1	-	1	-	-	2	2	-
Embryology	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Endocrinology(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
Entomology	2	1	1	1	4	2	3	3	3	5	4	3	5	2	2	2
Human/animal genetics(29) ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	-	-	1
Plant genetics(29)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Genetics(29)	1	2	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Human/animal pathology(30) .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Plant pathology(30)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2
Pathology(30)	2	-	1	-	-	1	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Human/animal pharmacol	3	2	2	2	1	3	4	-	-	2	1	2	-	4	2	2
Human/animal physiol(31) ...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	2	2	5	1	1
Animal physiology(31)	1	-	2	1	1	1	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Plant physiology(31)	-	-	1	1	2	-	2	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Immunology	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Microbiology(32)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	3	6	-	3	4	4
Bacteriology(32)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Microbiology/bacteriol(32) .	1	-	3	3	1	6	5	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Molecular biology	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	1	1	1
Neurosciences	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Nutritional sciences(33) ...	-	1	-	2	2	4	4	3	6	2	4	2	2	4	2	2
Parasitology	-	-	-	-	2	1	2	2	-	-	1	1	1	-	2	1
Toxicology(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1
Zoology, other(34)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	1	1	1	-	2
Zoology(34)	3	1	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Biological sci, general	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	2	2	1	2	1
Biological sci, other	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	1	1

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Science and engineering doctorates, by citizenship status, race/ethnicity, and subfield: 1975-90--continued

Citizenship status, race/ethnicity, subfield	Year of doctorate															
	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
NON-U.S. CITIZENS, TEMPORARY RESIDENTS																
BLACK																
SOCIAL SCIENCES	43	34	66	57	59	57	62	73	81	76	82	71	74	58	62	67
Agricultural economics	4	3	6	8	9	9	9	18	16	13	11	10	12	3	7	6
Anthropology	1	1	1	4	6	2	2	7	3	2	3	2	-	3	2	1
Area studies	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	2	1	-	-	-
Criminology(35)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	1	1	-	-
Demography(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	3	5	2	6	3	1	2
Econometrics	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Economics	10	12	14	8	11	17	15	12	15	16	18	10	16	15	15	23
Geography	5	3	2	5	4	4	6	1	5	3	3	5	3	3	2	1
International relations	4	4	2	4	3	2	4	4	4	7	2	5	5	2	4	6
Linguistics	-	1	9	4	3	6	2	1	4	4	3	7	4	7	4	3
Pol sci/government(37)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	14	16	7	9	10	9	7
Political science(37)	-	5	11	12	10	3	6	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pol sci, public admin(37)	9	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Public policy studies(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	5	3	-	-	2	2
Sociology	4	2	11	5	7	8	10	7	9	6	7	10	9	4	9	14
Statistics	-	-	2	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	2	1	-	1	2	1
Urban studies(38)	2	-	6	2	3	2	6	4	6	3	2	2	2	3	2	-
Social sciences, general	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	3	4	-	-	-
Social sciences, other	2	2	2	4	3	1	-	4	2	1	2	2	2	3	2	1
PSYCHOLOGY	2	2	2	2	5	2	3	5	1	1	3	3	4	6	4	6
Clinical	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	-	-	-	2	1	1	1	2	1
Cognitive(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Counseling(40)	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1
Developmental(41)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Educational	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
Experimental(39)	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
Indust/organizational(42)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Physiological(39)	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Psychometrics	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
School	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Social	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
Psychology, general	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1
Psychology, other	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
TOTAL, ENGINEERING	12	15	19	21	34	39	39	33	38	51	38	25	31	36	23	33
Aeronaut/astronautical(43)	-	1	1	3	1	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	2
Agricultural	1	1	2	-	3	4	5	3	4	5	4	-	1	4	-	4
Bioengineering/biomed(44)	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-
Ceramic	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chemical	-	-	3	1	3	5	1	6	1	9	-	1	2	3	1	2
Civil	-	2	5	4	8	6	4	10	7	9	8	9	15	5	5	9
Communications(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Computer	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
Electrical/electronics(45)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	2	5	4	3	4	6	8
Electrical(45)	4	2	2	1	5	3	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Electronics(45)	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Engineering mechanics	-	-	2	-	3	3	2	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
Engineering physics(46)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Engineering science(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-
Environmental health eng(47)	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fuel tech/petro eng(8)	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Industrial	-	1	-	2	1	2	2	1	3	2	3	-	-	2	-	-
Materials science	-	1	-	-	-	2	1	-	1	5	-	-	2	5	2	-
Mechanical	3	3	2	2	1	7	8	3	3	3	6	6	2	4	3	3
Metallurgical(48)	1	2	1	2	2	3	2	2	3	2	1	2	1	1	-	1
Mining/mineral(49)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
Nuclear(46)	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	1	2	2	-	3	-	-
Operations research	-	-	-	2	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	-	2	-	-	1
Petroleum(50)	-	1	-	1	3	-	5	-	4	2	3	-	1	1	1	2
Polymer(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Systems(51)	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
Engineering, general	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Engineering, other	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	3	1	1	1	-	1	-	1	1
TOTAL, NON-SCI/ENGINEERING(52)	47	59	104	132	150	145	159	166	152	184	174	118	125	101	103	89
TOTAL, ALL FIELDS	151	155	249	270	320	331	372	373	363	419	395	313	305	291	273	277

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Science and engineering doctorates, by citizenship status, race/ethnicity, and subfield: 1975-90--continued

Citizenship status, race/ethnicity, subfield	Year of doctorate															
	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
NON-U.S. CITIZENS, TEMPORARY RESIDENTS HISPANIC																
TOTAL, SCIENCE/ENGINEERING	58	76	197	222	273	260	319	226	256	248	284	290	289	292	311	290
TOTAL, SCIENCES	44	64	156	177	212	211	243	174	185	202	220	230	226	231	241	219
PHYSICAL SCIENCES	3	7	24	33	22	21	30	24	34	35	45	48	39	34	28	32
Physics/astronomy	1	5	10	14	8	13	14	16	20	16	20	26	19	17	13	16
Acoustics	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Astronomy(1)	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	1	3
Astrophysics(1)	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	2	1	-	-	-
Atomic/molecular	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-
Elementary particle	1	-	1	7	-	2	2	2	3	2	8	4	5	1	2	4
Fluids	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	1	-	2	1	-	-
Nuclear(5)	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	1	1	1	2	4	1	1	2	1
Optics	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-
Plasma	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	1	4	1	-	-
Polymer(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-
Solid state	-	2	-	3	2	3	4	5	3	4	4	3	1	6	4	1
Physics, general	-	1	5	1	2	2	3	1	7	3	4	5	2	4	1	4
Physics, other	-	-	2	1	3	5	-	3	1	3	1	3	2	1	2	2
Chemistry	2	2	14	19	14	8	16	8	14	19	25	22	20	17	15	16
Analytical	-	-	-	2	2	-	1	-	-	2	1	2	3	2	-	1
Inorganic	1	-	3	3	-	2	-	-	3	2	3	-	2	1	2	-
Nuclear	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Organic	-	-	2	6	3	3	4	4	2	8	8	5	4	3	3	2
Pharmaceutical	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
Physical	-	2	2	4	5	1	6	1	2	4	6	5	5	4	4	2
Polymer	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	1	1	1
Theoretical	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	1	2	1	-
Chemistry, general	-	-	2	2	3	1	1	2	2	-	4	8	2	3	3	7
Chemistry, other	-	-	1	1	-	1	2	-	3	1	2	1	1	1	1	1
EARTH, ATMOS, & OCEAN SCI	4	4	5	6	10	16	6	8	11	11	8	2	17	12	14	8
Applied geology(8)	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Atmos/meteorol sci, gen(2) .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
Atmos/meteorol sci, other ..	-	-	1	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-
Atmospheric dynamics	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Atmospheric phys/chem	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	1	-
Environmental sciences(9) ..	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
Geochemistry(10)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	1	-
Geology(11)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	2	1	1	-
Geomorph/glacial geology ...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Geophysics/seismology(12) ..	-	-	1	-	3	4	2	-	3	3	1	1	6	2	1	1
Geophysics(12)	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hydrology/water res(13)	-	1	1	-	-	2	1	2	1	1	2	-	2	-	1	-
Marine sciences(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1
Meteorology(15)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Minerology, petrology(10) ..	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Oceanography	-	-	-	3	4	1	1	2	2	2	-	-	1	2	3	5
Paleontology	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
Stratigraphy, sediment	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
Geological sciences, gen(16)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-
Geological sciences, oth(16)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
Earth sciences, general(16).	-	1	1	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Earth sciences, other(16) ..	2	-	-	1	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Physical sciences, other(2).	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
MATHEMATICS	7	5	16	20	19	11	19	17	19	27	19	26	23	24	19	18
Algebra	-	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	2	5	4	3	-	-
Analysis/funct analysis(17).	1	-	1	5	5	2	5	3	2	5	2	5	6	2	5	4
Applied mathematics	-	-	5	6	6	2	2	3	4	3	4	3	4	5	4	2
Computing theory	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Geometry	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	2	2	-	1	1	-	1	4	-
Logic	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	2	-	1	1
Number theory	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Operations research	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Probability/math stat (18) .	1	2	2	2	1	1	5	5	6	5	5	8	2	5	4	6
Topology	-	-	2	-	-	1	1	1	2	1	-	1	1	-	-	1
Mathematics, general	2	-	2	4	5	3	4	-	-	5	2	1	2	6	1	4
Mathematics, other	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	4	2	2	1	2	-	-
COMPUTER/INFORMATION SCIENCES ..	-	-	1	1	3	3	2	3	6	2	2	5	6	5	6	8
Computer sciences	-	-	1	1	3	3	2	3	6	2	2	5	6	4	6	7
Information sci/systems(2) .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Science and engineering doctorates, by citizenship status, race/ethnicity, and subfield: 1975-90--continued

Citizenship status, race/ethnicity, subfield	Year of doctorate															
	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
NON-U.S. CITIZENS, TEMPORARY RESIDENTS																
HISPANIC																
AGRICULTURAL & BIOLOGICAL SCI ..	19	33	63	65	102	104	117	82	80	67	101	78	97	109	111	103
Agricultural sciences	6	17	36	41	59	62	70	44	38	43	61	42	44	64	55	54
Agric business & mgmt (19) .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Agronomy	2	4	5	6	17	12	24	13	5	6	4	8	8	12	9	7
Animal breeding/genetics(20)	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	1	1	-	2	3	2	-
Animal nutrition(21)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	9	4	2	3	1	2
Animal sci/nutrition(21) ...	1	3	6	12	6	12	17	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dairy science(21)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Poultry science(21)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Animal sciences, other(21) .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	5	4	4	4	6	6	8
Fish/wildlife(22)	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fisheries science(22)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	2	3	1
Wildlife/range mgmt(22)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-
Food sciences(23)	-	-	5	1	4	9	13	4	3	5	5	5	5	1	-	-
Food engineering(23)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
Food sciences, other(23) ...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	10	3
Forestry science(24)	-	-	-	3	1	5	2	3	2	1	3	2	3	-	-	-
Forest management(24)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Wood science(24)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Renewable natrl resrces(24)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
Forestry&relatd sci, oth(24)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2
Horticulture science	-	1	2	3	2	4	3	-	3	2	4	2	-	3	2	2
Plant breeding/genetics(25).	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	5	9	8	6	7	4	5
Plant pathology(25)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	7	2	4	4	1	7
Phytopathology(25)	3	3	5	5	6	4	3	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Plant protectn-pest mgmt(25)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Plant sciences, other(25) ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	2	1	1	-	1
Soil sciences(26)	-	4	8	7	11	6	5	3	5	8	7	3	7	3	-	-
Soil chem/microbio(26)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
Soil sciences, other(26) ...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	5	8
Agriculture, general	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	3	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Agriculture, other	-	2	2	4	9	8	3	5	1	2	6	1	2	-	2	3
Biological sciences	13	16	27	24	43	42	47	38	42	24	40	36	53	45	56	49
Anatomy	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	1	-
Biochemistry	-	3	2	6	3	4	2	1	2	2	4	4	7	3	8	5
Biometrics/biostat	-	1	2	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
Biophysics	2	-	1	-	2	3	5	4	2	1	-	-	-	1	3	-
Botany, other(27)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	3	3	4	3
Botany(27)	1	3	-	-	4	4	6	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cell biology(28)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	3	-	1
Cytology(28)	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ecology	4	-	-	2	2	1	3	2	3	2	5	7	3	5	4	7
Endocrinology(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	3	-
Entomology	1	3	4	1	11	7	5	2	6	2	6	4	6	5	4	4
Human/animal genetics(29) ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	4
Plant genetics(29)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	2	-	-	1	1	-
Genetics(29)	-	2	2	2	3	1	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Human/animal pathology(30) .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	2	-
Plant pathology(30)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	3	1	1	2
Pathology(30)	-	-	3	-	4	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Human/animal pharmacol	-	1	-	2	-	1	-	1	1	1	-	1	4	-	3	-
Human/animal physiol(31) ...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	1	3	3	1	1	5
Animal physiology(31)	-	-	1	1	2	2	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Plant physiology(31)	-	-	1	-	2	3	1	1	4	2	1	-	1	2	1	-
Immunology	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	1	2	-	1	-	3	2	-	2
Microbiology(32)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	2	6	3	1	4	3
Bacteriology(32)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Microbiology/bacteriol(32) .	1	-	1	3	3	3	5	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Molecular biology	-	-	1	1	2	1	-	2	-	1	2	-	1	1	4	-
Neurosciences	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	3	-	2	2	2	-
Nutritional sciences(33) ...	-	-	4	2	2	2	3	2	2	1	2	1	1	5	1	1
Parasitology	-	-	1	-	-	3	-	2	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	1
Toxicology(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Zoology, other(34)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	1	1	2	-	2
Zoology(34)	4	1	1	-	-	2	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Biological sci, general	-	2	1	-	1	3	2	1	1	2	2	3	4	4	9	5
Biological sci, other	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	2	1	-	2

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Science and engineering doctorates, by citizenship status, race/ethnicity, and subfield: 1975-90--continued

Citizenship status, race/ethnicity, subfield	Year of doctorate															
	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
NON-U.S. CITIZENS, TEMPORARY RESIDENTS																
HISPANIC																
SOCIAL SCIENCES	10	13	44	49	47	50	62	37	28	48	41	60	35	42	54	42
Agricultural economics	2	9	9	8	9	11	16	7	4	5	5	2	2	6	4	-
Anthropology	1	1	1	3	1	1	3	-	2	2	2	5	2	1	4	2
Area studies	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
Demography(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	1	1	-	-
Econometrics	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	1	1	-
Economics	1	1	16	25	20	21	24	18	10	22	19	32	21	18	30	25
Geography	-	-	-	3	-	1	1	1	-	2	1	4	-	-	-	-
International relations	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	2	1	2	1	1	-	-	-	-
Linguistics	2	1	2	2	-	2	6	2	3	3	2	3	-	2	5	2
Pol sci/government(37)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	1	2	2	1	1
Political science(37)	-	-	2	3	6	5	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Public policy studies(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Sociology	2	-	8	3	5	5	6	1	3	4	4	3	2	7	8	7
Statistics	-	1	2	-	1	1	1	2	1	2	3	4	-	-	-	3
Urban studies(38)	1	-	2	1	2	1	1	2	-	1	-	2	-	1	-	-
Social sciences, general	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-
Social sciences, other	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	2	2	-	2	2	1	1	-
PSYCHOLOGY	1	2	3	3	9	6	7	3	7	12	4	11	9	5	9	8
Clinical	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	1	1	-	1	3	3	-	2
Cognitive(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	2	1
Counseling(40)	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
Developmental(41)	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	2	-	2	2	-	-	-
Educational	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	3	-
Experimental(39)	-	-	2	1	2	1	1	-	1	2	-	3	-	-	1	-
Indust/organizational(42)	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Physiological(39)	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Quantitative(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Psychometrics	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
School	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Social	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	2	1	1	-	2	-	-	1	-
Psychology, general	1	-	-	-	1	2	2	-	2	1	1	2	1	1	-	3
Psychology, other	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	1	2	2
TOTAL, ENGINEERING	14	12	41	45	61	49	76	52	71	46	64	60	63	61	70	71
Aeronaut/astronautical(43)	-	-	1	-	-	-	4	-	1	1	1	1	2	2	1	1
Agricultural	1	-	-	2	3	2	10	1	4	5	3	2	5	2	3	3
Bioengineering/biomed(44)	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	3	2	1	1	2	1
Ceramic	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
Chemical	2	3	6	11	11	5	12	8	16	7	12	8	7	12	11	8
Civil	2	-	7	10	11	8	10	4	9	7	9	12	14	16	11	13
Communications(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
Computer	-	1	1	3	3	-	2	4	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Electrical/electronics(45)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	8	9	6	6	5	9	9
Electrical(45)	2	2	3	5	8	5	5	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Electronics(45)	-	-	6	-	2	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Engineering mechanics	1	-	-	2	1	1	-	1	-	2	1	2	1	1	2	2
Engineering physics(46)	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Engineering science(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-
Environmental health eng(47)	-	-	1	1	1	-	1	5	1	-	-	1	1	2	-	2
Fuel tech/petro eng(8)	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Industrial	1	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	4	1	4	-	3	4	8	1
Materials science	-	-	2	2	3	4	3	3	6	-	2	4	2	-	-	3
Mechanical	-	-	3	1	3	6	7	4	5	4	4	7	7	5	8	10
Metallurgical(48)	-	2	-	2	3	5	4	4	2	1	3	1	2	2	2	3
Mining/mineral(49)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	1	-	3	1
Nuclear(46)	1	1	1	2	2	4	6	3	3	3	6	1	-	1	3	3
Ocean(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Operations research	-	1	2	2	3	-	4	3	2	-	-	3	3	-	1	2
Petroleum(50)	-	-	1	-	1	2	-	1	2	2	1	2	-	2	-	1
Polymer(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	-
Systems(51)	-	1	-	1	2	3	3	-	1	2	1	2	2	-	-	2
Engineering, general	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	2
Engineering, other	1	-	4	-	3	2	3	1	2	1	3	3	4	2	2	3
TOTAL, NON-SCI/ENGINEERING(52)	12	17	35	67	75	68	70	68	86	52	76	82	49	57	53	83
TOTAL, ALL FIELDS	70	93	232	289	348	328	389	294	342	300	360	372	338	349	364	373

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Science and engineering doctorates, by citizenship status, race/ethnicity, and subfield: 1975-90--continued

Citizenship status, race/ethnicity, subfield	Year of doctorate															
	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
NON-U.S. CITIZENS, TEMPORARY RESIDENTS																
WHITE																
TOTAL, SCIENCE/ENGINEERING	1074	1013	1065	986	863	918	994	1014	1128	1073	1139	1139	1171	1267	1380	1445
TOTAL, SCIENCES	770	748	726	667	587	634	690	686	753	726	778	791	796	856	889	907
PHYSICAL SCIENCES	133	145	132	113	113	115	101	132	160	125	153	170	186	183	171	163
Physics/astronomy	78	83	79	61	70	65	55	80	94	80	85	102	109	109	114	106
Acoustics	1	-	-	-	2	-	1	1	-	3	-	1	3	-	1	-
Astronomy(1)	4	6	2	1	3	1	2	2	3	4	1	5	4	5	3	2
Astrophysics(1)	7	7	3	7	2	6	2	4	5	3	3	4	3	5	8	9
Atomic/molecular	6	6	4	6	2	2	3	10	4	4	6	5	3	5	7	8
Electron(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-
Electromagnetism(3)	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary particle	7	15	15	12	8	13	10	12	23	15	17	22	25	28	13	16
Fluids	1	1	1	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	1	2	2	2	1	1
Mechanics(4)	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nuclear(5)	8	9	6	3	6	6	4	5	9	5	9	11	6	12	6	6
Optics	4	4	4	4	4	1	5	5	4	4	1	4	2	1	6	5
Plasma	2	3	5	5	4	5	3	3	8	4	3	6	4	2	6	3
Polymer(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	2	1	1	-
Solid state	17	14	16	10	9	10	12	12	14	20	18	20	20	15	23	14
Physics, general	10	11	14	11	21	16	10	19	18	13	16	16	21	26	27	34
Physics, other	10	7	9	1	8	3	2	6	5	5	7	6	14	7	10	8
Chemistry	55	62	53	52	43	50	46	52	66	45	68	68	77	74	57	57
Agricultural/food	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Analytical	4	7	2	4	5	3	6	4	8	5	8	9	12	4	5	5
Inorganic	5	2	7	7	1	8	5	8	6	5	16	10	8	14	11	7
Nuclear	1	1	-	-	-	1	1	3	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	-
Organic	21	11	17	7	10	10	7	13	16	11	11	13	20	20	14	9
Pharmaceutical	3	2	3	1	-	2	2	2	2	-	-	2	5	4	-	1
Physical	6	15	7	9	7	7	9	6	19	12	11	11	8	11	9	7
Polymer	-	3	1	4	9	2	3	2	2	2	-	1	3	2	1	1
Theoretical	3	2	2	3	3	3	2	3	1	1	2	3	1	4	3	3
Chemistry, general	10	16	10	14	4	12	9	6	8	5	14	13	15	12	8	23
Chemistry, other	2	3	4	2	3	2	2	5	4	2	5	5	5	3	6	1
EARTH, ATMOS, & OCEAN SCI	48	39	53	35	25	31	43	31	34	39	45	42	40	41	44	51
Applied geology(8)	4	2	2	-	-	2	3	1	1	1	-	-	2	-	-	-
Atmos/meteorol sci, gen(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	1	-	3	2
Atmos/meteorol sci, other	-	2	4	-	2	1	6	2	1	2	-	2	1	-	-	-
Atmospheric dynamics	-	1	2	1	2	2	1	-	1	3	2	4	-	4	-	-
Atmospheric phys/chem	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	2	2	1
Environmental sciences(9)	5	2	2	-	1	3	4	2	1	1	2	-	1	-	2	2
Geochemistry(10)	5	4	1	2	5	4	-	2	-	4	8	4	1	3	3	3
Geology(11)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	11	13	3	5	6	9	8
Structural geology(11)	1	1	3	1	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Geomorph/glacial geology	1	1	1	-	-	2	1	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1
Geophysics/seismology(12)	-	5	6	3	2	6	3	6	4	-	5	8	12	5	6	10
Geophysics(12)	8	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hydrology/water res(13)	-	3	4	8	1	2	5	1	4	1	1	1	3	5	2	1
Marine sciences(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	2	-	1	3	3
Marine sciences, other(14)	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Meteorology(15)	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	4	1	6	-	1
Minerology, petrology(10)	6	-	2	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	2	-	-	1	1	2
Oceanography	5	2	9	8	-	2	5	2	2	4	4	10	4	4	5	11
Paleontology	1	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	1	1	1	-	1
Stratigraphy, sediment	1	4	6	2	2	2	4	-	4	1	1	-	1	1	2	-
Geological sciences, gen(16)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	2	-	1	1
Geological sciences, oth(16)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	1	2	-	4	4
Earth sciences, general(16)	3	4	4	6	1	3	6	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Earth sciences, other(16)	2	1	6	4	4	1	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Physical sciences, other(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	1	1	-
MATHEMATICS	79	84	71	68	66	58	71	84	90	88	97	101	102	107	121	119
Algebra	8	6	7	6	5	1	5	6	10	9	11	8	4	5	5	4
Analysis/funct analysis(17)	14	9	14	5	8	6	14	12	11	10	14	18	17	9	19	14
Applied mathematics	5	11	6	10	12	8	11	8	14	12	14	18	16	23	21	29
Computing theory	15	10	5	6	2	-	3	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	-	2
Geometry	2	4	4	-	1	2	1	3	8	3	4	4	6	10	4	10
Logic	2	2	3	2	3	-	1	-	1	5	6	3	4	5	3	4
Number theory	3	-	2	-	-	3	1	2	3	4	2	-	1	7	2	3
Operations research	7	4	5	6	9	4	2	8	6	3	5	3	5	5	4	5
Probability/math stat (18)	10	17	8	16	12	16	15	21	15	24	19	13	16	26	15	14
Topology	6	8	5	4	4	4	4	2	5	3	6	7	7	1	5	4
Mathematics, general	5	12	10	10	10	9	9	18	9	8	9	18	19	9	37	23
Mathematics, other	2	1	2	3	-	5	5	3	7	4	6	8	6	6	6	7
COMPUTER/INFORMATION SCIENCES	-	-	1	9	15	23	23	26	33	30	31	39	40	44	42	55
Computer sciences	-	-	1	9	15	23	23	26	30	24	25	33	32	39	40	51
Information sci/systems(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	6	6	6	8	5	2	4

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Science and engineering doctorates, by citizenship status, race/ethnicity, and subfield: 1975-90--continued

Citizenship status, race/ethnicity, subfield	Year of doctorate															
	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
NON-U.S. CITIZENS, TEMPORARY RESIDENTS																
WHITE																
AGRICULTURAL & BIOLOGICAL SCI ..	192	176	193	164	141	182	171	185	191	189	210	188	191	220	234	256
Agricultural sciences	79	72	70	76	63	90	93	69	97	83	96	90	69	91	84	91
Agric business & mgmt (19) .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Agronomy	11	16	12	11	13	19	10	12	23	13	16	13	7	15	12	9
Animal breeding/genetics(20)	2	2	2	1	1	-	-	1	2	2	4	4	3	3	2	3
Animal nutrition(21)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	6	7	5	4	4	6	2
Animal sci/nutrition(21) ...	11	10	7	6	9	7	17	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dairy science(21)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2
Poultry science(21)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	2
Animal sciences, other(21) .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	4	9	5	8	5	8	8
Fish/wildlife(22)	1	2	2	-	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fisheries science(22)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	2	2	1	1
Wildlife management(22)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	2	2	2	1	-	-	-
Wildlife/range mgmt(22)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	3	2
Food sciences(23)	13	8	12	11	11	13	10	9	10	8	15	8	7	4	-	-
Food engineering(23)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Food sciences, other(23) ...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	9	9
Forestry science(24)	6	8	2	7	3	5	8	3	4	5	5	7	6	1	-	-
Forest biology(24)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	5
Forest engineering(24)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Forest management(24)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	2
Wood science(24)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2
Renewable natrl resrces(24)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2
Forestry&relatd sci, oth(24)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	5	3
Horticulture science	7	4	4	8	3	10	13	8	6	8	7	4	4	10	4	9
Plant breeding/genetics(25).	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	3	3	11	7	4	2	9
Plant pathology(25)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	5	3	7	5	4	7	2
Phytopathology(25)	9	6	7	8	3	17	6	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Plant protectn-pest mgmt(25)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Plant sciences, other(25) ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	3	1	1	1
Soil sciences(26)	12	10	9	16	9	11	15	7	13	21	11	18	7	3	-	-
Soil chem/microbio(26)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	1
Soil sciences, other(26) ...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	11	12
Agriculture, general	1	2	1	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	1	1	1	-	2
Agriculture, other	6	4	12	7	10	6	12	9	3	5	10	3	4	1	1	1
Biological sciences	113	104	123	88	78	92	78	116	94	106	114	98	122	129	150	165
Anatomy	3	1	2	-	1	1	1	2	1	3	5	1	3	2	2	4
Biochemistry	16	15	19	15	8	11	10	11	16	12	12	14	17	13	25	16
Biometrics/biostat	2	3	5	1	3	3	4	3	1	2	2	1	4	2	2	4
Biophysics	2	2	6	1	2	2	3	3	3	-	3	3	6	3	2	4
Botany, other(27)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	5	-	3	3	3	4
Botany(27)	6	5	7	5	5	-	3	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cell biology(28)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	3	5	3	-	4	4
Cytology(28)	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ecology	3	4	5	4	-	4	5	5	5	8	7	9	7	9	9	7
Embryology	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	-	-	1	-	-	1
Endocrinology(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	3	-
Entomology	12	3	11	10	9	7	8	13	8	13	5	7	2	7	9	7
Human/animal genetics(29) ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	4	-	2	3	4	4
Plant genetics(29)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	1	5	4	1
Genetics(29)	11	10	2	3	7	9	7	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Human/animal pathology(30) .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	4	6	3	5	2	2	9
Plant pathology(30)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	3	2	1	2
Pathology(30)	1	4	2	2	2	6	8	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Human/animal pharmacol	2	6	4	2	6	4	3	7	8	5	4	3	5	6	8	6
Human/animal physiol(31) ...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	9	8	7	7	7	7	11
Animal physiology(31)	10	7	15	4	4	6	4	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Plant physiology(31)	6	6	4	3	4	1	1	4	3	2	2	-	1	5	3	3
Immunology	2	6	1	4	-	2	-	4	3	5	5	3	2	3	4	7
Microbiology(32)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	9	7	9	13	9	12	11
Bacteriology(32)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Microbiology/bacteriol(32) .	7	5	11	9	4	3	9	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Molecular biology	6	3	6	4	2	9	1	7	8	7	7	7	11	13	13	16
Neurosciences	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	5	6	4	1	4	5	7
Nutritional sciences(33) ...	-	7	8	5	3	3	-	4	1	2	5	3	4	5	3	1
Parasitology	3	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	1	2	-	1	-	-	3	2
Toxicology(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	2	2	1	2	3
Zoology, other(34)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	5	1	8	5	4	9	6
Zoology(34)	5	4	4	3	5	5	4	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Biological sci, general	3	7	5	7	4	7	1	7	3	4	5	8	8	10	8	17
Biological sci, other	13	6	5	3	8	7	5	4	1	2	5	-	5	10	3	8

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Science and engineering doctorates, by citizenship status, race/ethnicity, and subfield: 1975-90--continued

Citizenship status, race/ethnicity, subfield	Year of doctorate 1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
NON-U.S. CITIZENS, TEMPORARY RESIDENTS																
WHITE																
SOCIAL SCIENCES	250	247	223	240	190	175	233	186	202	206	195	209	186	224	221	211
Agricultural economics	17	20	15	24	20	11	12	17	9	16	14	11	6	15	13	11
Anthropology	15	12	11	17	8	8	11	14	10	11	6	10	6	11	8	8
Area studies	1	2	1	3	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	2	1	-	-	2
Criminology(35)	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	3	-	-	-	1	-	2
Demography(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	1	-	3	3	1	4
Econometrics	4	1	3	3	2	-	2	3	2	5	6	2	2	10	5	4
Economics	81	95	84	82	76	68	89	68	75	78	77	78	70	95	81	80
Geography	9	12	16	12	6	8	10	8	10	10	11	6	7	13	11	14
History of science(36)	1	3	1	1	2	-	4	3	-	-	2	6	1	-	[illegible]	2
International relations	7	5	8	7	5	8	5	6	4	10	3	5	13	5	[illegible]	8
Linguistics	16	14	12	20	18	16	19	16	20	19	13	19	18	15	20	12
Pol sci/government(37)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	18	19	25	25	23	25	[illegible]
Political science(37)	-	35	30	21	15	17	27	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pol sci, public admin(37)	31	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Public policy studies(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	3	1	4	4	1	2	2
Sociology	49	28	22	27	25	20	25	17	21	19	16	25	12	20	25	17
Statistics	5	3	4	5	2	1	6	9	12	3	6	7	4	4	6	6
Urban studies(38)	6	7	9	5	7	10	7	3	5	3	10	3	2	6	6	5
Social sciences, general	1	-	1	4	2	-	3	-	-	1	2	1	6	-	1	5
Social sciences, other	7	9	6	9	1	6	12	9	7	3	8	5	6	2	6	8
PSYCHOLOGY	68	57	53	38	37	50	48	42	43	49	47	42	51	37	56	52
Clinical	10	6	5	8	3	8	9	11	7	5	3	10	16	8	9	16
Cognitive(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	5	1	3	3	4	4	7
Comparative(39)	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Counseling(40)	5	5	5	5	4	-	7	7	6	6	2	3	5	3	3	2
Developmental(41)	4	4	3	3	3	3	1	4	2	6	7	6	4	1	7	3
Educational	3	1	6	1	3	1	1	1	4	5	2	1	3	-	3	1
Experimental(39)	10	9	11	6	5	9	5	5	6	1	7	5	2	5	4	8
Indust/organizational(42)	3	4	2	1	2	-	2	-	-	3	1	2	2	1	4	2
Physiological(39)	4	3	3	3	1	2	1	1	2	2	5	1	3	4	-	-
Quantitative(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Personality	-	3	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	3	-
Psychometrics	2	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
School	1	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	2	-	-	2	1	2	-
Social	16	13	6	5	4	5	5	4	5	2	5	4	4	3	7	3
Psychology, general	5	3	5	1	3	5	4	3	5	5	9	2	3	5	6	6
Psychology, other	4	2	5	4	6	15	10	5	2	6	4	5	3	1	4	3
TOTAL, ENGINEERING	304	265	339	319	276	284	304	328	375	347	361	348	375	411	491	538
Aeronaut/astronautical(43)	13	15	18	19	10	14	11	13	17	12	18	10	17	14	26	26
Agricultural	6	4	5	6	11	14	10	6	15	5	10	6	7	4	8	8
Bioengineering/biomed(44)	2	3	5	5	2	2	2	3	9	6	6	1	10	9	6	16
Ceramic	2	-	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	3	1	3	1	-
Chemical	30	26	42	32	37	25	34	25	26	24	34	30	34	29	45	46
Civil	44	50	44	43	37	56	64	64	71	64	56	55	70	82	92	79
Communications(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	2	5	4	4	8
Computer	17	11	21	14	6	6	6	12	9	6	5	9	8	13	11	7
Electrical/electronics(45)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	61	80	82	98	77	92	118	136
Electrical(45)	61	33	51	56	39	41	43	59	9	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Electronics(45)	4	13	9	8	17	10	8	10	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Engineering mechanics	15	10	13	14	12	10	7	14	13	10	10	9	11	13	11	8
Engineering physics(46)	2	-	1	1	1	1	5	-	2	-	3	-	-	1	1	2
Engineering science(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	8	4	3	3	1	2	4
Environmental health eng(47)	2	8	5	5	2	4	6	5	2	2	2	2	1	6	4	2
Fuel tech/petro eng(8)	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Industrial	7	6	10	3	7	13	7	7	12	13	11	14	14	19	12	17
Materials science	8	5	13	9	11	7	6	10	10	6	15	13	13	13	6	24
Mechanical	25	26	36	34	37	30	30	37	41	50	44	53	59	56	77	79
Metallurgical(48)	6	13	9	4	4	5	7	6	6	12	3	4	5	3	5	9
Mining/mineral(49)	1	-	1	1	1	2	1	-	4	2	4	3	3	-	1	4
Naval arch/marine engin(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	2	1	2	2	3
Nuclear(46)	11	13	9	10	11	16	18	16	21	15	10	5	8	9	[illegible]	13
Ocean(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	2	-	1	1	2	4
Operations research	18	4	14	12	6	5	6	6	7	6	9	4	3	7	12	9
Petroleum(50)	3	6	6	9	4	2	6	-	3	-	4	3	4	5	9	8
Polymer(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	3	1	3	1	3	2
Systems(51)	9	6	10	13	7	8	9	14	11	6	11	1	5	6	4	7
Engineering, general	3	4	5	4	3	1	4	2	3	5	-	9	5	5	7	4
Engineering, other	14	9	11	15	10	12	13	18	6	8	9	8	7	13	11	13
TOTAL, NON-SCI/ENGINEERING(52)	375	375	383	386	400	413	438	444	411	422	428	367	393	415	374	433
TOTAL, ALL FIELDS	1449	1388	1448	1372	1263	1331	1432	1458	1539	1495	1567	1506	1564	1682	1754	1878

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Science and engineering doctorates, by citizenship status, race/ethnicity, and subfield: 1975-90--continued

Citizenship status, race/ethnicity, subfield	Year of doctorate 1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
NON-U.S. CITIZENS, TEMPORARY RESIDENTS OTHER/UNKNOWN RACE																
TOTAL, SCIENCE/ENGINEERING	617	591	314	126	143	130	128	175	178	240	288	325	358	283	272	329
TOTAL, SCIENCES	415	393	221	99	106	99	98	123	120	164	183	224	254	194	180	227
PHYSICAL SCIENCES	102	80	50	17	27	21	23	22	23	26	34	45	51	40	35	48
Physics/astronomy	66	48	34	6	17	15	11	12	11	19	18	21	30	29	20	25
Astronomy(1)	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	1	-
Astrophysics(1)	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	1	-	-
Atomic/molecular	10	2	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	2	1	3	2	-	-	1
Elementary particle	7	3	4	1	2	3	-	3	3	3	5	2	1	3	-	1
Fluids	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2
Nuclear(5)	8	4	2	-	2	1	1	-	-	1	-	1	3	-	2	-
Optics	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	1
Plasma	2	-	2	-	1	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	3	-	-	-
Polymer(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
Solid state	10	16	12	3	3	5	2	4	3	4	4	7	8	7	5	6
Thermal(7)	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Physics, general	18	19	9	1	5	5	6	5	2	3	6	2	9	9	8	11
Physics, other	8	2	2	-	2	1	-	-	1	3	1	3	1	5	3	3
Chemistry	36	32	16	11	10	6	12	10	12	7	16	24	21	11	15	23
Agricultural/food	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Analytical	2	3	-	-	-	1	1	2	3	-	1	2	2	1	1	1
Inorganic	-	2	3	-	-	-	1	2	2	1	2	1	3	3	1	3
Nuclear	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Organic	13	10	5	-	1	1	2	2	-	2	3	9	2	3	3	2
Pharmaceutical	2	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	1	2	-
Physical	7	6	-	3	2	-	3	1	1	-	2	5	2	1	4	5
Polymer	2	1	2	1	1	1	-	-	1	1	2	-	2	-	1	-
Theoretical	2	-	1	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chemistry, general	7	9	5	3	2	2	5	2	1	1	4	5	6	1	3	12
Chemistry, other	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	1	2	2	2	2	-	-	-
EARTH, ATMOS, & OCEAN SCI	20	17	5	2	5	3	7	1	6	5	7	9	10	10	6	8
Applied geology(8)	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Atmos/meteorol sci, gen(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Atmos/meteorol sci, other	-	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Atmospheric dynamics	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Atmospheric phys/chem	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
Environmental sciences(9)	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Geochemistry(10)	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	1
Geology(11)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	3	1	2	1	1
Geomorph/glacial geology	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Geophysics/seismology(12)	-	1	2	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	1	1	3	4	1	1
Geophysics(12)	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hydrology/water res(13)	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	1	-
Marine sciences(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Meteorology(15)	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	1	1
Minerology, petrology(10)	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Oceanography	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	1
Paleontology	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Stratigraphy, sediment	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Geological sciences, gen(16)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Geological sciences, oth(16)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Earth sciences, general(16)	2	2	2	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Earth sciences, other(16)	2	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Physical sciences, other(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
MATHEMATICS	35	33	18	6	5	3	6	9	10	6	11	14	39	20	14	19
Algebra	4	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	3	3	1	-	1
Analysis/funct analysis(17)	6	5	2	2	1	1	1	2	-	2	1	2	8	2	4	2
Applied mathematics	-	6	-	1	1	-	1	-	4	1	1	2	1	2	4	3
Computing theory	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Geometry	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	5	-	-	1
Logic	1	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Number theory	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	1	-
Operations research	1	-	2	-	-	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	2	-	1	1
Probability/math stat (18)	8	7	4	1	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	1	7	6	1	3
Topology	1	1	2	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	2	-	-
Mathematics, general	11	4	3	1	-	-	3	3	2	1	5	2	7	6	2	8
Mathematics, other	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	4	1	1	-
COMPUTER/INFORMATION SCIENCES	-	-	1	3	1	3	2	-	1	3	7	8	10	11	7	9
Computer sciences	-	-	1	3	1	3	2	-	-	2	5	8	9	9	6	7
Information sci/systems(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	1	2	1	2

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Science and engineering doctorates, by citizenship status, race/ethnicity, and subfield: 1975-90--continued

Citizenship status, race/ethnicity, subfield	Year of doctorate															
	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
NON-U.S. CITIZENS, TEMPORARY RESIDENTS OTHER/UNKNOWN RACE																
AGRICULTURAL & BIOLOGICAL SCI ..	139	114	72	32	28	29	25	33	41	60	52	61	70	56	61	79
Agricultural sciences	77	60	38	17	12	18	10	16	17	32	27	33	32	28	35	41
Agronomy	22	17	7	4	1	3	1	4	2	6	4	5	6	6	5	6
Animal breeding/genetics(20)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	2	-	-	2	-
Animal nutrition(21)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	2	1	-
Animal sci/nutrition(21) ...	12	3	4	1	3	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dairy science(21)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3
Poultry science(21)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Animal sciences, other(21) .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	2	4	1	1	3	5
Fish/wildlife(22)	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fisheries science(22)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	1
Wildlife/range mgmt(22)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Food sciences(23)	7	5	7	2	-	1	-	4	2	5	5	4	6	-	-	-
Food engineering(23)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Food sciences, other(23) ...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	7	8
Forestry science(24)	2	2	1	3	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	4	1	-	-	-
Wood science(24)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Renewable natrl resrces(24)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Forestry&relatd sci, oth(24)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Horticulture science	4	3	5	2	-	-	2	1	2	1	3	2	4	4	2	1
Plant breeding/genetics(25).	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	-	2	1	1	1	7
Plant pathology(25)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	3	3	1	3	1	2
Phytopathology(25)	5	8	3	2	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Plant sciences, other(25) ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	1	2	1
Soil sciences(26)	10	12	7	2	1	5	1	1	2	7	5	3	3	-	-	-
Soil chem/microbio(26)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-
Soil sciences, other(26) ...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	5	3
Agriculture, general	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
Agriculture, other	12	9	4	1	3	3	3	3	1	1	4	-	3	1	1	-
Biological sciences	62	54	34	15	16	11	15	17	24	28	25	28	38	28	26	38
Anatomy	1	-	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	2	1	-	1	2
Biochemistry	11	13	3	2	-	1	2	2	5	1	4	3	9	3	5	9
Biometrics/biostat	1	1	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
Biophysics	1	3	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	2
Botany, other(27)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	2	1	1	3	2
Botany(27)	3	2	-	-	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cytology(28)	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ecology	2	-	3	-	1	1	1	-	2	-	2	-	2	1	-	1
Embryology	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Entomology	8	3	4	1	2	4	1	4	4	3	4	2	3	1	-	3
Human/animal genetics(29) ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1
Plant genetics(29)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
Genetics(29)	6	5	3	1	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Human/animal pathology(30) .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	1	2	-	-
Plant pathology(30)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	1	-	-
Pathology(30)	2	3	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Human/animal pharmacol	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	2	1	1	2	1	1	1
Human/animal physiol(31) ...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	1	1	2	-	3	2
Animal physiology(31)	3	2	1	4	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Plant physiology(31)	1	2	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	3	1	-	-	1
Immunology	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
Microbiology(32)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	3	4	5	2	2	3
Microbiology/bacteriol(32) .	10	7	2	2	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Molecular biology	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	3	3	5	4
Neurosciences	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	2	1
Nutritional sciences(33) ...	-	3	3	2	1	-	2	3	1	4	-	2	-	4	-	1
Parasitology	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-
Toxicology(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Zoology, other(34)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-
Zoology(34)	3	4	4	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Biological sci, general	2	4	2	-	3	-	1	-	1	4	2	1	4	4	-	4
Biological sci, other	1	1	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Science and engineering doctorates, by citizenship status, race/ethnicity, and subfield: 1975-90--continued

Citizenship status, race/ethnicity, subfield	Year of doctorate															
	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
NON-U.S. CITIZENS, TEMPORARY RESIDENTS OTHER/UNKNOWN RACE																
SOCIAL SCIENCES	106	137	71	34	32	35	28	52	39	62	64	82	68	48	55	62
Agricultural economics	16	8	5	3	3	4	3	3	3	8	-	9	6	4	4	6
Anthropology	3	9	6	3	-	1	3	1	1	3	3	-	5	4	2	5
Area studies	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-
Criminology(35)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Demography(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	1	2	1	3	1
Econometrics	1	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	2	-	1
Economics	36	46	24	10	15	10	5	17	12	16	20	25	15	18	15	19
Geography	4	2	3	2	1	2	-	3	2	2	4	6	1	4	2	4
History of science(36)	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
International relations	2	7	4	1	4	1	1	4	3	2	2	3	2	3	7	2
Linguistics	5	9	4	1	-	2	3	7	3	7	4	10	8	6	1	4
Pol sci/government(37)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	4	9	9	9	4	2	9
Political science(37)	-	21	5	4	5	8	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pol sci, public admin(37) ..	15	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Public policy studies(2) ...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	1	2	-	2	-
Sociology	16	22	13	7	4	3	4	6	4	10	7	7	9	-	9	7
Statistics	3	3	2	-	-	-	1	2	-	2	3	2	5	1	3	1
Urban studies(38)	3	-	2	1	-	1	2	1	-	2	4	2	2	1	3	1
Social sciences, general ...	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	1
Social sciences, other	1	4	3	1	-	3	1	4	-	1	1	5	-	-	2	1
PSYCHOLOGY	13	12	4	5	8	4	7	6	-	2	8	5	6	9	2	2
Clinical	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
Cognitive(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1
Counseling(40)	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Developmental(41)	5	2	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	-	-
Educational	-	-	1	1	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Experimental(39)	2	3	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	1	2	1	1	-	1	-
Indust/organizational(42) ..	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
Physiological(39)	1	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Psychometrics	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
School	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
Social	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Psychology, general	-	1	1	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-
Psychology, other	-	-	-	1	3	2	2	1	-	-	3	1	1	1	-	-
TOTAL, ENGINEERING	202	198	93	27	37	31	30	52	58	76	105	101	104	89	92	102
Aeronaut/astronautical(43) .	9	6	9	1	3	-	-	2	5	2	3	6	3	-	3	3
Agricultural	7	3	4	2	1	2	1	2	3	6	2	1	2	3	4	-
Bioengineering/biomed(44) ..	1	1	2	-	1	-	-	-	1	2	-	1	1	1	2	3
Ceramic	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
Chemical	32	24	8	1	3	2	3	4	7	9	12	19	7	14	14	8
Civil	26	29	17	4	4	8	4	13	14	10	23	14	14	8	13	14
Communications(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	1
Computer	9	11	1	1	1	-	2	-	2	1	1	4	2	1	2	2
Electrical/electronics(45) .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	15	17	16	20	19	20	27
Electrical(45)	31	31	14	3	5	4	6	5	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Electronics(45)	7	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Engineering mechanics	10	9	2	-	-	1	1	1	-	1	-	3	4	1	2	-
Engineering physics(46)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2
Engineering science(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
Environmental health eng(47)	2	4	1	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fuel tech/petro eng(8)	2	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Industrial	6	8	4	-	2	2	1	1	2	1	1	4	2	3	4	3
Materials science	9	11	5	1	2	-	-	3	1	5	2	4	4	8	4	11
Mechanical	21	28	9	2	1	4	3	11	4	6	15	12	17	9	13	11
Metallurgical(48)	7	9	1	3	4	-	2	2	2	1	2	3	5	2	2	2
Mining/mineral(49)	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	3	1	2
Naval arch/marine engin(2) .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Nuclear(46)	2	8	3	2	-	1	4	2	3	4	8	2	4	2	3	2
Ocean(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	1	1	2	-	-
Operations research	6	2	1	2	2	-	2	1	1	-	3	-	-	4	1	1
Petroleum(50)	-	1	1	1	3	3	-	1	1	3	2	1	1	-	1	3
Polymer(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	1	1	1	1
Systems(51)	5	1	2	-	2	-	1	2	-	-	1	2	4	1	-	-
Engineering, general	5	2	3	1	-	2	-	-	-	2	3	2	4	1	1	1
Engineering, other	5	4	3	2	1	1	-	-	-	5	3	2	6	5	1	4
TOTAL, NON-SCI/ENGINEERING(52) ...	126	171	83	52	47	52	55	75	71	83	92	114	111	73	80	98
TOTAL, ALL FIELDS	743	762	397	178	190	182	183	250	249	323	380	439	469	356	352	427

See footnotes at end of table.

SOURCE: National Science Foundation/SRS, Survey of Earned Doctorates

FOOTNOTES

NOTE: A hyphen (-) in a data column signifies that the subfield was not identified separately in the questionnaire for that year (e.g., the subfield "Polymer chemistry" was introduced in 1973), or that this subfield was included in the questionnaire for that year but no doctorates were reported.

(1) "Astronomy/astrophysics" were combined until 1969 when separate subfields were introduced.

(2) This subfield was introduced in 1983.

(3) This subfield was originally called "Electricity and magnetism." In 1966 the name was changed to "Electromagnetism." In 1980 this subfield was deleted from the taxonomy.

(4) "Thermal physics" was originally shown as one subfield, "Mechanics and heat." In 1960 this subfield was separated into "Mechanics" and "Heat (Thermal)." The latter was subsequently changed to "Thermal phenomena" in 1963 and then to "Thermal physics" in 1967. "Mechanics" was deleted from the taxonomy in 1977.

(5) This subfield was originally named "Nuclear structure." It was changed to "Nuclear" in 1983.

(6) This subfield was deleted in 1962, but some degrees were reported for 1962 and 1963 because outdated forms were used by some institutions.

(7) This subfield was added in 1960 under the original name of "Heat (Thermal)." It was deleted in 1982. See footnote 4 for more information.

(8) In 1960 "Geophysical engineering" and Geological engineering" were merged into "Geo-engineering." "Geo-engineering" became "Applied geology, geological engineering, economic geology, and petroleum engineering" in 1962, and was split into "Applied geology, geological engineering, and economic geology" and "Fuel technology and petroleum engineering" in 1969. "Fuel technology and petroleum engineering" was discontinued in this major group, and in 1983 "Applied geology, geological engineering, and economic geology" was replaced by "Applied geology" (also see footnote 50).

(9) "Environmental sciences, general" and "Environmental sciences, other" were deleted in 1983, and "Environmental sciences" was introduced.

(10) "Mineralogy, petrology, and geochemistry" was split into "Geochemistry" and "Mineralogy, petrology" in 1969.

(11) "Structural geology" was deleted in 1983, and "Geology" was introduced.

(12) "Geophysics" was replaced by "Geophysics, solid earth" in 1976. It was changed to "Geophysics and seismology" in 1983.

(13) This subfield was originally listed as "Hydrology." "Water resources" was added to the title in 1977.

(14) This subfield was introduced in 1977 and deleted in 1983.

(15) This subfield was deleted in 1976 and restored in 1983.

(16) "Earth science, general" and "Earth science, other" were deleted in 1983, and "Geological sciences, general" and "Geological sciences, other" were introduced.

(17) This subfield was specified as "Analysis" through 1967. "Functional analysis" was added in 1968.

(18) "Math statistics" was removed from the name of this subfield in 1969, but was restored in 1972.

(19) This subfield was introduced in 1988.

(20) This subfield was previously called "Animal husbandry." It was changed in 1983.

(21) The "Animal sciences" subfield was introduced in 1972. The name was changed to "Animal science and animal nutrition" in 1977. The field was separated into "Animal nutrition" and "Animal sciences, other" in 1983. In 1988 "Dairy science" and "Poultry science" were introduced.

(22) "Fish and wildlife" was split into two separate subfields in 1983. In 1988 "Wildlife management" was discontinued, and "Wildlife/range management" was introduced.

(23) This subfield was introduced as "Food science and technology" in 1969. The name was changed to "Food sciences" in 1983. In 1988 the field was separated into "Food distribution," "Food engineering," and "Food sciences, other."

(24) In 1988 "Forestry science" was separated into "Forestry biology," "Forest engineering," "Forest management," "Wood science," "Renewable natural resources," and "Forestry and related sciences, other."

(25) "Phytopathology" was discontinued in 1983 and subfields "Plant breeding and genetics," "Plant pathology," and "Plant sciences, other" were introduced. In 1988 "Plant protection-pest management" was introduced.

(26) This subfield was changed from "Soils and soil science" to "Soil sciences" in 1983. In 1988 "Soil sciences" was separated into "Soil chemistry/microbiology" and "Soil sciences, other."

(27) The subfield "Botany" was discontinued in 1983, and "Botany, other" was introduced.

(28) "Cytology" was introduced in 1962 and discontinued in 1983. "Cell biology" was introduced in 1983.

(29) "Genetics" was split into "Plant genetics" and "Human and animal genetics" in 1983.

(30) "Pathology" was split into "Plant pathology" and "Human and animal pathology" in 1983.

(31) In 1962 "Animal and plant physiology" was separated into "Animal physiology" and "Plant physiology." In 1983 "Animal physiology" was replaced by "Human and animal physiology."

(32) This subfield was originally called "Microbiology." "Bacteriology" was added in 1970. In 1983, they were split into two separate subfields.

(33) The subfield "Nutrition" was discontinued in 1963. "Nutrition and dietetics" was introduced in 1976 and was replaced by "Nutritional sciences" in 1983.

(34) The subfield "Zoology" was discontinued in 1983, and "Zoology, other" was introduced.

(35) This subfield was introduced in 1980 as "Criminology and criminal justice." The name was changed to "Criminology" in 1983.

(36) The subfield "History and philosophy of science" was introduced in 1971. The name was changed to "History of science" in 1983.

(37) "Political science, public administration" was split into two separate subfields in 1976. "Public administration" was not included in science or engineering fields after 1976. In 1983, "Political science and government" replaced "Political science."

(38) This subfield was changed from "Urban and regional planning" to "Urban studies" in 1983.

(39) "Experimental, comparative, and physiological psychology" was split into three separate subfields in 1962.

(40) This subfield was changed from "Counseling and guidance" to "Counseling" in 1983.

(41) This subfield was changed from "Developmental and gerontological" to "Developmental" in 1983.

(42) This subfield was changed from "Industrial and personnel" to "Industrial and organizational" in 1983.

(43) This subfield was originally named "Aeronautical engineering." In 1966 the term "Astronautical" was added, and in 1983 the term "Aerospace" was added.

(44) "Biomedical" was introduced in 1969, and "Bioengineering" was added in 1983.

(45) These two subfields were merged in 1983.

(46) In 1961 "Nuclear engineering" was deleted from the taxonomy, and previous cases were added to "Engineering physics." In 1969 "Nuclear engineering" was reinstated in the taxonomy.

(47) This subfield was called "Sanitary and environmental" prior to 1983.

(48) This subfield was originally specified as "Metallurgy and metallurgical engineering." The term "Physical" was introduced in 1967. It was changed to "Metallurgical" in 1983.

(49) "Mining engineering" was deleted in 1961 but was restored to the taxonomy in 1969. The name was changed to "Mining and mineral" in 1983.

(50) The subfield "Fuel technology and petroleum engineering" was added to the Engineering section of the taxonomy in 1973. The name was changed to "Petroleum" in 1983 (also see footnote 8).

(51) This subfield was introduced as "Systems design and systems science" in 1975. It was changed to "Systems" in 1983.

(52) Non-science/engineering doctorates in this table include doctorates whose field of specialization is unknown.

SOURCE: National Science Foundation/SRS, Survey of Earned Doctorates

Table 4. Science and engineering doctorates, by sex, major field, and median age: 1970-90, and totals for 1960-64 and 1965-69

	Median age in year of doctorate													
Sex and major field	1960-1964	1965-1969	1960-1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1970-1979
TOTAL, MALE AND FEMALE														
Total, sci/eng	30.2	29.5	29.8	29.2	29.3	29.6	29.9	30.0	29.9	29.9	30.0	30.1	30.2	29.8
Total, sciences	30.3	29.4	29.8	29.1	29.2	29.5	29.9	29.9	29.8	29.9	30.0	30.1	30.2	29.8
Physical sciences ..	28.5	28.1	28.3	28.2	28.3	28.6	28.9	28.8	28.7	28.8	29.0	29.0	28.6	28.6
Physics/astronomy.	29.0	28.5	28.7	28.6	28.8	29.0	29.2	29.3	29.3	29.1	29.5	29.5	29.2	29.1
Chemistry	28.2	27.7	27.9	27.9	27.9	28.3	28.5	28.5	28.3	28.5	28.6	28.7	28.2	28.3
Earth/atmos/ocean ..	30.6	30.4	30.5	30.5	30.5	30.5	30.5	31.0	30.7	30.2	30.5	30.5	30.2	30.5
Mathematics	29.3	28.1	28.4	28.1	28.4	28.9	29.1	29.2	29.1	29.1	29.0	29.3	29.3	28.9
Computer/info sci ..	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	29.5	30.1	30.1	30.1
Agric & biol sci ...	30.8	30.1	30.4	29.2	29.4	29.7	30.0	29.9	29.7	29.7	29.7	29.8	29.8	29.7
Agricultural sci .	31.2	31.4	31.3	30.2	30.8	31.1	31.2	31.2	31.0	31.4	31.2	31.2	31.2	31.1
Biological sci ...	30.7	29.7	30.1	29.0	29.1	29.4	29.7	29.6	29.4	29.4	29.4	29.5	29.5	29.4
Social sciences	32.9	31.9	32.3	31.2	31.0	30.9	31.2	31.5	31.6	31.6	31.9	31.7	32.3	31.5
Psychology	31.1	29.8	30.4	29.0	28.9	29.3	29.5	29.4	29.5	29.6	29.9	30.1	30.6	29.6
Total, engineering(1) .	29.8	29.7	29.8	29.6	29.9	30.1	30.4	30.3	30.2	30.2	30.0	30.2	30.3	30.1
Chemical	28.5	28.3	28.4	28.6	28.5	28.6	29.1	29.0	29.2	29.1	29.1	29.2	28.4	28.9
Civil	30.8	31.0	30.9	30.3	31.0	30.7	31.5	31.3	31.5	31.9	31.3	30.9	31.4	31.2
Electrical	29.9	29.7	29.8	29.2	29.5	29.9	30.2	30.1	29.8	30.0	29.9	29.7	30.3	29.8
Materials sci	*	29.8	29.8	29.3	30.5	30.2	29.5	30.5	30.1	29.7	29.4	29.5	30.7	29.9
Mechanical	30.2	30.1	30.1	30.3	30.3	30.6	30.7	30.8	30.4	30.6	30.7	30.8	30.4	30.6
Total, non-sci/eng(2) .	35.5	35.4	35.4	34.7	34.6	34.4	34.2	34.1	34.3	34.4	34.6	34.8	35.0	34.5
Total, all fields	31.7	31.2	31.4	30.7	30.8	31.1	31.3	31.4	31.5	31.6	31.6	31.7	31.9	31.4
MALE														
Total, sci/eng	30.1	29.5	29.7	29.1	29.3	29.7	30.0	30.1	29.9	29.9	30.0	30.1	30.2	29.8
Total, sciences	30.2	29.4	29.7	29.0	29.2	29.6	29.9	30.0	29.9	29.8	30.0	30.1	30.1	29.7
Physical sciences ..	28.5	28.1	28.3	28.2	28.3	28.6	28.9	28.9	28.7	28.8	29.0	29.1	28.6	28.7
Physics/astronomy.	29.0	28.5	28.7	28.6	28.8	29.0	29.2	29.3	29.4	29.2	29.5	29.6	29.2	29.1
Chemistry	28.2	27.7	27.9	27.8	27.9	28.3	28.5	28.5	28.3	28.6	28.6	28.8	28.2	28.3
Earth/atmos/ocean ..	30.6	30.5	30.5	30.5	30.5	30.6	30.6	30.9	30.7	30.2	30.6	30.5	30.3	30.5
Mathematics	29.2	28.0	28.4	28.1	28.4	28.9	29.1	29.2	29.1	29.1	29.0	29.3	29.4	28.9
Computer/info sci ..	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	29.7	30.1	30.0	30.0
Agric & biol sci ...	30.8	30.2	30.4	29.3	29.4	29.8	30.1	30.1	29.9	29.9	29.9	29.8	29.9	29.8
Agricultural sci .	31.2	31.5	31.4	30.2	30.8	31.1	31.3	31.2	31.0	31.5	31.2	31.2	31.4	31.1
Biological sci ...	30.6	29.8	30.1	29.1	29.1	29.5	29.8	29.7	29.6	29.5	29.5	29.4	29.5	29.5
Social sciences	32.7	31.8	32.1	31.1	30.9	30.8	31.2	31.5	31.6	31.6	31.9	31.6	32.1	31.4
Psychology	30.8	29.5	30.1	28.8	28.7	29.1	29.3	29.4	29.5	29.5	29.9	30.1	30.5	29.5
Total, engineering(1) .	29.8	29.7	29.8	29.6	29.9	30.1	30.4	30.3	30.2	30.2	30.0	30.2	30.4	30.1
Chemical	28.5	28.3	28.4	28.6	28.5	28.6	29.1	29.0	29.2	29.1	29.1	29.2	28.4	28.9
Civil	30.8	31.0	30.9	30.3	31.0	30.7	31.6	31.3	31.6	31.9	31.4	30.9	31.4	31.2
Electrical	29.9	29.7	29.8	29.2	29.5	29.9	30.2	30.1	29.8	30.1	29.9	29.8	30.4	29.9
Materials sci	*	29.8	29.8	29.3	30.5	30.2	29.5	30.5	30.1	29.7	29.4	29.6	30.7	29.9
Mechanical	30.2	30.1	30.1	30.3	30.3	30.6	30.8	30.8	30.5	30.5	30.7	30.8	30.4	30.6
Total, non-sci/eng(2) .	34.9	34.9	34.9	34.3	34.1	33.9	33.9	33.8	34.0	34.2	34.3	34.5	34.7	34.2
Total, all fields	31.5	30.9	31.1	30.5	30.5	30.9	31.1	31.3	31.3	31.3	31.3	31.3	31.6	31.1
FEMALE														
Total, sci/eng	31.8	30.1	30.6	29.3	29.7	29.5	29.8	29.7	29.6	29.9	29.9	30.2	30.4	29.9
Total, sciences	31.9	30.1	30.6	29.3	29.7	29.5	29.8	29.7	29.6	29.9	29.9	30.2	30.5	29.9
Physical sciences ..	28.5	28.1	28.2	28.6	28.1	28.4	28.6	28.5	28.3	28.2	28.4	28.3	28.5	28.4
Physics/astronomy.	30.5	28.3	28.6	28.9	28.9	28.4	29.1	29.8	28.6	28.0	29.1	29.2	29.2	28.9
Chemistry	28.3	28.0	28.1	28.5	28.0	28.4	28.4	28.2	28.1	28.3	28.2	28.2	28.2	28.2
Earth/atmos/ocean ..	*	30.1	31.0	*	*	29.8	28.8	31.3	29.8	30.5	29.2	30.3	29.1	29.8
Mathematics	29.8	28.7	28.9	27.9	28.2	28.6	28.7	28.8	29.2	29.1	29.0	29.3	29.1	28.9
Computer/info sci ..	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	30.7	30.7
Agric & biol sci ...	31.2	29.3	29.8	28.5	29.2	29.0	29.3	29.1	29.0	29.2	29.3	29.7	29.4	29.2
Agricultural sci .	32.8	30.0	30.5	30.3	30.8	30.8	29.7	31.0	30.4	30.5	30.0	31.4	28.6	30.2
Biological sci ...	31.1	29.3	29.8	28.5	29.2	28.9	29.3	29.0	28.9	29.1	29.2	29.6	29.5	29.2
Social sciences	35.5	34.0	34.4	31.7	32.2	31.3	31.4	31.1	31.4	31.6	32.1	32.1	32.9	31.8
Psychology	33.1	31.3	32.0	29.6	29.9	29.9	30.0	29.6	29.6	29.9	30.0	29.9	30.8	30.0
Total, engineering(1) .	30.8	30.2	30.4	*	*	29.3	29.0	29.0	29.2	29.7	28.2	29.7	29.3	29.2
Chemical	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	28.7
Civil	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	29.7
Electrical	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	28.2
Materials sci	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	30.0
Mechanical	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	29.4
Total, non-sci/eng(2) .	39.6	38.1	38.6	37.2	37.0	36.4	35.3	35.0	35.3	35.0	35.3	35.4	35.5	35.6
Total, all fields	36.1	34.3	35.0	33.1	33.0	32.9	32.6	32.3	32.5	32.6	32.8	32.9	33.1	32.8

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Science and engineering doctorates, by sex, major field, and median age: 1970-90, and totals for 1960-64 and 1965-69—continued

Sex and major field	Median age in year of doctorate											
	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1980-1989	1990
TOTAL, MALE AND FEMALE												
Total, sci/eng	30.2	30.4	30.5	30.8	31.0	31.2	31.4	31.5	31.7	31.7	31.1	31.8
Total, sciences	30.2	30.3	30.5	30.8	31.1	31.3	31.5	31.6	31.8	31.9	31.1	32.0
Physical sciences ..	28.7	28.6	28.8	29.0	29.1	29.2	29.5	29.4	29.6	29.5	29.2	29.8
Physics/astronomy.	29.4	29.1	29.6	29.5	29.5	29.8	30.0	30.0	30.0	30.0	29.7	30.2
Chemistry	28.3	28.3	28.3	28.6	28.7	28.9	29.2	29.1	29.4	29.1	28.8	29.4
Earth/atmos/ocean ..	30.8	30.9	30.7	31.0	31.6	31.3	31.8	31.9	32.4	32.2	31.5	32.4
Mathematics	29.3	29.2	29.4	29.6	30.2	30.4	30.0	30.7	30.9	30.7	30.0	31.0
Computer/info sci ..	29.5	30.1	29.9	30.9	31.2	31.1	32.0	31.8	32.3	32.0	31.2	32.0
Agric & biol sci ...	29.7	29.8	29.9	30.2	30.6	30.9	31.1	31.2	31.4	31.6	30.6	31.8
Agricultural sci .	31.3	31.5	31.2	31.6	31.7	32.1	32.4	32.8	33.2	33.3	32.1	33.6
Biological sci ...	29.4	29.4	29.7	29.9	30.4	30.5	30.8	30.8	31.0	31.2	30.3	31.3
Social sciences	32.3	32.5	32.9	33.1	33.3	33.8	33.7	34.0	34.5	34.1	33.4	34.4
Psychology	30.6	31.4	31.5	32.0	32.3	32.5	33.0	33.2	33.7	33.7	32.3	33.9
Total, engineering(1) .	30.3	30.5	30.7	30.8	30.7	30.9	31.0	31.0	31.1	31.2	30.8	31.2
Chemical	29.0	29.2	29.3	29.3	29.2	29.3	29.3	29.2	29.3	29.4	29.2	29.2
Civil	31.9	31.4	31.4	31.4	31.4	31.6	32.0	32.2	32.1	32.3	31.8	32.6
Electrical	29.8	30.1	30.3	30.3	30.5	30.6	30.6	30.4	30.7	30.7	30.4	30.6
Materials sci	29.2	29.9	30.2	30.8	30.4	30.0	31.1	31.0	30.8	31.1	30.5	30.7
Mechanical	30.8	30.6	30.9	31.2	30.8	30.9	31.1	31.1	31.5	31.6	31.1	31.4
Total, non-sci/eng(2) .	35.4	35.6	35.8	36.2	36.7	37.1	37.5	37.7	38.2	38.6	36.9	38.7
Total, all fields	32.2	32.4	32.5	32.8	33.0	33.3	33.5	33.6	33.8	33.9	33.1	33.9
MALE												
Total, sci/eng	30.2	30.3	30.5	30.7	30.9	31.1	31.3	31.4	31.5	31.6	30.9	31.7
Total, sciences	30.2	30.2	30.4	30.6	30.9	31.1	31.4	31.5	31.7	31.7	30.9	31.9
Physical sciences ..	28.8	28.6	28.8	29.0	29.1	29.3	29.5	29.5	29.7	29.6	29.2	29.9
Physics/astronomy.	29.5	29.1	29.6	29.5	29.5	29.8	30.0	30.0	30.0	30.0	29.7	30.2
Chemistry	28.4	28.3	28.3	28.6	28.8	28.9	29.2	29.2	29.5	29.3	28.8	29.5
Earth/atmos/ocean ..	30.9	31.1	30.9	31.2	31.8	31.5	31.8	32.1	32.5	32.3	31.6	32.4
Mathematics	29.2	29.1	29.4	29.6	30.3	30.5	29.9	30.6	30.9	30.7	30.0	30.9
Computer/info sci ..	29.5	30.1	29.8	30.8	31.0	30.9	31.9	31.7	32.0	31.5	31.1	31.7
Agric & biol sci ...	29.8	29.8	30.1	30.3	30.7	30.9	31.2	31.4	31.7	31.8	30.7	32.0
Agricultural sci .	31.5	31.7	31.4	31.7	32.0	32.2	32.8	33.0	33.5	33.6	32.3	33.8
Biological sci ...	29.4	29.4	29.8	29.9	30.4	30.5	30.8	30.9	31.2	31.3	30.3	31.4
Social sciences	32.2	32.4	32.8	32.9	33.1	33.4	33.5	33.8	34.1	33.8	33.2	34.2
Psychology	30.4	31.2	31.2	31.8	32.1	32.4	32.7	33.1	33.4	33.5	32.0	33.9
Total, engineering(1) .	30.3	30.6	30.8	30.8	30.8	31.0	31.0	31.1	31.2	31.3	30.9	31.3
Chemical	29.0	29.3	29.4	29.3	29.2	29.4	29.3	29.2	29.4	29.5	29.3	29.3
Civil	31.9	31.4	31.4	31.5	31.5	31.7	32.1	32.2	32.1	32.2	31.9	32.5
Electrical	29.8	30.1	30.4	30.3	30.5	30.7	30.6	30.4	30.9	30.8	30.5	30.7
Materials sci	29.2	30.1	30.5	30.8	30.7	30.0	31.1	31.3	31.0	31.2	30.6	31.0
Mechanical	30.8	30.6	30.9	31.2	30.8	30.9	31.2	31.1	31.6	31.7	31.1	31.5
Total, non-sci/eng(2) .	35.0	35.1	35.4	35.8	36.2	36.6	36.8	36.9	37.3	37.5	36.2	37.6
Total, all fields	31.7	31.8	32.0	32.1	32.3	32.6	32.7	32.8	33.0	33.0	32.4	33.0
FEMALE												
Total, sci/eng	30.4	30.7	30.8	31.3	31.5	31.6	31.9	31.8	32.1	32.1	31.5	32.2
Total, sciences	30.5	30.8	30.9	31.3	31.5	31.7	32.0	31.9	32.2	32.3	31.6	32.4
Physical sciences ..	28.2	28.6	28.5	28.8	28.5	28.9	29.2	29.0	29.2	29.0	28.8	29.4
Physics/astronomy.	29.1	29.6	29.8	29.3	30.4	30.1	29.6	30.3	30.1	29.8	29.9	30.6
Chemistry	27.9	28.3	28.3	28.6	28.3	28.5	29.1	28.6	29.0	28.8	28.6	29.1
Earth/atmos/ocean ..	30.5	29.9	29.8	30.0	31.0	31.0	31.9	30.7	32.0	31.7	30.9	32.3
Mathematics	30.2	29.5	29.7	29.6	30.0	30.2	30.5	31.3	31.1	30.6	30.2	31.4
Computer/info sci ..	30.0	30.2	32.0	32.3	33.7	33.5	32.5	31.9	33.6	34.6	32.9	33.8
Agric & biol sci ...	29.5	29.6	29.6	30.1	30.2	30.8	30.9	30.7	30.9	31.3	30.4	31.4
Agricultural sci .	29.8	30.4	29.7	31.5	29.9	31.5	30.9	31.4	32.1	32.2	31.1	32.9
Biological sci ...	29.4	29.5	29.5	30.0	30.3	30.7	30.8	30.6	30.8	31.1	30.3	31.2
Social sciences	32.5	32.9	33.2	33.6	33.5	34.7	34.2	34.5	35.5	35.3	34.0	35.3
Psychology	30.9	31.7	31.9	32.4	32.7	32.7	33.4	33.3	34.2	33.9	32.7	33.8
Total, engineering(1) .	28.9	29.0	29.5	30.0	29.8	29.4	30.3	29.8	29.5	29.9	29.6	30.2
Chemical	*	*	*	28.8	28.8	28.5	29.2	29.0	28.2	28.3	28.6	28.5
Civil	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	31.0	33.5	31.2	33.2
Electrical	*	*	*	*	*	29.2	30.5	29.2	29.0	29.2	29.3	29.5
Materials sci	*	*	*	*	*	29.9	*	29.8	29.0	30.8	29.4	29.6
Mechanical	*	*	*	*	*	28.9	*	*	31.0	30.6	29.9	30.7
Total, non-sci/eng(2) .	36.1	36.5	36.5	36.8	37.5	37.9	38.5	38.8	39.3	39.9	37.9	39.9
Total, all fields	33.5	33.8	34.0	34.4	34.8	35.1	35.4	35.4	35.8	36.0	34.8	36.1

NOTE: See Technical Notes for calculation method of median age.

* Asterisks indicate too few cases (under 20) present within a cell to compute a median.
(1) Subtotal includes engineering fields not separately shown.
(2) Non-science/engineering doctorates in this table include doctorates whose field of specialization is unclassified.

SOURCE: National Science Foundation/SRS, Survey of Earned Doctorates

Table 5. Median lapsed years between receipt of baccalaureate and science and engineering doctoral degrees, by sex and major field: 1970-90, and totals for 1960-64 and 1965-69

Sex and major field	Year of doctorate													
	1960-1964	1965-1969	1960-1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1970-1979
TOTAL, MALE AND FEMALE														
Total, sci/eng	7.3	6.8	7.0	6.6	6.8	7.0	7.2	7.3	7.3	7.3	7.4	7.5	7.5	7.2
Total, sciences	7.4	6.7	7.0	6.5	6.7	7.0	7.2	7.2	7.2	7.3	7.4	7.5	7.5	7.1
Physical sciences ..	6.2	5.9	6.0	6.0	6.1	6.3	6.5	6.5	6.5	6.5	6.7	6.7	6.4	6.4
Physics/astronomy.	6.8	6.4	6.5	6.5	6.7	6.8	7.0	7.2	7.2	7.0	7.3	7.3	7.0	6.9
Chemistry	5.8	5.5	5.6	5.6	5.7	5.9	6.1	6.0	6.1	6.2	6.3	6.3	6.0	6.0
Earth/atmos/ocean ..	7.8	7.6	7.6	7.7	7.7	7.9	7.8	8.1	7.9	7.7	8.0	7.9	7.6	7.8
Mathematics	6.9	6.0	6.2	6.0	6.3	6.7	6.8	7.0	6.9	6.9	6.9	7.1	7.1	6.7
Computer/info sci ..	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	7.7	7.8	7.5	7.7
Agric & biol sci ...	7.6	7.1	7.3	6.5	6.6	6.9	7.0	7.0	7.0	7.1	7.1	7.2	7.2	7.0
Agricultural sci .	7.7	7.9	7.8	7.2	7.7	7.7	7.9	7.9	8.0	8.2	8.0	7.9	7.9	7.8
Biological sci ...	7.6	6.9	7.1	6.4	6.5	6.7	6.9	6.9	6.8	6.9	7.0	7.0	7.0	6.8
Social sciences	9.4	8.4	8.8	8.1	8.1	8.1	8.3	8.5	8.6	8.6	8.9	8.9	9.3	8.5
Psychology	7.8	6.8	7.2	6.4	6.3	6.6	6.7	6.8	6.8	6.9	7.2	7.4	7.7	6.9
Total, engineering(1) .	7.0	7.1	7.1	6.9	7.2	7.5	7.7	7.6	7.5	7.5	7.5	7.5	7.6	7.4
Chemical	6.2	5.9	6.0	6.3	6.2	6.3	6.5	6.5	6.8	6.5	6.6	6.6	5.9	6.4
Civil	7.8	8.0	7.9	7.2	7.9	7.8	8.7	8.8	8.6	8.8	8.4	7.9	8.3	8.2
Electrical	6.9	7.0	7.0	6.7	6.9	7.3	7.5	7.4	7.2	7.3	7.3	7.0	7.6	7.2
Materials sci	*	7.8	7.8	6.6	7.8	7.8	7.1	7.5	7.6	7.3	6.9	7.0	7.8	7.3
Mechanical	7.3	7.3	7.3	7.3	7.5	7.8	8.0	7.9	7.8	7.9	7.9	8.1	7.5	7.8
Total, non-sci/eng(2) .	11.6	11.6	11.6	10.9	10.9	10.7	10.7	10.6	10.9	11.1	11.2	11.4	11.5	11.0
Total, all fields	8.7	8.1	8.3	7.9	7.9	8.2	8.4	8.5	8.6	8.6	8.7	8.9	9.0	8.5
MALE														
Total, sci/eng	7.2	6.8	6.9	6.5	6.7	7.0	7.2	7.3	7.3	7.3	7.4	7.4	7.4	7.1
Total, sciences	7.3	6.7	6.9	6.5	6.6	6.9	7.1	7.2	7.2	7.2	7.4	7.4	7.4	7.1
Physical sciences ..	6.2	5.9	6.0	6.0	6.1	6.3	6.5	6.5	6.5	6.5	6.8	6.8	6.3	6.4
Physics/astronomy.	6.8	6.4	6.5	6.5	6.6	6.8	7.0	7.1	7.2	7.0	7.3	7.3	7.0	6.9
Chemistry	5.8	5.4	5.5	5.6	5.6	5.9	6.1	6.0	6.1	6.2	6.3	6.4	5.9	6.0
Earth/atmos/ocean ..	7.7	7.6	7.6	7.7	7.7	8.0	7.8	8.0	7.9	7.7	8.1	7.9	7.6	7.9
Mathematics	6.8	5.9	6.1	6.0	6.3	6.7	6.9	7.0	6.9	6.9	6.8	7.1	7.0	6.7
Computer/info sci ..	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	7.6	7.9	7.3	7.5
Agric & biol sci ...	7.6	7.1	7.3	6.5	6.6	6.9	7.0	7.1	7.1	7.1	7.1	7.1	7.2	7.0
Agricultural sci .	7.7	7.9	7.8	7.2	7.6	7.6	7.9	7.8	8.0	8.2	8.0	7.9	8.1	7.8
Biological sci ...	7.5	6.8	7.1	6.4	6.4	6.7	6.8	6.9	6.8	6.9	6.9	6.9	7.0	6.8
Social sciences	9.3	8.3	8.7	8.1	8.0	8.0	8.3	8.4	8.5	8.5	8.8	8.7	9.1	8.4
Psychology	7.5	6.5	6.9	6.2	6.1	6.3	6.5	6.6	6.7	6.8	7.1	7.3	7.5	6.7
Total, engineering(1) .	7.0	7.1	7.0	6.9	7.2	7.5	7.7	7.6	7.5	7.5	7.5	7.5	7.6	7.4
Chemical	6.2	5.9	6.0	6.3	6.2	6.3	6.5	6.5	6.8	6.4	6.7	6.6	5.9	6.4
Civil	7.8	8.0	7.9	7.3	7.9	7.9	8.8	8.8	8.6	8.8	8.4	8.0	8.3	8.3
Electrical	6.9	7.0	7.0	6.7	6.9	7.3	7.5	7.4	7.3	7.3	7.3	7.0	7.6	7.2
Materials sci	*	7.8	7.8	6.6	7.8	7.8	7.1	7.5	7.6	7.2	7.0	7.0	7.8	7.3
Mechanical	7.3	7.3	7.3	7.3	7.5	7.8	8.1	7.9	7.9	7.9	8.0	8.1	7.5	7.8
Total, non-sci/eng(2) .	11.2	11.3	11.2	10.7	10.6	10.4	10.4	10.4	10.7	10.9	10.9	11.1	11.2	10.7
Total, all fields	8.4	7.9	8.1	7.6	7.7	8.0	8.2	8.3	8.4	8.4	8.4	8.5	8.6	8.2
FEMALE														
Total, sci/eng	8.8	7.5	7.9	7.1	7.4	7.4	7.3	7.3	7.3	7.5	7.4	7.9	8.0	7.5
Total, sciences	8.8	7.5	7.9	7.1	7.4	7.4	7.4	7.3	7.3	7.5	7.5	7.9	8.0	7.5
Physical sciences ..	6.4	6.1	6.2	6.6	6.3	6.5	6.5	6.4	6.3	6.3	6.4	6.5	6.5	6.4
Physics/astronomy.	9.4	6.4	6.8	7.2	7.1	6.9	7.1	7.6	6.9	6.4	7.2	7.4	7.3	7.1
Chemistry	6.1	6.0	6.1	6.4	6.1	6.3	6.4	6.0	6.0	6.3	6.1	6.2	6.3	6.2
Earth/atmos/ocean ..	*	7.5	8.4	*	*	7.3	6.8	8.8	8.0	7.8	7.0	7.5	7.1	7.4
Mathematics	7.1	6.9	7.0	6.8	6.6	6.9	6.6	6.7	7.3	7.0	7.2	7.2	7.2	7.0
Computer/info sci ..	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	8.6	8.4
Agric & biol sci ...	8.5	7.1	7.5	6.5	7.0	6.8	7.1	6.8	6.7	7.0	7.1	7.4	7.2	7.0
Agricultural sci .	9.0	8.6	8.7	9.0	8.4	9.0	7.4	8.5	7.3	8.4	7.9	8.4	6.5	7.9
Biological sci ...	8.5	7.1	7.4	6.4	7.0	6.8	7.1	6.7	6.7	7.0	7.1	7.4	7.3	7.0
Social sciences	11.4	10.3	10.7	8.7	9.3	9.0	8.7	8.7	8.8	9.0	9.1	9.5	10.2	9.1
Psychology	9.5	8.1	8.6	7.3	7.3	7.4	7.2	7.1	7.1	7.1	7.2	7.6	8.0	7.4
Total, engineering(1) .	8.0	7.6	7.8	*	*	7.5	6.8	6.8	6.8	7.6	6.4	7.4	6.9	7.0
Chemical	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	6.2
Civil	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	6.7
Electrical	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	6.7
Materials sci	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	8.1
Mechanical	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	6.7
Total, non-sci/eng(2) .	14.9	13.8	14.2	12.5	12.4	12.0	11.7	11.2	11.5	11.5	11.8	12.0	12.1	11.8
Total, all fields	12.0	10.5	11.1	9.6	9.8	9.7	9.7	9.4	9.5	9.7	9.7	10.1	10.3	9.8

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. Median lapsed years between receipt of baccalaureate and science and engineering doctoral degrees, by sex and major field: 1970-90, and totals for 1960-64 and 1965-69--continued

Sex and major field	Year of doctorate											
	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1980-1989	1990
TOTAL, MALE AND FEMALE												
Total, sci/eng	7.6	7.7	7.9	8.1	8.3	8.4	8.5	8.5	8.6	8.6	8.2	8.6
Total, sciences	7.6	7.6	7.8	8.1	8.3	8.4	8.6	8.7	8.7	8.7	8.3	8.7
Physical sciences ..	6.5	6.4	6.5	6.6	6.7	6.8	6.8	6.8	6.8	6.8	6.7	7.0
Physics/astronomy.	7.2	7.0	7.4	7.2	7.2	7.4	7.3	7.3	7.3	7.2	7.3	7.5
Chemistry	6.0	6.0	6.0	6.2	6.3	6.4	6.5	6.5	6.5	6.5	6.3	6.6
Earth/atmos/ocean ..	8.1	8.3	8.3	8.4	8.8	8.8	9.0	9.0	9.4	9.2	8.7	9.1
Mathematics	7.0	6.9	7.0	7.4	7.7	7.8	7.3	7.9	8.0	7.7	7.4	7.9
Computer/info sci ..	7.4	7.7	7.7	8.5	8.8	8.9	9.1	9.0	9.5	9.0	8.7	8.9
Agric & biol sci ...	7.1	7.1	7.3	7.6	7.9	8.0	8.3	8.3	8.4	8.6	7.9	8.5
Agricultural sci .	8.0	7.9	8.0	8.4	8.4	8.8	9.1	9.5	9.7	10.0	8.8	10.3
Biological sci ...	7.0	7.0	7.2	7.4	7.8	7.9	8.1	8.1	8.2	8.3	7.7	8.2
Social sciences	9.4	9.5	9.8	9.9	10.1	10.5	10.4	10.9	10.9	10.7	10.2	11.1
Psychology	7.9	8.4	8.6	9.0	9.3	9.4	9.7	9.9	10.1	10.1	9.2	10.0
Total, engineering(1) .	7.6	7.9	8.0	8.0	8.0	8.1	8.1	8.1	8.1	8.2	8.0	8.2
Chemical	6.5	6.6	6.9	6.7	6.7	6.8	6.8	6.7	6.8	6.7	6.7	6.8
Civil	8.4	8.4	8.5	8.5	8.5	8.7	8.7	9.2	8.9	9.2	8.7	9.3
Electrical	7.3	7.5	7.7	7.8	8.0	7.9	7.9	7.7	7.8	7.7	7.7	7.9
Materials sci	7.0	7.3	7.8	8.1	7.4	7.3	8.0	7.9	7.9	8.1	7.7	7.8
Mechanical	7.9	7.9	8.2	8.3	7.8	8.1	8.2	8.1	8.4	8.6	8.2	8.3
Total, non-sci/eng(2) .	12.0	12.2	12.5	12.8	13.3	13.7	14.1	14.3	14.7	15.0	13.4	15.2
Total, all fields	9.3	9.4	9.6	9.8	10.0	10.2	10.4	10.4	10.5	10.5	10.0	10.5
MALE												
Total, sci/eng	7.5	7.6	7.8	7.9	8.1	8.2	8.3	8.4	8.4	8.4	8.1	8.4
Total, sciences	7.5	7.5	7.7	7.9	8.1	8.2	8.4	8.5	8.5	8.5	8.1	8.5
Physical sciences ..	6.5	6.4	6.5	6.6	6.7	6.8	6.9	6.9	6.9	6.9	6.7	7.1
Physics/astronomy.	7.2	7.0	7.3	7.2	7.2	7.4	7.3	7.3	7.3	7.2	7.2	7.4
Chemistry	6.1	6.0	6.0	6.2	6.3	6.4	6.5	6.6	6.5	6.5	6.3	6.7
Earth/atmos/ocean ..	8.1	8.4	8.4	8.5	8.9	8.8	8.9	9.1	9.4	9.2	8.8	8.9
Mathematics	6.9	6.9	7.0	7.3	7.7	7.8	7.2	7.7	7.9	7.7	7.4	7.8
Computer/info sci ..	7.3	7.7	7.6	8.4	8.7	8.7	9.1	9.0	9.3	8.6	8.6	8.6
Agric & biol sci ...	7.1	7.1	7.3	7.6	7.9	8.0	8.3	8.4	8.4	8.6	7.8	8.5
Agricultural sci .	8.1	8.0	8.1	8.4	8.6	8.8	9.2	9.6	9.8	10.2	8.8	10.2
Biological sci ...	6.9	7.0	7.2	7.4	7.7	7.7	8.0	8.1	8.1	8.2	7.6	8.1
Social sciences	9.3	9.3	9.6	9.7	9.9	10.2	10.2	10.6	10.6	10.2	9.9	10.5
Psychology	7.7	8.2	8.3	8.8	9.1	9.3	9.6	9.9	9.9	10.2	8.9	10.1
Total, engineering(1) .	7.7	7.9	8.0	8.0	8.0	8.2	8.2	8.2	8.2	8.2	8.1	8.2
Chemical	6.6	6.6	7.0	6.7	6.7	6.9	6.9	6.6	6.9	6.8	6.8	6.8
Civil	8.4	8.4	8.4	8.5	8.6	8.7	8.7	9.2	8.9	9.1	8.7	9.2
Electrical	7.3	7.5	7.7	7.8	8.0	7.9	7.9	7.8	7.9	7.8	7.8	8.0
Materials sci	7.0	7.3	8.0	8.1	7.7	7.3	8.1	8.0	8.0	8.1	7.8	7.8
Mechanical	8.0	7.9	8.2	8.3	7.9	8.2	8.3	8.1	8.5	8.6	8.2	8.3
Total, non-sci/eng(2) .	11.6	11.7	12.1	12.4	12.8	13.1	13.4	13.5	13.9	14.1	12.7	14.1
Total, all fields	8.8	8.8	9.0	9.1	9.3	9.5	9.5	9.7	9.7	9.7	9.3	9.6
FEMALE												
Total, sci/eng	8.0	8.1	8.3	8.6	8.7	8.9	9.1	9.1	9.1	9.1	8.7	9.1
Total, sciences	8.0	8.2	8.3	8.6	8.8	9.0	9.2	9.1	9.2	9.2	8.8	9.3
Physical sciences ..	6.1	6.4	6.4	6.6	6.5	6.6	6.5	6.6	6.5	6.6	6.5	6.9
Physics/astronomy.	7.1	7.6	7.5	7.3	7.7	7.7	7.3	7.7	7.4	7.3	7.4	7.7
Chemistry	5.7	6.1	6.2	6.3	6.2	6.3	6.4	6.2	6.3	6.4	6.2	6.6
Earth/atmos/ocean ..	8.0	7.6	7.7	8.0	8.7	8.7	9.3	8.4	9.0	9.3	8.5	9.6
Mathematics	8.2	7.3	7.6	7.5	7.9	7.6	8.0	9.4	8.6	7.9	7.9	8.3
Computer/info sci ..	8.3	7.8	10.0	10.0	11.0	11.5	9.3	9.3	11.1	12.5	10.6	11.4
Agric & biol sci ...	7.2	7.2	7.3	7.6	7.9	8.3	8.3	6.3	8.4	8.5	8.0	8.6
Agricultural sci .	7.2	7.6	7.4	8.6	7.5	8.6	8.7	8.9	9.4	9.4	8.4	10.4
Biological sci ...	7.2	7.2	7.3	7.5	8.0	8.2	8.2	8.2	8.3	8.4	7.9	8.4
Social sciences	9.8	10.0	10.4	10.5	10.8	11.6	10.9	11.4	11.7	11.7	10.9	12.1
Psychology	8.3	8.6	9.0	9.2	9.4	9.5	9.9	9.9	10.3	10.1	9.4	10.0
Total, engineering(1) .	6.6	7.1	7.6	7.7	7.3	7.1	7.6	7.3	7.0	7.3	7.3	7.8
Chemical	*	*	*	6.5	6.2	6.3	6.4	6.9	6.1	6.3	6.4	6.4
Civil	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	7.0	10.5	8.8	10.7
Electrical	*	*	*	*	*	7.4	8.5	6.1	6.8	6.6	6.9	7.2
Materials sci	*	*	*	*	*	8.0	*	7.7	6.8	7.9	7.2	7.4
Mechanical	*	*	*	*	*	6.7	*	*	7.8	7.5	7.2	8.6
Total, non-sci/eng(2) .	12.6	13.0	13.2	13.4	14.0	14.5	14.9	15.1	15.5	16.0	14.3	16.2
Total, all fields	10.5	10.9	11.0	11.2	11.6	12.0	12.1	12.2	12.4	12.5	11.6	12.6

NOTE: See Technical Notes for calculation method of median lapsed time between baccalaureate and doctorate.

* Asterisks indicate too few cases (under 20) present within a cell to compute a median.
(1) Subtotal includes engineering fields not separately shown.
(2) Non-science/engineering doctorates in this table include doctorates whose field of specialization is unclassified.

SOURCE: National Science Foundation/SRS, Survey of Earned Doctorates

Table 6. Non-U.S. citizens awarded science and engineering doctorates, by major field and country of citizenship(1): 1980-90, and totals for 1960-64, 1965-69, 1970-74, and 1975-79

	Year of doctorate														
Major field and country of citizenship	1960-1964	1965-1969	1970-1974	1975-1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
TOTAL, SCIENCE AND ENGINEERING															
Total, foreign citizenship ...	6138	11806	18909	18705	3662	3855	3981	4298	4527	4957	5128	5536	6049	6499	7444
Canada ...	718	1238	1615	978	155	158	148	179	173	152	177	181	203	220	242
Mexico & Central America ...	85	189	252	348	71	97	89	126	105	120	122	114	124	154	149
Mexico ...	56	130	182	255	57	75	70	96	76	101	97	86	92	120	98
Caribbean Islands ...	21	113	135	129	21	23	20	22	32	32	29	23	28	29	35
South America ...	136	433	1020	1261	268	292	240	269	276	254	300	311	295	297	330
Argentina ...	22	77	213	118	25	27	24	34	41	32	40	28	38	43	64
Brazil ...	29	104	257	481	123	135	93	101	108	83	96	112	94	100	96
Chile ...	31	81	156	193	26	34	28	35	31	41	44	45	45	47	49
Colombia ...	21	58	143	145	22	19	27	25	32	22	24	27	46	27	39
Europe ...	719	1395	2577	2106	359	405	417	454	466	491	559	623	689	709	765
Belgium ...	20	60	128	78	11	20	15	15	17	19	20	16	21	15	29
England ...	233	450	738	541	87	100	90	87	100	103	76	94	115	96	94
France ...	33	87	233	192	16	25	40	33	48	28	34	48	53	51	61
Fed Rep Ger/Ger Dem Rep(2).	76	162	287	169	27	35	36	43	39	48	61	74	78	102	116
Greece ...	88	170	262	302	63	64	60	66	78	68	103	123	118	137	120
Italy ...	27	55	103	78	15	17	23	30	35	45	48	46	63	56	59
East Asia ...	1002	2699	4930	4700	848	886	1067	1191	1348	1553	1660	1968	2237	2555	3468
Taiwan ...	-	-	856	2015	423	444	560	604	664	743	707	787	786	854	981
China, Peoples Rep of ...	-	-	-	-	2	-	3	13	60	137	198	290	478	610	992
China, unspecified ...	515	1721	2139	353	3	1	3	-	2	3	2	9	5	14	123
Hong Kong ...	3	63	240	484	92	100	92	98	87	94	73	87	81	93	92
Japan ...	191	280	513	435	69	77	88	103	102	97	108	83	103	105	142
Korea ...	196	436	727	703	131	135	172	236	266	323	398	547	620	750	939
Thailand ...	59	106	238	469	76	83	92	88	108	96	108	95	96	76	106
West Asia ...	1544	3102	4959	4347	905	926	1015	1141	1180	1188	1206	1222	1226	1306	1573
India ...	997	1857	2867	2145	371	379	357	383	437	458	469	503	520	537	683
Iran ...	76	195	424	597	205	194	247	278	287	233	213	182	172	198	242
Iraq ...	74	149	159	85	27	27	26	43	26	41	27	43	36	25	24
Israel ...	136	292	440	434	66	94	82	109	78	66	79	66	61	68	74
Lebanon ...	34	85	105	111	19	19	21	24	28	26	28	43	39	51	42
Turkey ...	43	123	340	374	65	49	68	68	72	84	84	86	81	78	104
Pakistan ...	100	246	277	159	42	26	43	38	37	46	59	59	52	61	73
Australasia ...	277	578	838	594	120	129	146	159	157	147	148	135	155	166	164
Australia ...	103	184	308	187	45	36	46	50	51	39	34	42	39	41	44
Indonesia, Republic of ...	35	84	94	114	20	39	34	47	37	42	40	42	42	52	50
New Zealand ...	37	88	112	90	24	14	19	18	16	19	17	14	17	27	15
Philippines ...	102	221	322	203	30	40	47	44	51	45	57	35	56	45	54
Africa ...	250	758	1188	1212	319	383	391	426	452	501	448	405	449	444	512
Egypt ...	152	490	406	219	74	79	83	93	90	107	100	98	115	109	152
Nigeria ...	-	-	113	354	88	129	98	106	94	117	79	89	87	58	80
Country unknown ...	1386	1301	1395	3030	596	556	448	331	338	519	479	554	643	619	206
TOTAL, SCIENCES															
Total, foreign citizenship ...	4812	8651	13385	12922	2512	2612	2655	2809	2984	3223	3413	3649	3960	4193	4877
Canada ...	621	998	1424	891	135	141	130	156	151	130	159	152	175	182	202
Mexico & Central America ...	76	153	199	262	54	73	72	92	83	93	97	87	91	121	115
Mexico ...	49	104	135	181	44	54	57	67	57	77	77	65	65	92	74
Caribbean Islands ...	18	94	114	115	19	23	17	13	27	25	23	17	26	24	29
South America ...	112	342	814	983	216	218	175	193	214	201	237	232	226	224	248
Argentina ...	22	69	197	97	15	21	19	26	31	21	30	19	32	37	52
Brazil ...	19	74	176	366	99	99	64	75	81	68	79	74	69	70	66
Chile ...	27	64	125	163	23	24	21	24	29	35	36	35	36	38	38
Colombia ...	18	46	108	109	19	16	23	20	21	18	20	20	37	22	31
Europe ...	560	1049	1888	1591	271	302	304	334	357	380	411	471	518	511	564
Belgium ...	13	40	85	49	7	15	8	8	11	10	16	10	15	10	17
England ...	198	371	625	478	68	84	74	77	88	97	64	85	104	82	81
France ...	17	52	137	128	10	17	28	19	31	17	21	32	31	33	34
Fed Rep Ger/Ger Dem Rep(2).	65	125	213	134	22	27	30	40	37	41	51	67	67	85	102
Greece ...	69	122	164	193	41	36	37	34	43	38	54	62	60	67	64
Italy ...	20	42	74	68	13	15	18	23	25	38	40	36	56	41	45
East Asia ...	692	1741	3254	3129	544	524	645	710	766	887	978	1165	1348	1567	2246
Taiwan ...	-	-	549	1267	251	226	303	327	342	356	356	389	386	427	521
China, Peoples Rep of ...	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	8	33	89	143	206	345	454	712
China, unspecified ...	294	992	1331	238	3	-	1	-	2	3	-	6	4	6	84
Hong Kong ...	3	51	194	342	63	71	60	68	57	66	46	65	48	55	64
Japan ...	152	208	313	295	42	46	57	72	64	72	80	68	79	86	125
Korea ...	160	322	497	453	90	85	109	132	151	190	223	309	363	442	589
Thailand ...	51	84	198	329	56	60	67	61	72	71	82	75	72	60	86
West Asia ...	1204	2231	3098	2487	548	554	603	650	716	674	736	745	693	728	867
India ...	794	1328	1618	1105	187	203	197	205	243	246	265	299	265	285	382
Iran ...	50	135	254	339	126	120	148	140	168	117	113	94	91	88	112
Iraq ...	64	118	118	61	21	23	22	36	20	35	23	33	28	16	11
Israel ...	85	202	338	297	45	61	57	64	56	44	55	47	38	49	55
Lebanon ...	32	65	74	78	13	11	13	11	13	15	17	16	21	26	8
Turkey ...	20	50	185	180	34	19	25	32	31	28	35	43	39	26	47
Pakistan ...	91	205	227	112	34	18	30	25	27	28	36	42	32	46	49
Australasia ...	247	501	722	526	106	118	125	136	128	119	127	111	131	140	140
Australia ...	91	158	259	167	41	32	42	42	46	35	28	37	37	39	41
Indonesia, Republic of ...	28	74	78	96	16	35	27	38	26	27	31	29	31	40	37
New Zealand ...	37	77	99	83	20	14	13	18	12	15	16	12	13	24	13
Philippines ...	91	191	284	180	28	37	43	38	42	40	52	31	49	36	48
Africa ...	200	609	883	902	223	279	293	301	313	364	330	298	311	304	333
Egypt ...	113	384	234	98	35	38	45	50	45	59	47	58	68	60	75
Nigeria ...	-	-	97	279	68	98	82	77	64	88	64	73	66	47	57
Country unknown ...	1082	933	989	2036	396	380	291	224	229	350	315	371	441	392	133

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. Non-U.S. citizens awarded science and engineering doctorates, by major field and country of citizenship(1): 1980-90, and totals for 1960-64, 1965-69, 1970-74, and 1975-79--continued

Major field and country of citizenship	1960-1964	1965-1969	1970-1974	1975-1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
	Year of doctorate														
PHYSICAL SCIENCES															
Total, foreign citizenship	1256	2231	3413	3099	577	589	625	659	683	755	891	945	1001	1034	1188
Canada	108	176	213	97	19	18	14	24	20	19	24	22	28	22	33
Mexico & Central America	13	22	36	37	5	4	12	14	15	12	17	16	15	10	15
Mexico	11	18	24	26	4	3	9	10	9	12	15	14	11	6	10
Caribbean Islands	4	12	21	15	3	4	4	2	4	4	5	3	4	5	4
South America	28	58	150	153	27	28	25	34	36	38	41	35	36	34	36
Argentina	6	14	50	16	6	3	5	4	11	2	3	1	10	6	4
Brazil	6	20	30	35	7	8	8	6	5	7	7	6	5	5	8
Chile	8	8	26	35	5	5	3	8	4	11	6	6	4	6	8
Colombia	1	3	15	18	3	1	2	4	5	3	5	4	4	4	6
Europe	161	273	469	349	56	67	73	76	79	94	108	127	126	118	127
Belgium	3	11	19	10	1	1	3	-	2	2	4	1	3	2	4
England	50	84	135	81	12	19	10	17	21	22	10	19	19	14	16
France	5	16	39	20	2	3	7	5	7	7	6	13	4	9	5
Fed Rep Ger/Ger Dem Rep(2)	23	39	49	26	5	7	8	5	8	4	16	22	16	24	30
Greece	26	46	63	66	13	4	10	11	16	9	19	17	20	20	16
Italy	3	11	30	17	1	5	9	9	3	12	9	8	15	7	13
East Asia	263	723	1282	1040	169	164	199	220	233	254	345	394	422	511	674
Taiwan	-	-	227	528	99	96	124	122	125	112	136	132	104	133	137
China, Peoples Rep of	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	3	19	35	72	112	171	213	289
China, unspecified	126	464	604	108	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	4	2	21
Hong Kong	3	32	106	148	26	22	21	34	17	21	24	24	15	16	20
Japan	54	83	111	76	6	12	12	14	15	13	21	15	11	12	16
Korea	66	104	161	113	23	24	24	29	38	52	65	89	98	114	158
Thailand	6	6	21	32	10	4	10	12	11	13	20	9	9	12	20
West Asia	312	554	734	682	166	162	179	178	193	197	220	208	199	184	207
India	221	404	484	424	91	92	94	79	102	107	113	100	103	93	111
Iran	13	21	59	70	29	30	30	28	33	26	24	34	25	30	25
Iraq	12	19	17	1	-	1	2	6	2	1	4	3	3	2	1
Israel	21	31	33	50	5	8	8	5	7	5	6	8	2	5	4
Lebanon	11	15	23	15	3	4	5	3	3	5	6	4	5	1	3
Turkey	6	19	37	38	12	3	10	11	6	6	6	13	10	6	8
Pakistan	15	22	27	26	11	3	7	7	5	3	10	10	6	5	4
Australasia	37	76	122	59	9	12	13	10	13	10	14	7	22	23	23
Australia	10	16	30	18	3	3	4	3	3	3	1	3	4	6	1
Indonesia, Republic of	9	15	19	6	2	2	2	1	2	3	1	-	4	4	5
New Zealand	4	19	14	10	2	-	1	4	-	2	7	1	3	4	3
Philippines	14	25	59	25	2	7	6	2	7	2	5	3	11	9	13
Africa	29	88	103	92	16	22	32	38	36	38	34	41	25	34	39
Egypt	23	62	38	21	3	7	7	12	3	11	4	13	4	7	10
Nigeria	-	-	5	23	6	4	6	6	7	10	7	6	6	1	5
Country unknown	301	249	283	575	107	108	74	63	54	89	83	92	124	93	30
PHYSICS AND ASTRONOMY															
Total, foreign citizenship	501	1005	1643	1472	240	256	277	307	302	338	405	455	485	488	580
Canada	51	97	114	61	12	8	8	14	14	12	14	15	17	17	20
Mexico & Central America	6	10	19	15	1	2	7	8	11	5	11	10	9	3	7
Mexico	6	9	16	12	1	2	7	6	7	5	9	10	8	1	6
Caribbean Islands	2	5	10	7	1	-	1	-	-	1	3	-	2	2	2
South America	15	35	93	74	19	11	16	22	17	19	22	16	18	17	20
Argentina	4	8	42	10	5	2	5	4	6	1	3	1	6	3	1
Brazil	5	17	22	24	5	2	4	5	4	5	5	3	3	4	6
Chile	4	3	14	15	3	3	2	4	2	7	4	1	3	3	5
Colombia	-	1	2	4	1	1	2	2	1	2	3	-	2	2	3
Europe	60	152	299	221	36	38	45	45	47	53	67	81	77	71	81
Belgium	3	7	14	10	1	-	2	-	2	1	4	1	2	2	4
England	12	43	76	44	9	10	2	5	11	10	5	10	7	4	8
France	4	8	22	11	1	3	6	3	3	3	3	5	1	6	2
Fed Rep Ger/Ger Dem Rep(2)	15	20	29	17	3	4	6	4	7	3	11	18	10	15	20
Greece	4	21	44	49	7	2	6	9	7	5	8	9	13	13	10
Italy	1	8	23	12	1	3	6	8	3	10	8	6	12	6	13
East Asia	112	300	516	426	57	69	70	82	87	113	158	182	204	219	324
Taiwan	-	-	86	211	26	39	41	41	38	35	45	36	33	42	50
China, Peoples Rep of	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	13	24	57	77	100	114	151
China, unspecified	46	194	227	37	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	3	1	8
Hong Kong	1	14	61	64	15	9	6	18	10	12	8	16	11	7	15
Japan	25	29	43	35	4	6	7	7	9	8	11	8	4	6	9
Korea	36	46	74	51	10	11	10	11	13	27	27	38	47	46	81
Thailand	-	2	6	11	-	1	1	2	2	4	6	1	2	1	3
West Asia	130	230	400	367	66	81	82	96	91	78	84	95	85	87	92
India	88	176	277	233	35	43	42	41	50	39	39	41	44	40	45
Iran	6	7	32	36	9	13	11	15	18	8	8	20	14	17	12
Iraq	4	5	3	-	-	1	1	6	2	-	2	1	1	2	-
Israel	8	17	15	29	4	7	4	4	3	4	5	4	1	3	4
Lebanon	7	6	16	3	-	2	2	1	1	5	3	-	4	1	-
Turkey	4	6	23	25	8	3	8	6	2	4	5	6	5	5	4
Pakistan	9	6	12	10	2	2	4	4	1	1	3	5	1	2	1
Australasia	8	35	41	32	4	3	7	4	5	5	5	4	12	11	8
Australia	3	11	17	12	1	1	2	1	3	1	-	3	4	4	-
Indonesia, Republic of	3	8	9	2	2	1	1	-	-	3	-	-	2	2	3
New Zealand	-	10	6	7	1	-	-	2	-	1	4	1	2	3	2
Philippines	2	6	9	11	-	1	4	1	2	-	1	-	4	2	3
Africa	6	26	40	36	5	4	13	14	9	10	5	16	12	14	15
Egypt	2	13	9	8	1	1	4	4	1	5	1	6	2	3	3
Nigeria	-	-	2	6	2	-	1	1	-	1	1	2	4	-	1
Country unknown	111	115	111	233	39	40	28	22	21	42	36	36	49	47	11

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. Non-U.S. citizens awarded science and engineering doctorates, by major field and country of citizenship(1): 1980-90, and totals for 1960-64, 1965-69, 1970-74, and 1975-79--continued

	Year of doctorate														
Major field and country of citizenship	1960-1964	1965-1969	1970-1974	1975-1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
CHEMISTRY															
Total, foreign citizenship	755	1226	1770	1627	337	333	348	352	381	417	486	490	516	546	608
Canada	57	79	99	36	7	10	6	10	6	7	10	7	11	5	13
Mexico & Central America	7	12	17	22	4	2	5	6	4	7	6	6	6	7	8
Mexico	5	9	8	14	3	1	2	4	2	7	6	4	3	5	4
Caribbean Islands	2	7	11	8	2	4	3	2	4	3	2	3	2	3	2
South America	13	23	57	79	8	17	9	12	19	19	19	19	18	17	16
Argentina	2	6	8	6	1	1	-	-	5	1	-	-	4	3	3
Brazil	1	3	8	11	2	6	4	1	1	2	2	3	2	1	2
Chile	4	5	12	20	2	2	1	4	2	4	2	5	1	3	3
Colombia	1	2	13	14	2	-	-	2	4	1	2	4	2	2	3
Europe	101	121	170	128	20	29	28	31	32	41	41	46	49	47	46
Belgium	-	4	5	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
England	38	41	59	37	3	9	8	12	10	12	5	9	12	10	8
France	1	8	17	9	1	-	1	2	4	4	3	8	3	3	3
Fed Rep Ger/Ger Dem Rep(2)	8	19	20	9	2	3	2	1	1	1	5	4	6	9	10
Greece	22	25	19	17	6	2	4	2	9	4	11	8	7	7	6
Italy	2	3	7	5	-	2	3	1	-	2	1	2	3	1	-
East Asia	151	423	766	614	112	95	129	138	146	141	187	212	218	292	350
Taiwan	-	-	141	317	73	57	83	81	87	77	91	96	71	91	87
China, Peoples Rep of	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	6	11	15	35	71	99	138
China, unspecified	80	270	377	71	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	13
Hong Kong	2	18	45	84	11	13	13	16	7	9	16	8	4	9	5
Japan	29	54	68	41	2	6	5	7	6	5	10	7	7	6	7
Korea	30	58	87	62	13	13	14	18	25	25	38	51	51	68	77
Thailand	6	4	15	21	10	3	9	10	9	9	14	8	7	11	17
West Asia	182	324	334	315	100	81	97	82	102	119	136	113	114	97	115
India	133	228	207	191	56	49	52	38	52	68	74	59	59	53	66
Iran	7	14	27	34	20	17	19	13	15	18	16	14	11	13	13
Iraq	8	14	14	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	2	2	-	1
Israel	13	14	18	21	1	1	4	1	4	1	1	4	1	2	-
Lebanon	4	9	7	12	3	2	3	2	2	-	3	4	1	-	3
Turkey	2	13	14	13	4	-	2	5	4	2	1	7	5	1	4
Pakistan	6	16	15	16	9	1	3	3	4	2	7	5	5	3	3
Australasia	29	41	81	27	5	9	6	6	8	5	9	3	10	12	15
Australia	7	5	13	6	2	2	2	2	-	2	1	-	-	2	1
Indonesia, Republic of	6	7	10	4	-	1	1	1	2	-	1	-	2	2	2
New Zealand	4	9	8	3	1	-	1	2	-	1	3	-	1	1	1
Philippines	12	19	50	14	2	6	2	1	5	2	4	3	7	7	10
Africa	23	62	63	56	11	18	19	24	27	28	29	25	13	20	24
Egypt	21	49	29	13	2	6	3	8	2	6	3	7	2	4	7
Nigeria	-	-	3	17	4	4	5	5	7	9	6	4	2	1	4
Country unknown	190	134	172	342	68	68	46	41	33	47	47	56	75	46	19
EARTH, ATMOS, & OCEAN SCIENCES															
Total, foreign citizenship	220	380	544	560	106	101	110	136	131	151	130	150	168	154	194
Canada	65	102	90	56	8	7	8	8	5	9	10	9	7	9	10
Mexico & Central America	-	1	4	14	7	5	3	10	6	3	-	7	4	9	7
Mexico	-	1	4	12	7	5	2	8	5	3	-	6	3	8	6
Caribbean Islands	-	1	3	7	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
South America	7	10	31	44	14	6	7	7	16	12	6	17	11	11	8
Argentina	1	3	5	3	1	1	2	2	5	1	1	1	-	3	2
Brazil	-	1	7	14	7	1	4	4	7	7	5	7	6	3	3
Chile	1	3	4	7	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	2	3	3	-
Colombia	1	1	2	6	1	1	1	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1
Europe	26	61	89	73	7	21	18	19	17	22	24	25	39	26	31
Belgium	-	2	6	6	-	3	-	1	1	1	-	3	-	-	1
England	15	28	29	27	4	7	10	4	6	6	6	7	9	7	4
France	1	3	8	9	1	2	1	3	2	2	3	-	4	3	3
Fed Rep Ger/Ger Dem Rep(2)	1	11	5	3	-	2	-	2	1	2	2	3	8	8	7
Greece	-	4	-	6	-	2	2	2	-	-	2	2	3	2	-
Italy	2	2	4	1	-	-	-	2	-	2	3	3	3	3	2
East Asia	15	37	92	129	28	12	32	40	31	53	35	45	50	55	96
Taiwan	-	-	23	64	20	9	23	22	20	28	13	22	13	20	17
China, Peoples Rep of	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	10	10	3	22	18	38
China, unspecified	8	27	44	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	6
Hong Kong	-	-	-	7	1	3	-	3	1	2	1	1	-	1	3
Japan	5	4	8	12	-	-	2	6	1	4	5	2	3	4	4
Korea	2	2	12	27	3	-	6	3	4	8	4	16	12	8	23
Thailand	-	1	4	6	2	-	-	3	2	1	1	1	-	2	4
West Asia	35	70	118	100	16	10	13	17	25	17	23	21	22	21	28
India	23	30	51	43	2	7	6	6	7	5	12	6	5	9	10
Iran	5	8	11	8	10	1	3	5	9	2	2	2	3	2	3
Iraq	-	10	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	1
Israel	4	8	20	15	2	-	-	2	2	3	5	5	2	4	3
Lebanon	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Turkey	1	4	14	8	2	-	1	3	3	3	-	1	4	2	4
Pakistan	-	5	7	3	-	1	2	-	2	1	-	1	4	1	1
Australasia	17	33	44	32	4	9	10	6	9	7	9	9	7	9	3
Australia	7	15	28	18	4	3	5	5	5	4	3	5	1	4	1
Indonesia, Republic of	2	2	3	2	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	2	1	-
New Zealand	4	12	6	4	-	4	4	-	2	1	1	-	-	3	-
Philippines	4	4	7	8	-	1	1	1	1	1	5	4	4	1	2
Africa	6	31	42	27	9	17	9	15	13	12	10	4	12	9	5
Egypt	3	21	12	6	-	1	1	1	2	5	1	-	3	2	1
Nigeria	-	-	3	8	4	8	5	6	5	2	1	1	2	2	2
Country unknown	49	34	31	78	13	13	10	14	9	16	13	12	16	5	6

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. Non-U.S. citizens awarded science and engineering doctorates, by major field and country of citizenship(1): 1980-90, and totals for 1960-64, 1965-69, 1970-74, and 1975-79--continued

Major field and country of citizenship	Year of doctorate 1960-1964	1965-1969	1970-1974	1975-1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
MATHEMATICS															
Total, foreign citizenship ...	349	668	1192	1133	201	229	233	255	268	[illegible]	308	353	349	381	460
Canada	36	92	110	66	13	10	13	15	7	10	7	10	11	11	11
Mexico & Central America	4	5	20	28	2	7	5	7	4	9	8	7	4	7	7
Mexico	4	5	18	26	2	6	4	7	3	9	7	6	4	7	6
Caribbean Islands	2	2	8	4	-	2	-	-	-	1	1	1	2	2	-
South America	15	35	90	102	14	15	14	26	20	20	25	25	27	22	26
Argentina	3	10	39	19	3	1	1	5	5	5	4	2	3	8	6
Brazil	5	14	27	38	5	7	5	10	2	6	9	7	11	6	9
Chile	3	6	6	17	2	2	2	3	5	6	3	4	5	4	2
Colombia	2	2	9	9	1	3	3	1	4	2	3	3	4	1	-
Europe	48	107	218	181	27	42	55	45	53	47	59	72	67	76	88
Belgium	2	2	10	2	-	2	1	1	2	-	2	3	1	1	-
England	13	26	42	29	3	5	9	5	7	7	2	4	5	6	7
France	5	16	33	23	1	1	5	2	4	-	2	6	6	2	7
Fed Rep Ger/Ger Dem Rep(2).	6	17	23	20	1	2	8	4	7	6	7	12	9	12	14
Greece	3	10	15	20	4	5	6	3	4	8	8	11	7	13	9
Italy	3	5	5	15	2	4	2	6	9	8	8	5	8	10	9
East Asia	59	137	304	320	50	53	52	63	74	83	104	114	128	147	228
Taiwan	-	-	68	168	34	32	31	34	34	30	35	28	31	30	53
China, Peoples Rep of	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	7	18	30	31	44	67	95
China, unspecified	31	82	124	28	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	3	-	2	14
Hong Kong	-	7	29	44	4	7	9	5	8	10	6	9	9	6	8
Japan	15	14	26	26	5	4	2	9	7	6	9	5	7	9	10
Korea	11	23	32	33	5	10	5	8	11	14	18	29	31	28	42
Thailand	1	4	3	2	-	-	1	2	3	2	2	4	4	1	2
West Asia	106	173	268	213	40	48	54	62	68	52	53	66	45	55	63
India	72	114	175	94	14	24	19	23	32	14	16	27	12	17	15
Iran	2	12	16	29	10	9	20	10	15	10	9	5	4	5	13
Iraq	8	7	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	2	2	2	-
Israel	14	23	30	36	4	7	4	9	5	4	9	7	1	4	9
Lebanon	-	2	7	14	-	-	-	1	2	2	3	3	3	2	1
Turkey	-	1	17	13	1	3	2	4	5	5	4	2	3	2	4
Pakistan	5	6	5	2	3	-	2	2	-	1	1	3	1	2	1
Australasia	10	29	49	19	8	7	6	8	10	10	11	9	8	8	9
Australia	1	15	23	6	4	2	4	6	6	5	6	5	3	5	4
Indonesia, Republic of	2	4	2	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	1
New Zealand	3	8	15	8	3	4	1	-	2	1	3	2	1	1	3
Philippines	4	2	9	4	1	-	-	2	2	4	2	2	-	2	1
Africa	4	10	44	36	7	13	12	11	13	17	15	19	24	20	15
Egypt	1	4	10	8	4	3	2	5	6	3	1	6	8	4	3
Nigeria	-	-	4	11	-	2	3	2	2	2	2	1	1	2	2
Country unknown	65	78	81	164	40	32	22	18	19	31	25	30	33	33	13
COMPUTER/INFORMATION SCIENCES															
Total, foreign citizenship ...	-	-	-	79	56	60	71	99	106	113	170	175	218	236	316
Canada	-	-	-	2	2	3	3	5	4	2	4	3	6	8	8
Mexico & Central America	-	-	-	2	-	1	3	1	1	-	3	3	-	4	2
Mexico	-	-	-	2	-	1	3	-	1	-	2	3	-	3	-
Caribbean Islands	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
South America	-	-	-	4	5	6	1	5	2	6	7	6	4	4	11
Argentina	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	5
Brazil	-	-	-	3	2	5	1	3	1	3	2	5	2	3	1
Chile	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	2	-	-	-	2
Colombia	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
Europe	-	-	-	16	15	10	6	17	15	12	24	19	30	20	26
Belgium	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	2	-	1	1	-
England	-	-	-	1	3	1	-	3	2	2	5	4	5	2	1
France	-	-	-	4	-	1	-	-	3	-	1	-	2	-	4
Fed Rep Ger/Ger Dem Rep(2).	-	-	-	2	3	1	2	2	4	1	3	2	6	4	5
Greece	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	1	4	2	3	6	2	2	5
Italy	-	-	-	1	3	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	3	2	1
East Asia	-	-	-	12	11	10	22	23	35	42	51	61	96	90	155
Taiwan	-	-	-	8	6	9	15	16	17	18	29	27	49	34	70
China, Peoples Rep of	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	10	12	14	21	30
China, unspecified	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
Hong Kong	-	-	-	3	-	1	2	-	3	3	1	6	4	10	8
Japan	-	-	-	1	2	-	2	3	2	2	-	-	4	1	5
Korea	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	4	10	9	8	13	21	17	30
Thailand	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	3	1	2	1	6	2
West Asia	-	-	-	27	11	16	26	31	36	27	55	62	55	75	95
India	-	-	-	14	3	6	12	15	16	18	28	38	37	45	68
Iran	-	-	-	2	1	3	5	6	7	2	10	7	4	9	4
Iraq	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Israel	-	-	-	7	4	7	5	7	7	5	7	5	5	9	8
Lebanon	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	4	1
Turkey	-	-	-	2	1	-	2	1	3	-	5	3	3	1	2
Pakistan	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	1	1	2	2
Australasia	-	-	-	1	2	3	3	2	3	2	3	4	3	4	2
Australia	-	-	-	1	1	2	1	1	2	-	2	2	3	-	-
Indonesia, Republic of	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	3	2
New Zealand	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Philippines	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	-
Africa	-	-	-	4	2	2	1	5	6	9	13	5	7	9	9
Egypt	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	3	5	6	2	2	4	7
Nigeria	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	2	-	2	1	-	2	1
Country unknown	-	-	-	11	8	9	6	10	4	12	10	12	16	22	8

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. Non-U.S. citizens awarded science and engineering doctorates, by major field and country of citizenship(1): 1980-90, and totals for 1960-64, 1965-69, 1970-74, and 1975-79--continued

	Year of doctorate														
Major field and country of citizenship	1960-1964	1965-1969	1970-1974	1975-1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
AGRICULTURAL & BIOLOGICAL SCI															
Total, foreign citizenship	1780	3185	4229	3431	778	772	743	779	824	930	876	989	1165	1191	1486
Canada	248	307	387	195	36	26	36	41	42	39	53	56	58	58	64
Mexico & Central America	51	100	88	115	24	32	33	36	30	52	39	28	48	54	59
Mexico	30	71	55	70	20	24	29	29	19	39	30	18	37	44	39
Caribbean Islands	6	43	33	33	3	5	3	7	7	7	2	5	7	7	8
South America	45	141	328	386	96	95	73	77	83	79	86	95	96	92	95
Argentina	6	14	39	17	2	8	5	6	4	8	8	5	13	13	25
Brazil	5	16	60	162	47	48	28	34	44	27	33	36	32	30	22
Chile	12	29	58	67	10	6	12	8	10	11	12	14	14	16	9
Colombia	13	29	59	40	7	6	11	10	7	8	5	6	13	10	19
Europe	174	301	448	365	68	57	57	70	66	89	77	87	106	115	129
Belgium	3	12	21	7	-	-	1	4	2	2	5	3	5	2	8
England	60	116	172	127	19	20	20	17	23	31	21	25	29	26	23
France	1	5	16	16	-	3	1	2	3	4	5	3	5	12	5
Fed Rep Ger/Ger Dem Rep(2)	16	20	33	22	6	4	4	10	4	12	11	8	10	12	16
Greece	22	40	37	54	12	8	6	7	7	7	9	8	15	10	16
Italy	7	4	10	11	3	1	1	4	3	5	8	7	4	4	7
East Asia	185	528	966	943	152	161	172	187	193	230	211	307	340	393	639
Taiwan	-	-	177	383	68	59	80	88	105	105	89	125	122	134	169
China, Peoples Rep of	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	18	18	38	77	112	208
China, unspecified	85	323	430	69	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	32
Hong Kong	-	9	48	103	22	27	18	21	18	19	8	15	8	5	10
Japan	42	43	50	47	7	7	8	7	10	12	12	11	12	13	21
Korea	26	87	102	100	14	20	25	35	26	36	39	65	82	97	140
Thailand	22	48	105	165	21	31	24	15	20	25	31	32	27	19	34
West Asia	505	899	1056	660	141	132	141	154	167	161	168	177	189	189	252
India	361	551	592	307	45	40	34	39	55	56	52	64	65	77	107
Iran	13	61	80	96	36	31	46	32	36	20	21	15	20	14	36
Iraq	29	52	72	44	19	21	15	27	16	21	15	21	20	8	7
Israel	18	59	72	39	6	8	6	7	5	4	5	6	10	9	9
Lebanon	9	25	16	18	2	2	3	2	3	4	2	2	5	13	2
Turkey	8	7	28	35	7	4	3	6	2	4	7	6	6	4	10
Pakistan	37	103	114	42	10	6	8	7	4	14	7	12	12	22	32
Australasia	109	253	297	191	40	41	45	47	47	45	41	35	48	51	54
Australia	48	79	91	35	14	6	14	11	16	10	3	8	9	12	13
Indonesia, Republic of	5	27	39	53	4	18	11	18	9	11	15	10	9	15	14
New Zealand	15	25	34	27	6	3	4	6	4	8	1	6	7	6	4
Philippines	41	122	132	76	16	14	16	12	17	15	22	11	23	18	23
Africa	94	310	318	327	105	123	115	104	125	140	128	106	136	122	143
Egypt	44	208	94	36	19	14	21	16	21	22	18	23	38	30	39
Nigeria	-	-	35	92	38	46	33	27	20	30	22	27	30	18	16
Country unknown	363	303	308	616	113	100	68	56	64	88	71	92	137	110	43
AGRICULTURAL SCIENCES															
Total, foreign citizenship	589	1060	1521	1506	331	360	283	343	349	398	368	337	416	401	481
Canada	81	91	118	38	8	5	8	14	9	12	13	13	11	12	16
Mexico & Central America	26	52	30	60	17	16	15	18	20	32	23	12	27	21	37
Mexico	17	43	17	40	15	10	13	15	15	25	17	8	19	18	24
Caribbean Islands	5	20	16	15	1	2	-	3	4	4	1	2	3	4	3
South America	7	64	164	223	58	59	39	43	54	43	45	48	51	44	50
Argentina	-	3	11	7	-	4	3	3	2	6	3	3	7	6	15
Brazil	-	3	46	116	37	35	19	27	34	16	27	25	23	15	19
Chile	1	8	30	31	2	2	3	1	2	2	4	3	4	4	3
Colombia	4	16	29	23	6	2	6	2	3	6	-	3	7	7	7
Europe	54	102	127	105	19	15	10	20	19	20	19	16	25	27	26
Belgium	-	4	6	1	-	-	1	2	1	1	2	-	-	-	2
England	12	37	34	18	5	1	3	4	4	4	3	3	4	7	1
France	-	2	4	3	-	1	-	1	2	2	3	-	1	2	1
Fed Rep Ger/Ger Dem Rep(2)	8	5	4	1	-	1	-	3	1	-	2	1	-	2	2
Greece	6	15	16	23	4	4	1	3	2	2	-	3	4	1	6
Italy	1	-	2	1	2	1	-	-	1	2	2	1	1	-	-
East Asia	37	84	227	317	47	62	62	58	57	68	66	77	85	100	146
Taiwan	-	-	38	103	14	19	26	25	33	25	28	33	27	33	37
China, Peoples Rep of	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	2	2	14	20	27
China, unspecified	20	40	84	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
Hong Kong	-	-	2	4	4	-	2	-	2	1	-	1	1	-	1
Japan	6	5	10	14	2	3	2	-	-	4	4	2	3	3	2
Korea	4	18	33	48	5	10	9	12	10	12	11	21	25	32	40
Thailand	7	14	43	91	15	21	12	7	8	14	15	8	10	8	20
West Asia	178	307	454	288	65	64	50	79	61	73	75	59	70	64	84
India	125	191	246	115	9	12	7	13	14	13	12	6	11	8	19
Iran	6	24	32	49	25	23	21	17	15	10	6	5	9	2	11
Iraq	11	27	34	32	15	12	5	18	9	14	11	12	14	8	4
Israel	4	12	19	10	1	1	1	3	1	1	4	1	1	3	1
Lebanon	2	5	8	7	1	-	2	1	1	2	-	1	5	5	1
Turkey	4	3	16	16	1	1	1	2	2	3	2	2	4	1	5
Pakistan	11	29	49	18	4	3	4	6	-	10	5	7	5	17	24
Australasia	41	120	144	112	23	26	22	29	27	24	27	19	26	28	31
Australia	20	39	39	18	5	4	3	2	7	6	1	1	5	3	4
Indonesia, Republic of	2	10	18	34	3	12	8	14	6	7	12	8	8	14	11
New Zealand	3	12	16	12	2	1	4	5	2	5	1	1	3	2	2
Philippines	16	59	71	48	13	9	7	8	12	5	13	9	10	9	14
Africa	31	134	141	188	61	80	57	60	70	89	71	57	72	67	77
Egypt	10	88	40	16	13	8	6	5	5	7	7	9	23	18	15
Nigeria	-	-	17	52	23	27	15	18	10	16	10	14	12	8	8
Country unknown	129	86	100	160	32	31	20	19	28	33	28	34	46	34	11

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. Non-U.S. citizens awarded science and engineering doctorates, by major field and country of citizenship(1): 1980-90, and totals for 1960-64, 1965-69, 1970-74, and 1975-79--continued

	Year of doctorate														
Major field and country of citizenship	1960-1964	1965-1969	1970-1974	1975-1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
BIOLOGICAL SCIENCES															
Total, foreign citizenship ...	1191	2125	2708	2325	447	412	460	436	475	532	508	652	749	790	1005
Canada	167	216	269	157	28	21	28	27	33	27	40	43	47	46	48
Mexico & Central America	25	48	58	55	7	16	18	18	10	20	16	16	21	33	22
Mexico	13	28	38	30	5	14	16	14	4	14	13	10	18	26	15
Caribbean Islands	1	23	17	18	2	3	3	4	3	3	1	3	4	3	5
South America	38	77	164	163	38	36	34	34	29	36	41	48	45	48	45
Argentina	6	11	28	10	2	4	2	3	2	2	5	2	6	7	10
Brazil	5	13	14	46	10	13	9	7	10	11	6	11	9	15	3
Chile	11	21	28	36	8	4	9	7	8	9	8	11	10	12	6
Colombia	9	13	30	17	1	4	5	8	4	2	5	3	6	3	12
Europe	120	199	321	260	49	42	47	50	47	69	58	71	81	88	103
Belgium	3	8	15	6	-	-	-	2	1	1	3	3	5	2	6
England	48	79	138	109	14	19	17	13	19	27	18	22	25	19	22
France	1	3	12	13	-	2	1	1	1	2	2	3	4	10	4
Fed Rep Ger/Ger Dem Rep(2).	8	15	29	21	6	3	4	7	3	12	9	7	10	10	14
Greece	16	25	21	31	8	4	5	4	5	5	9	5	11	9	10
Italy	6	4	8	10	1	-	1	4	2	3	6	6	3	4	7
East Asia	148	444	739	626	105	99	110	129	136	162	145	230	255	293	493
Taiwan	-	-	139	280	54	40	54	63	72	80	61	92	95	101	132
China, Peoples Rep of	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	16	16	36	63	92	181
China, unspecified	65	283	346	58	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	23
Hong Kong	-	9	46	99	18	27	16	21	16	18	8	14	7	5	9
Japan	36	38	40	33	5	4	6	7	10	8	8	9	9	10	19
Korea	22	69	69	52	9	10	16	23	16	24	28	44	57	65	100
Thailand	15	34	62	74	6	10	12	8	12	11	16	24	17	11	14
West Asia	327	592	602	372	76	68	91	75	106	88	93	118	119	125	168
India	236	360	346	192	36	28	27	26	41	43	40	58	54	69	88
Iran	7	37	48	47	11	8	25	15	21	10	15	10	11	12	25
Iraq	18	25	38	12	4	9	10	9	7	7	4	9	6	-	3
Israel	14	47	53	29	5	7	5	4	4	3	1	5	9	6	8
Lebanon	7	20	8	11	1	2	1	1	2	2	2	1	-	8	1
Turkey	4	4	12	19	6	3	2	4	-	1	5	4	2	3	5
Pakistan	26	74	65	24	6	3	4	1	4	4	2	5	7	5	8
Australasia	68	133	153	79	17	15	23	18	20	21	14	16	22	23	23
Australia	28	40	52	17	9	2	11	9	9	4	2	7	4	9	9
Indonesia, Republic of	3	17	21	19	1	6	3	4	3	4	3	2	1	1	3
New Zealand	12	13	18	15	4	2	-	1	2	3	-	5	4	4	2
Philippines	25	63	61	28	3	5	9	4	5	10	9	2	13	9	9
Africa	63	176	177	139	44	43	58	44	55	51	57	49	64	55	66
Egypt	34	120	54	20	6	6	15	11	16	15	11	14	15	12	24
Nigeria	-	-	18	40	15	19	18	9	10	14	12	13	18	10	8
Country unknown	234	217	208	456	81	69	48	37	36	55	43	58	91	76	32
SOCIAL SCIENCES															
Total, foreign citizenship ...	976	1859	3397	3584	673	734	761	738	833	854	892	893	914	1037	1048
Canada	101	227	421	319	35	48	41	39	44	30	33	32	41	50	42
Mexico & Central America	6	22	42	54	13	19	15	14	19	13	24	19	15	31	20
Mexico	3	7	27	38	8	10	9	7	16	11	20	14	7	20	12
Caribbean Islands	6	32	44	41	12	9	7	4	14	9	9	6	10	7	12
South America	14	83	191	258	53	59	49	33	47	38	63	44	48	51	60
Argentina	4	25	56	39	2	8	6	7	6	4	10	9	5	6	9
Brazil	3	17	48	104	29	28	16	16	20	16	22	9	13	17	21
Chile	3	15	25	32	5	7	4	2	9	5	11	8	10	8	15
Colombia	1	9	20	31	3	3	6	3	3	2	7	4	11	6	3
Europe	120	257	564	517	76	86	78	80	105	86	90	109	117	122	122
Belgium	5	13	28	22	6	5	2	-	4	3	2	-	4	3	4
England	46	99	210	170	21	24	20	23	21	18	15	21	28	22	21
France	5	11	38	52	5	7	14	7	10	4	4	9	10	5	8
Fed Rep Ger/Ger Dem Rep(2).	14	28	80	49	4	9	4	10	10	9	6	14	8	16	20
Greece	15	20	45	43	9	16	9	6	11	11	13	15	11	16	13
Italy	4	18	20	22	2	4	5	2	8	11	10	9	21	12	10
East Asia	153	292	564	641	124	118	161	152	183	208	213	229	285	337	415
Taiwan	-	-	46	106	20	17	26	36	37	56	44	50	61	64	66
China, Peoples Rep of	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	9	16	23	45
China, unspecified	40	87	106	20	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	6
Hong Kong	-	2	10	28	8	10	10	3	5	9	4	10	10	13	14
Japan	28	55	115	127	20	23	31	24	26	31	30	33	36	39	58
Korea	53	104	185	167	43	30	46	50	59	70	86	94	113	170	187
Thailand	21	24	61	121	21	25	32	28	33	27	26	25	29	19	24
West Asia	207	472	793	696	147	161	165	182	203	194	199	185	170	185	190
India	99	212	283	212	30	31	29	38	27	44	40	56	42	39	57
Iran	14	29	72	112	26	38	35	53	59	49	44	29	34	26	25
Iraq	14	28	23	13	2	-	4	2	2	9	1	5	3	3	2
Israel	22	51	128	99	19	21	24	23	20	12	14	10	9	10	15
Lebanon	12	22	25	26	7	5	5	4	4	4	6	5	7	6	1
Turkey	2	14	78	71	8	8	5	5	11	9	12	13	13	10	14
Pakistan	29	65	69	35	8	7	9	9	15	9	16	14	8	13	9
Australasia	64	93	181	183	42	40	45	57	33	41	45	45	36	37	44
Australia	20	25	73	71	15	14	13	13	7	10	11	13	11	6	19
Indonesia, Republic of	10	26	13	33	10	12	13	17	12	12	14	19	13	16	15
New Zealand	9	10	28	30	8	3	2	6	1	3	3	3	1	8	2
Philippines	25	32	66	49	9	11	17	21	13	15	17	10	11	6	8
Africa	58	157	350	393	78	100	111	124	116	143	126	114	101	107	113
Egypt	37	81	78	24	7	13	11	13	10	13	17	12	13	13	14
Nigeria	-	-	44	134	18	37	31	34	25	42	29	35	27	20	30
Country unknown	247	224	247	482	93	94	89	53	69	92	90	110	91	110	30

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. Non-U.S. citizens awarded science and engineering doctorates, by major field and country of citizenship(1): 1980-90, and totals for 1960-64, 1965-69, 1970-74, and 1975-79--continued

Major field and country of citizenship	1960-1964	1965-1969	1970-1974	1975-1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
	Year of doctorate														
PSYCHOLOGY															
Total, foreign citizenship ...	231	328	610	636	121	127	112	143	139	140	146	144	145	160	185
Canada	63	94	203	156	22	29	15	24	29	21	28	20	24	24	34
Mexico & Central America	2	3	9	12	3	5	1	10	8	4	6	7	5	6	5
Mexico	1	2	7	7	3	5	1	6	4	3	3	4	3	4	1
Caribbean Islands	-	4	5	15	1	2	3	-	2	3	6	1	2	3	5
South America	3	15	24	36	7	9	6	11	10	8	9	9	4	10	12
Argentina	2	3	8	3	-	-	-	2	-	-	4	-	1	-	1
Brazil	-	6	4	10	2	2	2	2	2	2	1	4	-	6	2
Chile	-	3	6	4	-	2	-	2	1	-	2	1	-	1	2
Colombia	-	2	3	5	3	2	-	1	2	2	-	2	2	1	[illegible]
Europe	31	50	100	90	22	19	17	27	22	30	29	32	33	34	41
Belgium	-	-	1	2	-	3	1	1	-	-	1	-	1	1	-
England	14	18	37	43	6	8	5	8	8	11	5	5	9	5	9
France	-	1	3	4	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	2	2
Fed Rep Ger/Ger Dem Rep(2).	5	10	23	12	3	2	4	7	3	7	6	6	10	9	10
Greece	3	2	4	3	3	1	1	4	1	1	-	3	2	4	5
Italy	1	2	5	1	2	-	1	-	1	-	2	4	2	3	3
East Asia	17	24	46	44	10	6	7	25	17	17	19	15	27	34	39
Taiwan	-	-	8	10	4	4	4	9	4	7	10	5	6	12	9
China, Peoples Rep of	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	7
China, unspecified	4	9	23	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Hong Kong	-	1	1	9	2	1	-	2	5	2	2	-	2	4	1
Japan	8	9	3	6	2	-	-	9	3	4	3	2	6	8	11
Korea	2	2	5	13	1	1	2	3	3	1	3	3	6	8	9
Thailand	1	1	4	3	1	-	-	1	2	-	1	2	2	1	-
West Asia	39	63	129	109	27	25	25	26	24	26	18	26	13	19	32
India	18	17	33	11	2	3	3	5	4	2	4	8	1	5	14
Iran	3	4	16	22	14	8	9	6	9	8	3	2	1	2	6
Iraq	1	2	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Israel	6	30	55	51	5	10	10	11	10	11	9	6	9	8	7
Lebanon	-	1	3	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Turkey	3	5	11	13	3	1	2	2	1	1	1	5	-	1	5
Pakistan	5	4	5	4	1	1	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-
Australasia	10	17	29	41	1	6	3	6	13	4	4	2	7	8	5
Australia	5	8	14	18	-	2	1	3	7	3	2	1	6	6	3
Indonesia, Republic of	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	1	-
New Zealand	2	3	2	4	1	-	-	2	3	-	1	-	1	1	1
Philippines	3	6	11	18	-	4	2	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	1
Africa	9	13	26	23	6	2	13	4	4	5	4	9	6	3	9
Egypt	5	8	2	2	1	-	2	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	1
Nigeria	-	-	6	10	2	-	4	1	3	2	1	2	-	2	1
Country unknown	57	45	39	110	22	24	22	10	10	22	23	23	24	19	3
TOTAL, ENGINEERING(3)															
Total, foreign citizenship ...	1326	3155	5524	5783	1150	1243	1326	1489	1543	1734	1715	1887	2089	2306	2567
Canada	97	240	191	87	20	17	18	23	22	22	18	29	28	38	40
Mexico & Central America	9	36	53	86	17	24	17	34	22	27	25	27	33	33	34
Mexico	7	26	47	74	13	21	13	29	19	24	20	21	27	28	24
Caribbean Islands	3	19	21	14	2	-	3	9	5	7	6	6	2	5	6
South America	24	91	206	278	52	74	65	76	62	53	63	79	69	73	82
Argentina	-	8	16	21	10	6	5	8	10	11	10	9	6	6	12
Brazil	10	30	81	115	24	36	29	26	27	15	17	38	25	30	30
Chile	4	17	31	30	3	10	7	11	2	6	8	10	9	9	11
Colombia	3	12	35	36	3	3	4	5	11	4	4	7	9	5	8
Europe	159	346	689	515	88	103	113	120	109	111	148	152	171	198	201
Belgium	7	20	43	29	4	5	7	7	6	9	4	6	6	5	12
England	35	79	113	63	19	16	16	10	12	6	12	9	11	14	13
France	16	35	96	64	6	8	12	14	17	11	13	16	22	18	27
Fed Rep Ger/Ger Dem Rep(2).	11	37	74	35	5	8	6	3	2	7	10	7	11	17	14
Greece	19	48	98	109	22	28	23	32	35	30	49	61	58	70	56
Italy	7	13	29	10	2	2	5	7	10	7	8	10	7	15	14
East Asia	310	958	1676	1571	304	362	422	481	582	666	682	803	889	988	1222
Taiwan	-	-	307	748	172	218	257	277	322	387	351	398	400	427	460
China, Peoples Rep of	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	5	27	48	55	84	133	156	280
China, unspecified	221	729	808	115	-	1	2	-	-	-	2	3	1	8	39
Hong Kong	-	12	46	142	29	29	32	30	30	28	27	22	33	38	28
Japan	39	72	200	140	27	31	31	31	38	25	28	15	24	19	17
Korea	36	114	230	250	41	50	63	104	115	133	175	238	257	308	350
Thailand	8	22	40	140	20	23	25	27	36	25	26	20	24	16	20
West Asia	340	871	1861	1860	357	372	412	491	464	514	470	477	533	578	706
India	203	529	1249	1040	184	176	160	178	194	212	204	204	255	252	301
Iran	26	60	170	258	79	74	99	138	119	116	100	88	81	110	130
Iraq	10	31	41	24	6	4	4	7	6	6	4	10	8	9	13
Israel	51	90	102	137	21	33	25	45	22	22	24	19	23	19	19
Lebanon	2	20	31	33	6	8	8	13	15	11	11	27	18	25	34
Turkey	23	73	155	194	31	30	43	36	41	56	49	43	42	52	57
Pakistan	9	41	50	47	8	8	13	13	10	18	23	17	20	15	24
Australasia	30	77	116	68	14	11	21	23	29	28	21	24	24	26	24
Australia	12	26	49	20	4	4	4	8	5	4	6	5	2	2	3
Indonesia, Republic of	7	10	16	18	4	4	7	9	11	15	9	13	11	12	13
New Zealand	-	11	13	7	4	-	6	-	4	4	1	2	4	3	2
Philippines	11	30	38	23	2	3	4	6	9	5	5	4	7	9	6
Africa	50	149	305	310	96	104	98	125	139	137	118	107	138	140	179
Egypt	39	106	172	121	39	41	38	43	45	48	53	40	47	49	77
Nigeria	-	-	16	75	20	31	16	29	30	29	15	16	21	11	23
Country unknown	304	368	406	994	200	176	157	107	109	169	164	183	202	227	73

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. Non-U.S. citizens awarded science and engineering doctorates, by major field and country of citizenship(1): 1980-90, and totals for 1960-64, 1965-69, 1970-74, and 1975-79--continued

Major field and country of citizenship	Year of doctorate														
	1960-1964	1965-1969	1970-1974	1975-1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
CHEMICAL ENGINEERING															
Total, foreign citizenship ...	216	386	725	741	153	155	151	176	178	211	226	230	253	245	235
Canada	19	27	20	8	3	3	2	3	1	2	1	1	2	3	6
Mexico & Central America	-	3	8	20	2	3	1	7	2	5	4	3	4	8	4
Mexico	-	1	7	16	2	2	1	7	1	5	3	2	4	8	3
Caribbean Islands	-	6	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-
South America	8	10	30	35	5	8	5	14	12	8	3	11	10	10	9
Argentina	-	1	3	8	3	2	1	5	5	4	1	4	4	1	4
Brazil	1	5	8	6	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	2	1	4	2
Chile	2	1	2	5	-	2	1	4	-	1	1	4	2	1	2
Colombia	3	2	9	7	-	1	-	1	2	2	-	-	1	1	1
Europe	19	31	54	59	12	11	11	6	14	12	23	29	17	29	37
Belgium	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2
England	10	10	9	10	4	1	-	-	1	-	3	5	3	3	4
France	1	3	8	7	-	-	1	-	2	1	1	3	-	2	2
Fed Rep Ger/Ger Dem Rep(2).	1	1	3	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2
Greece	1	9	13	18	3	3	7	5	7	7	15	12	11	19	22
Italy	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	1	-	2	-	-	1
East Asia	57	146	263	219	54	48	54	61	70	84	83	108	120	100	95
Taiwan	-	-	42	129	36	28	36	39	49	55	56	72	75	55	41
China, Peoples Rep of	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	1	5	14	18
China, unspecified	39	99	116	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
Hong Kong	-	-	6	14	7	5	5	4	5	4	4	4	4	5	3
Japan	3	7	22	11	1	3	2	2	1	-	1	3	-	-	1
Korea	15	39	66	40	7	8	9	11	14	16	17	22	32	24	22
Thailand	-	1	2	8	2	2	1	5	1	5	1	2	2	1	2
West Asia	54	92	234	235	46	51	41	67	53	78	78	50	68	65	66
India	34	59	171	145	31	28	23	37	36	50	60	40	52	41	44
Iran	7	7	20	20	4	9	6	10	6	2	2	2	4	7	8
Iraq	2	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	1	-
Israel	6	17	10	14	2	3	-	1	-	3	1	1	1	-	2
Lebanon	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	3	-	1	-	1	-
Turkey	2	4	23	38	3	6	6	6	4	8	6	3	3	3	3
Pakistan	1	3	2	4	2	-	1	1	1	1	1	-	1	-	-
Australasia	4	10	21	6	1	1	1	1	2	1	2	2	3	4	4
Australia	1	3	7	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Indonesia, Republic of	1	1	3	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	1	-	2	2
New Zealand	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
Philippines	2	6	11	3	-	1	-	-	1	1	1	1	2	1	1
Africa	2	13	35	21	8	3	9	8	11	5	7	4	12	10	7
Egypt	2	10	12	6	-	1	-	1	-	-	2	1	2	2	1
Nigeria	-	-	2	2	4	1	4	3	6	-	1	1	1	2	4
Country unknown	53	48	57	137	22	27	27	9	13	15	24	21	17	16	7
CIVIL ENGINEERING															
Total, foreign citizenship ...	229	538	840	742	136	169	185	217	207	230	234	256	294	306	317
Canada	12	51	41	12	2	-	2	4	3	3	3	2	7	5	7
Mexico & Central America	4	15	7	10	4	4	2	3	3	6	6	5	8	4	-
Mexico	3	10	5	7	3	3	1	2	1	4	2	2	4	3	-
Caribbean Islands	1	3	3	4	1	-	1	3	1	-	2	3	-	-	2
South America	4	22	38	47	4	11	11	9	8	4	11	13	18	13	17
Argentina	-	4	2	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	1	2
Brazil	2	1	4	12	1	5	5	4	4	-	1	7	5	3	4
Chile	-	4	12	6	1	1	1	-	-	1	1	1	7	3	2
Colombia	-	4	12	7	-	-	1	-	2	1	3	3	3	2	4
Europe	26	37	103	65	9	21	20	23	13	16	25	23	26	31	19
Belgium	-	-	3	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	2	1	-	-	1
England	2	10	17	7	2	1	2	2	1	1	2	2	3	1	-
France	2	3	9	6	1	4	2	2	2	-	-	4	2	2	5
Fed Rep Ger/Ger Dem Rep(2).	3	3	15	3	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
Greece	3	3	11	18	2	8	5	4	4	5	10	9	11	12	3
Italy	-	3	1	1	-	-	-	1	1	3	-	-	-	4	-
East Asia	39	91	206	182	24	38	54	49	69	76	84	81	107	93	105
Taiwan	-	-	35	72	8	19	34	33	38	49	53	48	58	48	43
China, Peoples Rep of	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	3	4	12	5	21
China, unspecified	28	75	99	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3
Hong Kong	-	2	6	6	1	1	5	3	3	3	3	-	1	4	3
Japan	4	4	27	22	4	4	5	1	3	5	6	5	3	7	2
Korea	2	6	11	9	3	6	2	4	9	8	11	11	22	22	24
Thailand	4	3	18	61	5	7	7	6	12	5	3	5	6	3	4
West Asia	71	[illegible]	318	223	42	53	46	77	53	66	50	73	82	86	108
India	41	110	157	76	7	10	6	12	9	14	6	11	22	15	19
Iran	5	22	31	32	16	9	17	31	16	24	18	18	21	20	23
Iraq	4	13	22	10	3	1	1	1	4	4	1	4	1	2	5
Israel	7	6	10	11	-	4	1	2	2	1	1	-	1	3	1
Lebanon	1	7	14	10	1	3	2	3	3	1	3	10	3	8	10
Turkey	6	16	36	33	6	5	1	5	3	2	4	1	3	-	2
Pakistan	1	16	19	9	1	3	1	2	-	3	1	-	3	2	4
Australasia	10	16	21	16	1	-	6	8	8	8	7	9	5	6	3
Australia	7	5	13	3	-	-	-	-	2	1	2	2	1	-	-
Indonesia, Republic of	1	-	1	4	-	-	1	5	4	4	3	4	2	3	3
New Zealand	-	4	3	6	1	-	4	-	1	2	1	1	1	2	-
Philippines	2	7	4	3	-	-	1	3	1	1	1	2	1	1	-
Africa	17	45	43	58	26	19	29	26	30	26	23	23	22	34	42
Egypt	14	30	17	22	10	9	12	8	12	9	8	4	9	17	22
Nigeria	-	-	1	10	2	3	3	5	4	6	4	6	2	2	3
Country unknown	45	56	60	125	23	23	14	15	19	25	23	24	19	34	14

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. Non-U.S. citizens awarded science and engineering doctorates, by major field and country of citizenship(1): 1980-90, and totals for 1960-64, 1965-69, 1970-74, and 1975-79--continued

Major field and country of citizenship	1960-1964	1965-1969	1970-1974	1975-1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
					Year of doctorate										
ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING															
Total, foreign citizenship	323	732	1118	1124	191	207	269	270	307	339	345	324	444	507	590
Canada	29	71	27	15	1	5	2	-	2	4	5	6	5	11	3
Mexico & Central America	1	6	6	17	1	5	2	4	4	6	1	2	6	3	3
Mexico	1	5	6	16	-	4	2	3	4	6	1	1	6	3	2
Caribbean Islands	-	1	4	3	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	1	2
South America	7	21	41	53	7	4	9	6	12	5	7	9	6	14	16
Argentina	-	1	3	3	1	-	1	1	2	2	1	-	-	2	-
Brazil	6	10	25	26	4	2	5	1	5	-	1	5	1	5	6
Chile	1	4	3	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	1	2	1
Colombia	-	3	4	4	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	2	1
Europe	47	97	163	101	18	20	24	21	22	23	31	30	36	53	47
Belgium	3	8	15	7	3	1	3	1	1	3	1	3	2	1	5
England	7	16	22	11	2	3	3	-	3	1	1	1	1	5	5
France	5	13	21	9	1	1	3	2	2	1	2	2	7	6	4
Fed Rep Ger/Ger Dem Rep(2)	4	6	19	9	-	3	-	-	-	-	1	2	4	5	1
Greece	7	15	30	23	6	5	6	4	4	6	10	10	10	14	12
Italy	2	6	7	2	1	1	-	1	5	3	4	2	3	3	4
East Asia	78	234	357	363	59	74	89	90	121	115	130	131	199	215	299
Taiwan	-	-	69	166	36	47	59	57	68	71	66	55	81	90	114
China, Peoples Rep of	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	6	13	13	23	37	44	80
China, unspecified	58	176	174	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	11
Hong Kong	-	5	16	54	6	10	10	6	10	8	4	8	15	15	9
Japan	11	20	39	21	4	3	6	1	8	3	5	-	4	6	3
Korea	5	22	41	53	6	8	9	20	20	16	33	40	52	56	73
Thailand	1	9	11	25	2	4	4	4	5	1	4	1	6	-	3
West Asia	81	171	362	320	59	63	101	97	95	115	97	92	112	112	150
India	57	101	238	170	37	35	37	33	35	44	34	29	34	40	49
Iran	3	13	41	57	11	12	20	23	31	31	28	23	26	31	33
Iraq	-	5	5	5	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	4	-	2
Israel	12	21	23	34	4	10	12	14	6	6	3	4	8	2	4
Lebanon	-	5	9	7	-	1	2	4	3	1	4	7	9	9	12
Turkey	4	16	33	22	2	1	9	8	6	14	10	15	12	11	14
Pakistan	2	5	4	6	2	1	8	4	4	3	6	3	4	3	6
Australasia	5	14	17	15	-	-	1	4	3	5	5	3	7	7	6
Australia	1	8	9	5	-	-	1	1	1	2	2	2	-	1	1
Indonesia, Republic of	3	2	3	2	-	-	-	1	1	3	3	1	6	3	3
New Zealand	-	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Philippines	1	2	2	8	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	3	1
Africa	7	17	57	49	15	12	10	25	30	29	31	15	26	31	41
Egypt	7	14	34	20	8	6	3	15	12	14	14	5	8	7	14
Nigeria	-	-	2	13	1	3	2	2	2	2	2	2	1	2	5
Country unknown	68	100	84	188	31	24	31	23	18	35	37	35	47	60	23
MATERIALS SCIENCE															
Total, foreign citizenship	-	3	164	276	71	53	67	74	91	92	94	118	118	115	160
Canada	-	1	2	5	-	-	1	2	-	2	1	3	1	1	3
Mexico & Central America	-	-	4	5	2	1	1	4	-	1	2	1	-	-	-
Mexico	-	-	4	4	2	1	-	3	-	1	2	1	-	-	-
Caribbean Islands	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
South America	-	-	3	11	1	3	3	4	3	4	6	4	1	-	4
Argentina	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	2
Brazil	-	-	2	4	-	1	1	-	1	2	-	2	-	-	1
Chile	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	2	-	1	-	-
Colombia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Europe	-	-	19	14	7	7	4	5	2	4	4	6	8	3	7
Belgium	-	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
England	-	-	3	2	2	3	1	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
France	-	-	4	1	3	1	1	1	1	-	2	2	4	1	1
Fed Rep Ger/Ger Dem Rep(2)	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1
Greece	-	-	2	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	1	1
Italy	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
East Asia	-	2	61	92	25	17	27	36	53	44	52	69	58	77	89
Taiwan	-	-	13	46	19	11	18	25	28	22	24	27	26	26	33
China, Peoples Rep of	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	4	6	9	8	15	16
China, unspecified	-	1	18	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	5
Hong Kong	-	-	1	4	2	2	-	-	1	-	1	2	3	2	2
Japan	-	-	14	16	1	2	2	6	2	5	3	2	2	2	-
Korea	-	1	12	19	3	2	6	5	14	11	14	27	17	32	33
Thailand	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	1	-	-	-
West Asia	-	-	51	83	18	15	18	15	17	25	20	21	30	19	41
India	-	-	46	67	13	12	10	13	13	22	13	14	20	16	37
Iran	-	-	2	6	2	2	6	2	2	-	1	-	2	-	1
Iraq	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Israel	-	-	2	4	2	-	-	-	1	-	3	1	-	-	1
Lebanon	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Turkey	-	-	1	4	1	-	2	-	-	3	1	3	4	2	1
Pakistan	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	1	-
Australasia	-	-	3	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
Australia	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Indonesia, Republic of	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Zealand	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Philippines	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
Africa	-	-	8	7	2	1	1	2	9	3	3	5	8	4	12
Egypt	-	-	6	3	-	1	1	1	3	3	2	2	3	-	4
Nigeria	-	-	1	3	1	-	-	1	3	-	-	3	3	1	-
Country unknown	-	-	13	58	15	9	11	5	7	9	6	8	12	11	3

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. Non-U.S. citizens awarded science and engineering doctorates, by major field and country of citizenship(1): 1980-90, and totals for 1960-64, 1965-69, 1970-74, and 1975-79--continued

	Year of doctorate														
Major field and country of citizenship	1960-1964	1965-1969	1970-1974	1975-1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
MECHANICAL ENGINEERING															
Total, foreign citizenship	256	630	960	874	189	188	225	220	244	297	289	370	404	424	509
Canada	10	42	31	14	2	1	2	1	1	3	2	6	2	7	4
Mexico & Central America	2	5	5	6	2	3	3	1	2	-	5	6	3	4	7
Mexico	1	4	5	6	2	3	1	-	2	-	5	5	2	3	3
Caribbean Islands	-	3	5	2	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	1	-	-
South America	3	14	15	19	6	5	9	10	7	4	11	6	10	8	8
Argentina	-	1	2	1	2	-	1	-	2	1	3	2	-	-	-
Brazil	-	8	9	11	3	2	3	4	4	2	3	3	4	3	5
Chile	-	2	2	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	1	1	1	-
Colombia	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	1
Europe	24	55	89	61	12	9	20	16	14	17	25	27	33	29	22
Belgium	1	4	5	1	-	-	1	-	2	1	1	1	1	1	2
England	5	20	14	9	2	2	4	1	3	2	1	-	2	1	1
France	2	2	13	4	1	1	3	1	2	4	4	2	5	5	1
Fed Rep Ger/Ger Dem Rep(2).	-	11	9	3	1	-	1	-	-	1	4	2	2	3	2
Greece	3	3	9	16	1	2	1	5	5	3	4	12	11	10	5
Italy	1	1	5	3	-	-	3	2	-	-	-	2	1	1	3
East Asia	77	236	351	234	47	62	67	80	99	129	115	168	188	190	281
Taiwan	-	-	69	114	23	32	40	40	56	76	54	85	87	78	111
China, Peoples Rep of	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	12	14	17	36	29	72
China, unspecified	64	210	192	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	7
Hong Kong	-	1	10	17	3	5	5	4	3	5	7	2	2	6	4
Japan	7	7	23	16	5	7	5	5	6	4	3	2	9	1	1
Korea	4	15	47	41	10	11	10	23	24	21	32	52	50	68	81
Thailand	-	2	1	15	4	4	5	3	5	5	4	8	3	3	-
West Asia	65	164	322	333	66	56	75	78	84	85	78	97	100	118	148
India	36	95	223	201	35	27	28	24	29	33	30	43	53	54	73
Iran	6	10	32	57	15	12	17	22	28	23	23	23	18	25	38
Iraq	2	8	6	1	-	1	1	2	-	-	1	1	1	1	1
Israel	10	13	15	11	3	6	3	8	1	3	3	4	3	5	1
Lebanon	-	5	4	2	-	2	1	3	4	4	3	5	2	2	7
Turkey	7	22	28	34	10	3	13	6	14	11	9	7	8	10	11
Pakistan	1	6	6	8	1	-	1	2	-	2	5	3	2	2	3
Australasia	1	11	14	4	1	4	1	2	5	4	3	1	2	5	2
Australia	1	5	5	1	-	2	-	1	-	-	2	-	1	1	-
Indonesia, Republic of	-	2	2	3	-	2	-	1	4	3	1	-	1	3	2
New Zealand	-	2	2	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
Philippines	-	2	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
Africa	9	25	51	56	18	21	18	13	17	25	27	18	18	20	25
Egypt	4	15	30	28	8	8	10	8	8	11	13	11	9	10	15
Nigeria	-	-	4	14	5	5	1	3	2	9	4	-	2	1	1
Country unknown	65	75	77	145	35	27	30	17	13	30	23	41	47	43	12
TOTAL, NON-SCIENCE & ENGINEERING(4)															
Total, foreign citizenship	1398	2858	5117	6056	1272	1366	1451	1476	1529	1595	1580	1652	1770	1775	1954
Canada	247	595	1088	838	146	124	140	155	158	135	118	136	150	143	164
Mexico & Central America	5	27	37	75	14	14	26	24	27	31	31	22	24	25	39
Mexico	2	8	17	44	10	10	16	12	21	20	23	17	15	16	27
Caribbean Islands	4	45	93	103	21	24	17	25	37	20	18	24	21	31	19
South America	19	66	194	315	80	81	86	90	70	87	92	71	65	67	75
Argentina	6	18	36	38	4	2	4	12	6	8	9	5	10	8	12
Brazil	5	16	26	104	33	41	41	31	30	32	31	27	23	23	24
Chile	2	8	27	43	13	7	11	8	10	7	12	10	3	6	5
Colombia	-	6	45	44	7	4	6	10	5	7	7	7	7	11	5
Europe	174	471	1010	860	142	158	157	163	180	200	178	216	227	237	285
Belgium	3	11	29	22	5	6	4	3	3	9	4	10	12	6	13
England	76	189	354	260	39	44	57	50	47	59	45	62	59	61	64
France	8	37	130	111	16	21	16	27	26	18	16	21	25	19	27
Fed Rep Ger/Ger Dem Rep(2).	28	86	184	142	24	18	15	22	27	32	32	35	31	37	45
Greece	12	29	36	38	9	11	12	8	6	12	8	7	12	9	10
Italy	3	16	32	39	4	5	9	10	4	10	10	13	14	21	25
East Asia	132	278	569	824	177	160	202	263	268	299	329	362	480	510	634
Taiwan	-	-	49	122	32	30	52	63	63	88	87	83	127	122	129
China, Peoples Rep of	-	-	-	-	1	2	2	2	1	2	6	13	19	37	69
China, unspecified	41	83	140	46	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	4
Hong Kong	1	4	20	48	16	15	14	22	14	13	17	24	15	23	20
Japan	34	62	71	77	23	15	18	22	36	26	31	20	39	40	37
Korea	26	75	139	186	27	36	45	61	59	69	95	133	170	182	279
Thailand	22	27	93	260	63	47	48	75	74	72	63	64	74	58	57
West Asia	257	554	933	1012	220	288	286	301	334	320	328	332	330	304	380
India	125	247	385	322	49	66	54	70	82	83	110	99	127	144	166
Iran	14	23	78	176	68	86	71	61	60	65	45	36	30	23	28
Iraq	14	19	32	22	5	12	7	13	21	18	13	12	9	6	8
Israel	23	86	167	172	29	36	37	35	38	14	33	38	21	28	37
Lebanon	12	20	33	28	4	4	9	10	3	11	12	9	10	5	15
Turkey	14	20	47	61	12	9	12	7	15	10	17	11	10	10	15
Pakistan	32	93	70	41	9	6	5	6	10	11	8	10	14	9	8
Australasia	134	206	395	378	66	98	70	87	77	76	69	72	82	74	90
Australia	35	76	177	209	47	53	39	47	42	38	33	34	32	36	47
Indonesia, Republic of	9	11	28	23	8	13	10	18	10	13	17	19	34	20	22
New Zealand	12	20	52	49	5	6	9	6	9	5	5	7	10	5	7
Philippines	78	99	135	93	6	23	12	16	15	17	14	12	5	11	13
Africa	101	234	414	693	207	217	249	229	253	257	212	202	197	183	195
Egypt	82	122	106	67	44	35	43	40	37	32	26	33	30	19	31
Nigeria	-	-	50	297	70	92	104	102	114	107	97	67	73	59	64
Country unknown	325	382	384	958	199	202	218	139	125	170	205	215	194	201	73

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. Non-U.S. citizens awarded science and engineering doctorates, by major field and country of citizenship(1): 1980-90, and totals for 1960-64, 1965-69, 1970-74, and 1975-79--continued

	Year of doctorate														
Major field and country of citizenship	1960-1964	1965-1969	1970-1974	1975-1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
TOTAL, ALL FIELDS															
Total, foreign citizenship	7536	14664	24026	24761	4934	5221	5432	5774	6056	6552	6708	7188	7819	8274	9398
Canada	965	1833	2703	1816	301	282	288	334	331	287	295	317	353	363	406
Mexico & Central America	90	216	289	423	85	111	115	150	132	151	153	136	148	179	188
Mexico	58	138	199	299	67	85	86	108	97	121	120	103	107	136	125
Caribbean Islands	25	158	228	232	42	47	37	47	69	52	47	47	49	60	54
South America	155	499	1214	1576	348	373	326	359	346	341	392	382	360	364	405
Argentina	28	95	249	156	29	29	28	46	47	40	49	33	48	51	76
Brazil	34	120	283	585	156	176	134	132	138	115	127	139	117	123	120
Chile	33	89	183	236	39	41	39	43	41	48	56	55	48	53	54
Colombia	21	64	188	189	29	23	33	35	37	29	31	34	53	38	44
Europe	893	1866	3587	2966	501	563	574	617	646	691	737	839	916	946	1050
Belgium	23	71	157	100	16	26	19	18	20	28	24	26	33	21	42
England	309	639	1092	801	126	144	147	137	147	162	121	156	174	157	158
France	41	124	363	303	32	46	56	60	74	46	50	69	78	70	88
Fed Rep Ger/Ger Dem Rep(2)	104	248	471	311	51	53	51	65	66	80	93	109	109	139	161
Greece	100	199	298	340	72	75	72	74	84	80	111	130	130	146	130
Italy	30	71	135	117	19	22	32	40	39	55	58	59	77	77	84
East Asia	1134	2977	5499	5524	1025	1046	1269	1454	1616	1852	1989	2330	2717	3065	4102
Taiwan	-	-	905	2137	455	474	612	667	727	831	794	870	913	976	1110
China, Peoples Rep of	-	-	-	-	3	2	5	15	61	139	204	303	497	647	1061
China, unspecified	556	1804	2279	399	4	1	3	-	2	3	2	9	5	17	127
Hong Kong	4	67	260	532	108	115	106	120	101	107	90	111	96	116	112
Japan	225	342	584	512	92	92	106	125	138	123	139	103	142	145	179
Korea	222	511	866	889	158	171	217	297	325	392	493	680	790	932	1218
Thailand	81	133	331	729	139	130	140	163	182	168	171	159	170	134	163
West Asia	1801	3656	5892	5359	1125	1214	1301	1442	1514	1508	1534	1554	1556	1610	1953
India	1122	2104	3252	2467	420	445	411	453	519	541	579	602	647	681	849
Iran	90	218	502	773	273	280	318	339	347	298	258	218	202	221	270
Iraq	88	168	191	107	32	39	33	56	47	59	40	55	45	31	32
Israel	159	378	607	606	95	130	119	144	116	80	112	104	82	96	111
Lebanon	46	105	138	139	23	23	30	34	31	37	40	52	49	56	57
Turkey	57	143	387	435	77	58	80	75	87	94	101	97	91	88	119
Pakistan	132	339	347	200	51	32	48	44	47	57	67	69	66	70	81
Australasia	411	784	1233	972	186	227	216	246	234	223	217	207	237	240	254
Australia	138	260	485	396	92	89	85	97	93	77	67	76	71	77	91
Indonesia, Republic of	44	95	122	137	28	52	44	65	47	55	57	61	76	72	72
New Zealand	49	108	164	139	29	20	28	24	25	24	22	21	27	32	22
Philippines	180	320	457	296	36	63	59	60	66	62	71	47	61	56	67
Africa	351	992	1602	1905	526	600	640	655	705	758	660	607	646	627	707
Egypt	234	612	512	286	118	114	126	133	127	139	126	131	145	128	183
Nigeria	-	-	163	651	158	221	202	208	208	224	176	156	160	117	144
Country unknown	1711	1683	1779	3988	795	758	666	470	463	689	684	769	837	820	279

NOTE: Totals for the regions of the world include other countries not shown separately. See Technical Notes for groupings of countries into regions.

(1) Includes non-U.S. citizens on both permanent and temporary visas.

(2) Respondents reported that "Germany" was their country of citizenship without distinguishing between the German Democratic Republic and the Federal Republic of Germany. Most of the respondents probably are citizens of the Federal Republic of Germany.

(3) Subtotal includes engineering fields not separately shown.

(4) Non-science/engineering doctorates in this table include doctorates whose field of specialization is unclassified.

SOURCE: National Science Foundation/SRS, Survey of Earned Doctorates

Table 7. Field-switching between baccalaureate and doctoral degrees, by major field: selected years

Major field of doctorate

Major field of baccalaureate	Total sci & eng	Physical Sciences			Earth/ atmos/ ocean	Math	Comp/ info sci	Agric & Biol Sci			Soc sci	Psych	Engineering(1)				Non-sci & eng(2)	Total all flds
		Sub-total	Phys& astr	Chem-istry				Sub-total	Agri sci	Biol sci			Sub-total	Chem	Elec	Mech		
Year of doctorate - 1975																		
Total, sci/eng	16122	2878	1235	1643	589	1043	-	3887	843	3044	2634	2230	2861	352	588	472	3091	19213
Physical sciences .	3727	2636	1067	1569	124	54	-	633	36	597	38	29	213	14	30	18	260	3987
Physics/astronomy	1478	1068	1053	15	69	47	-	80	4	76	23	14	177	-	30	17	99	1577
Chemistry	2249	1568	14	1554	55	7	-	553	32	521	15	15	36	14	-	1	161	2410
Earth/atmos/ocean .	344	3	3	-	307	-	-	14	4	10	8	1	11	-	-	-	29	373
Mathematics	1319	66	60	6	22	883	-	54	7	47	136	54	104	3	13	7	382	1701
Computer/info sci .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Agric & biol sci ..	3338	32	1	31	66	2	-	3046	770	2276	105	60	27	-	-	-	421	3759
Agricultural sci.	909	5	-	5	10	1	-	801	629	172	74	2	16	-	-	-	72	981
Biological sci ..	2429	27	1	26	56	1	-	2245	141	2104	31	58	11	-	-	-	349	2778
Social sciences ...	2393	2	1	1	7	8	-	29	6	23	2179	158	10	-	-	-	1065	3458
Psychology	2040	2	1	1	-	4	-	46	2	44	92	1892	4	-	-	-	685	2725
Total, engineering(1)	2961	137	102	35	63	92	-	65	18	47	76	36	2492	335	545	447	249	3210
Chemical	440	36	5	31	8	2	-	15	2	13	5	4	370	318	-	5	18	458
Electrical	838	43	43	-	11	45	-	13	2	11	16	14	696	-	517	5	66	904
Mechanical	565	11	11	-	12	15	-	11	3	8	9	6	501	6	5	331	54	619
Total, non-sci/eng(2)	1773	71	10	61	16	46	-	312	46	266	854	440	34	5	4	3	10537	12310
Unknown	815	127	55	72	20	58	-	203	16	187	210	81	116	13	20	12	614	1429
Total, all fields ...	18710	3076	1300	1776	625	1147	-	4402	905	3497	3698	2751	3011	370	612	487	14242	32952
Year of doctorate - 1980																		
Total, sci/eng	14977	2342	918	1424	583	672	192	4200	816	3384	2287	2386	2315	271	450	363	3103	18080
Physical sciences .	3254	2149	810	1339	137	21	24	618	44	574	21	27	257	27	38	15	218	3472
Physics/astronomy	1267	812	797	15	100	20	21	90	3	87	13	12	199	4	37	15	78	1345
Chemistry	1987	1337	13	1324	37	1	3	528	41	487	8	15	58	23	1	-	140	2127
Earth/atmos/ocean .	355	3	2	1	293	1	-	29	11	18	14	3	12	-	-	4	24	379
Mathematics	1143	42	33	9	35	609	87	77	8	69	130	44	119	-	22	14	308	1451
Computer/info sci .	41	-	-	-	-	-	34	-	-	-	2	-	5	-	2	-	5	46
Agric & biol sci ..	3566	51	3	48	68	6	-	3282	710	2572	68	55	36	2	-	-	449	4015
Agricultural sci.	692	5	-	5	8	1	-	619	500	119	41	2	16	1	-	-	55	747
Biological sci ..	2874	46	3	43	60	5	-	2663	210	2453	27	53	20	1	-	-	394	3268
Social sciences ...	2161	3	3	-	10	14	4	47	20	27	1898	173	12	-	-	-	1080	3241
Psychology	2269	3	2	1	1	1	2	97	6	91	94	2062	9	-	-	-	829	3098
Total, engineering(1)	2188	91	65	26	39	20	41	50	17	33	60	22	1865	242	388	330	190	2378
Chemical	323	29	4	25	2	2	-	10	4	6	2	1	277	231	-	7	14	337
Electrical	580	24	24	-	4	7	26	8	1	7	10	6	495	-	360	2	37	617
Mechanical	414	5	5	-	8	1	4	3	-	3	8	4	381	3	2	261	41	455
Total, non-sci/eng(2)	1534	41	5	36	15	19	6	272	42	230	639	519	23	-	1	2	9595	11129
Unknown	1012	138	60	78	30	53	20	243	54	189	194	193	141	14	27	19	799	1811
Total, all fields ...	17523	2521	983	1538	628	744	218	4715	912	3803	3120	3098	2479	285	478	384	13497	31020
Year of doctorate - 1985																		
Total, sci/eng	15572	2631	978	1653	558	594	255	4303	1000	3303	2073	2337	2821	412	550	457	2843	18415
Physical sciences .	3265	2374	859	1515	121	24	19	393	37	356	34	21	279	42	77	15	164	3429
Physics/astronomy	1255	860	844	16	84	19	17	49	3	46	22	10	194	4	74	13	57	1312
Chemistry	2010	1514	15	1499	37	5	2	344	34	310	12	11	85	38	3	2	107	2117
Earth/atmos/ocean .	387	11	3	8	310	2	1	28	12	16	12	1	22	-	-	4	28	415
Mathematics	962	66	55	11	26	506	99	49	3	46	97	26	93	3	13	12	252	1214
Computer/info sci .	74	-	-	-	1	3	61	1	1	-	3	1	4	-	-	-	4	78
Agric & biol sci ..	4050	103	5	98	57	8	4	3668	910	2758	88	71	51	3	-	2	452	4502
Agricultural sci.	910	3	-	3	6	4	-	833	675	158	41	2	21	-	-	2	58	968
Biological sci ..	3140	100	5	95	51	4	4	2835	235	2600	47	69	30	3	-	-	394	3534
Social sciences ...	1981	5	2	3	9	7	5	44	19	25	1721	182	8	-	-	-	970	2951
Psychology	2214	4	-	4	3	3	4	82	4	78	81	2028	9	-	-	-	798	3012
Total, engineering(1)	2639	68	54	14	31	41	62	38	14	24	37	7	2355	364	460	424	175	2814
Chemical	438	15	3	12	2	3	2	7	3	4	5	-	404	352	2	5	13	451
Electrical	658	29	29	-	3	15	46	9	1	8	4	4	548	-	429	8	33	691
Mechanical	461	6	6	-	2	4	1	-	-	-	6	-	442	2	6	322	41	502
Total, non-sci/eng(2)	1678	76	11	65	15	24	30	277	40	237	671	543	42	1	7	1	8835	10513
Unknown	1462	209	91	118	44	70	25	324	71	253	250	237	303	27	74	55	907	2369
Total, all fields ...	18712	2916	1080	1836	617	688	310	4904	1111	3793	2994	3117	3166	440	631	513	12585	31297

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 7. Field-switching between baccalaureate and doctoral degrees, by major field: selected years—continued

Major field of baccalaureate	Major field of doctorate: Total sci & eng	Physical Sciences: Sub-total	Physical Sciences: Phys& astr	Physical Sciences: Chem-istry	Earth/ atmos/ ocean	Math	Comp/ info sci	Agric & Biol Sci: Sub-total	Agric & Biol Sci: Agri sci	Agric & Biol Sci: Biol sci	Soc sci	Psych	Engineering(1): Sub-total	Engineering(1): Chem	Engineering(1): Elec	Engineering(1): Mech	Non-sci & eng(2)	Total all flds
Year of doctorate - 1987																		
Total, sci/eng	16095	2864	1099	1765	544	626	372	4081	856	3225	2018	2267	3323	509	602	587	2777	18872
Physical sciences .	3432	2531	943	1588	104	32	24	425	20	405	23	13	280	49	57	24	170	3602
Physics/astronomy	1256	921	913	8	70	27	21	34	3	31	11	5	167	-	55	22	68	1324
Chemistry	2176	1610	30	1580	34	5	3	391	17	374	12	8	113	49	2	2	102	2278
Earth/atmos/ocean .	389	10	5	5	308	-	-	24	10	14	15	3	29	1	-	3	25	414
Mathematics	979	61	47	14	18	545	138	41	6	35	89	14	73	2	11	6	254	1233
Computer/info sci .	110	3	1	2	-	3	91	1	-	1	5	1	6	-	4	-	6	116
Agric & biol sci ..	3882	126	7	119	72	7	7	3415	781	2634	95	79	81	10	2	2	455	4337
Agricultural sci.	870	9	1	8	10	1	1	770	586	184	51	1	27	2	-	1	69	939
Biological sci ..	3012	117	6	111	62	6	6	2645	195	2450	44	78	54	8	2	1	386	3398
Social sciences ...	1943	3	2	1	14	12	9	51	20	31	1660	169	25	2	-	3	940	2883
Psychology	2157	3	1	2	3	2	5	76	1	75	83	1972	13	-	-	-	744	2901
Total, engineering(1)	3203	127	93	34	25	25	98	48	18	30	48	16	2816	445	528	549	183	3386
Chemical	568	29	4	25	-	1	3	11	4	7	5	-	519	432	2	3	19	587
Electrical	731	29	27	2	2	9	62	9	1	8	10	6	604	1	477	3	37	768
Mechanical	626	12	12	-	2	8	11	2	2	-	5	3	583	1	5	430	37	663
Total, non-sci/eng(2)	1765	81	14	67	18	25	37	341	43	298	639	575	49	3	3	5	8781	10546
Unknown	1847	267	124	143	66	89	41	394	77	317	323	327	340	15	86	65	1099	2946
Total, all fields ...	19707	3212	1237	1975	628	740	450	4816	976	3840	2980	3169	3712	527	691	657	12657	32364
Year of doctorate - 1989																		
Total, sci/eng	17447	2866	1111	1755	644	695	486	4383	946	3437	2081	2233	4059	590	884	670	2820	20267
Physical sciences .	3572	2558	957	1601	106	36	44	476	27	449	21	11	320	45	81	25	144	3716
Physics/astronomy	1361	951	942	9	63	30	34	50	2	48	16	4	213	2	78	24	46	1407
Chemistry	2211	1607	15	1592	43	6	10	426	25	401	5	7	107	43	3	1	98	2309
Earth/atmos/ocean .	483	20	7	13	384	1	1	29	9	20	10	2	36	1	1	1	42	525
Mathematics	1114	63	52	11	16	596	159	50	4	46	96	30	104	4	22	8	254	1368
Computer/info sci .	165	2	1	1	-	8	129	2	-	2	3	5	16	-	4	-	13	178
Agric & biol sci ..	4102	91	5	86	83	9	8	3630	855	2775	134	82	65	8	2	3	503	4605
Agricultural sci.	985	5	1	4	12	2	2	876	680	196	69	1	18	2	-	1	74	1059
Biological sci ..	3117	86	4	82	71	7	6	2754	175	2579	65	81	47	6	2	2	429	3546
Social sciences ...	1970	3	1	2	12	11	12	61	24	37	1676	186	9	1	2	1	971	2941
Psychology	2098	2	-	2	2	2	13	76	6	70	93	1902	8	-	-	-	703	2801
Total, engineering(1)	3943	127	88	39	41	32	120	59	21	38	48	15	3501	531	772	632	190	4133
Chemical	676	28	2	26	4	5	6	16	6	10	1	1	615	519	6	7	27	703
Electrical	1010	39	39	-	6	10	67	14	2	12	8	5	861	-	705	7	48	1058
Mechanical	704	9	7	2	3	6	15	5	4	1	8	1	657	1	6	488	32	736
Total, non-sci/eng(2)	1897	74	15	59	29	35	67	376	43	333	686	565	65	2	7	7	8822	10719
Unknown	2186	304	148	156	67	129	59	444	99	345	358	405	420	33	104	83	1147	3333
Total, all fields ...	21530	3244	1274	1970	740	859	612	5203	1088	4115	3125	3203	4544	625	995	760	12789	34319
Year of doctorate - 1990																		
Total, sci/eng	18526	3091	1236	1855	679	728	579	4616	995	3621	2169	2319	4345	532	994	784	2997	21523
Physical sciences .	3724	2763	1078	1685	84	40	38	454	33	421	32	14	299	37	85	22	158	3882
Physics/astronomy	1493	1073	1058	15	53	32	30	62	3	59	20	8	215	4	83	22	59	1552
Chemistry	2231	1690	20	1670	31	8	8	392	30	362	12	6	84	33	2	-	99	2330
Earth/atmos/ocean .	568	25	13	12	438	2	-	50	19	31	21	-	32	-	3	3	37	605
Mathematics	1104	54	46	8	11	603	147	46	3	43	92	22	129	2	28	15	247	1351
Computer/info sci .	232	3	1	2	-	18	187	1	-	1	5	2	16	-	6	-	15	247
Agric & biol sci ..	4308	82	5	77	77	9	9	3877	898	2979	104	76	74	7	3	2	503	4811
Agricultural sci.	1050	4	1	3	18	2	-	952	707	245	50	1	23	-	1	1	77	1127
Biological sci ..	3258	78	4	74	59	7	9	2925	191	2734	54	75	51	7	2	1	426	3684
Social sciences ...	2022	6	1	5	24	13	11	47	20	27	1753	153	15	1	1	2	1018	3040
Psychology	2243	6	2	4	2	1	7	73	1	72	104	2033	17	2	1	1	803	3046
Total, engineering(1)	4325	152	90	62	43	42	180	68	21	47	58	19	3763	483	867	739	216	4541
Chemical	709	45	2	43	6	4	5	20	6	14	10	3	616	471	6	7	23	732
Electrical	1154	38	37	1	7	14	115	9	1	8	6	1	964	1	784	5	38	1192
Mechanical	803	14	13	1	6	6	9	7	2	5	6	1	754	1	14	578	46	849
Total, non-sci/eng(2)	1903	78	18	60	21	37	60	382	53	329	673	585	67	2	6	5	9160	11063
Unknown	2244	325	138	187	69	127	65	511	128	383	304	363	480	26	110	93	1197	3441
Total, all fields ...	22673	3494	1392	2102	769	892	704	5509	1176	4333	3146	3267	4892	560	1110	882	13354	36027

NOTE: See Technical Notes for definition of field-switching.

(1) Subtotal includes engineering fields not separately shown.

(2) Non-science/engineering doctorates in this table include doctorates whose field of specialization is unclassified.

SOURCE: National Science Foundation/SRS, Survey of Earned Doctorates

Table 8. Science and engineering doctorates, by sex, major field, and State of degree-granting institution: 1990

Sex and State of institution	Major field																	
	Total sci & eng	Physical Sciences			Earth/ atmos/ ocean	Math	Comp/ info sci	Agric & Biol Sci			Soc sci	Psych	Engineering(1)				Non-sci & eng(2)	Total all flds
		Sub-total	Phys & astr	Chem-istry				Sub-total	Agri sci	Biol sci			Sub-total	Chem	Elec	Mech		
TOTAL, MALE AND FEMALE																		
Total, all States	22673	3494	1392	2102	769	892	704	5509	1176	4333	3146	3267	4892	560	1110	882	13354	36027
Alabama	188	29	13	16	1	5	6	56	21	35	6	43	42	4	10	11	166	354
Alaska	8	2	2	-	2	-	-	4	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
Arizona	338	66	40	26	31	12	17	74	18	56	27	30	81	3	16	18	203	541
Arkansas	73	13	5	8	1	1	-	41	18	23	-	10	7	2	1	-	62	135
California	3036	456	202	254	111	102	81	571	53	518	395	642	678	55	209	120	1130	4166
Colorado	443	84	33	51	38	15	8	92	34	58	56	47	103	5	22	7	207	650
Connecticut	353	72	25	47	11	23	13	102	8	94	66	30	36	8	7	5	191	544
Delaware	97	15	1	14	11	-	-	9	2	7	14	14	34	16	-	11	18	115
Florida	570	68	19	49	31	14	23	150	54	96	59	114	111	7	43	21	598	1168
Georgia	389	49	14	35	12	8	9	106	27	79	40	82	83	8	25	10	371	760
Hawaii	93	6	4	2	8	1	-	21	7	14	48	7	2	-	-	-	20	113
Idaho	61	3	-	3	5	3	-	31	14	17	5	-	14	1	2	5	29	90
Illinois	1318	205	81	124	30	63	70	285	42	243	199	169	297	38	68	53	756	2074
Indiana	631	130	41	89	5	27	14	130	26	104	97	55	173	23	58	16	364	995
Iowa	357	56	14	42	1	21	6	119	47	72	44	29	81	11	5	33	246	603
Kansas	222	34	10	24	3	3	3	88	39	49	17	34	40	4	5	4	123	345
Kentucky	135	17	3	14	3	5	3	37	11	26	21	25	24	4	1	8	117	252
Louisiana	242	34	10	24	19	13	17	75	26	49	20	16	48	5	9	7	154	396
Maine	27	5	2	3	3	-	-	13	4	9	1	3	2	-	-	-	7	34
Maryland	524	68	42	26	20	23	32	155	10	145	93	40	93	5	30	10	280	804
Massachusetts	1342	262	139	123	55	54	29	261	16	245	250	86	345	55	78	47	718	2060
Michigan	809	105	27	78	16	28	19	187	58	129	140	86	228	19	41	54	464	1273
Minnesota	410	48	20	28	2	21	14	128	47	81	55	50	92	20	12	30	240	650
Mississippi	128	19	4	15	-	2	3	50	22	28	6	36	12	-	5	2	156	284
Missouri	395	51	20	31	7	8	9	123	36	87	52	63	82	10	15	13	215	610
Montana	47	16	4	12	-	3	-	17	10	7	-	8	3	-	1	1	25	72
Nebraska	129	15	7	8	3	3	6	45	27	18	21	19	17	2	-	5	101	230
Nevada	26	5	3	2	4	-	-	9	-	9	-	5	3	-	1	1	16	42
New Hampshire	66	21	6	15	2	1	-	21	-	21	8	8	5	-	-	-	4	70
New Jersey	503	81	35	46	22	40	22	102	15	87	74	49	113	23	30	9	228	731
New Mexico	148	20	9	11	10	10	3	36	20	16	12	18	39	3	17	8	73	221
New York	2334	354	167	187	62	122	79	506	67	439	365	437	409	45	104	67	1293	3627
North Carolina	624	92	28	64	13	26	17	237	46	191	71	62	106	9	16	15	277	901
North Dakota	55	10	-	10	2	1	2	20	7	13	1	15	4	-	-	-	16	71
Ohio	895	154	45	109	12	32	31	221	27	194	90	161	194	14	30	42	628	1523
Oklahoma	233	27	7	20	8	4	1	47	17	30	23	60	63	13	10	10	166	399
Oregon	250	33	9	24	12	10	10	105	46	59	32	24	24	1	3	5	188	438
Pennsylvania	1104	162	70	92	23	36	50	180	15	165	185	143	325	50	63	68	758	1862
Rhode Island	147	31	12	19	16	13	2	29	2	27	15	15	26	3	3	8	44	191
South Carolina	176	33	5	28	13	8	7	41	7	34	22	25	27	3	6	3	139	315
South Dakota	21	-	-	-	2	-	-	8	7	1	2	5	4	-	-	-	22	43
Tennessee	281	25	8	17	3	10	4	77	8	69	23	67	72	4	14	14	284	565
Texas	1327	203	81	122	56	51	45	349	74	275	141	157	325	39	77	57	956	2283
Utah	243	49	15	34	3	6	5	44	11	33	28	39	69	8	15	15	120	363
Vermont	47	6	1	5	-	-	-	15	-	15	-	22	4	-	2	1	12	59
Virginia	481	59	26	33	22	17	10	135	41	94	52	63	123	14	21	27	309	790
Washington	401	55	27	28	22	17	14	109	32	77	73	28	83	10	16	8	228	629
West Virginia	63	7	4	3	1	-	-	16	4	12	6	16	17	3	1	3	68	131
Wisconsin	531	96	39	57	22	24	10	165	46	119	91	40	83	13	13	18	322	853
Wyoming	44	10	3	7	9	1	-	11	5	6	1	8	4	-	2	2	7	51
District of Columbia	291	27	10	17	1	5	10	54	-	54	99	53	42	-	3	10	218	509
Puerto Rico	17	6	-	6	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	9	-	-	-	-	17	34

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8. Science and engineering doctorates, by sex, major field, and State of degree-granting institution: 1990--continued

Sex and State of institution	Major field																	
	Total sci & eng	Physical Sciences			Earth/ atmos/ ocean	Math	Comp/ info sci	Agric & Biol Sci			Soc sci	Psych	Engineering(1)				Non-sci & eng(2)	Total all flds
		Sub-total	Phys& astr	Chem-istry				Sub-total	Agri sci	Biol sci			Sub-total	Chem	Elec	Mech		
MALE																		
Total, all States	16399	2843	1243	1600	620	734	594	3657	930	2727	2112	1361	4478	490	1040	843	6567	22966
Alabama	130	23	11	12	1	2	4	40	18	22	4	18	38	4	10	9	77	207
Alaska	6	2	2	-	1	-	-	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
Arizona	270	53	33	20	28	11	14	55	16	39	20	13	76	2	16	17	99	369
Arkansas	57	11	4	7	1	1	-	34	14	20	-	3	7	2	1	-	28	85
California	2147	382	181	201	89	78	71	380	40	340	256	270	621	51	198	113	575	2722
Colorado	339	64	28	36	31	11	7	73	29	44	40	18	95	4	21	7	95	434
Connecticut	230	54	20	34	8	17	10	59	5	54	42	14	26	6	6	4	107	337
Delaware	64	10	1	9	7	-	-	5	2	3	5	4	33	15	-	11	6	70
Florida	418	58	17	41	29	11	13	109	41	68	37	56	105	6	42	21	263	681
Georgia	290	38	12	26	11	8	6	75	23	52	32	43	77	7	22	10	176	466
Hawaii	60	6	4	2	6	1	-	16	6	10	28	2	1	-	-	-	6	66
Idaho	51	3	-	3	5	1	-	25	12	13	5	-	12	1	1	4	13	64
Illinois	970	162	75	87	23	54	62	193	35	158	144	71	261	34	59	48	387	1357
Indiana	497	108	36	72	5	20	11	97	25	72	71	30	155	17	56	16	203	700
Iowa	265	42	14	28	1	19	5	85	38	47	33	10	70	8	4	32	142	407
Kansas	168	33	10	23	3	3	3	62	27	35	11	15	38	4	5	4	67	235
Kentucky	95	15	3	12	1	4	1	25	7	18	16	10	23	3	1	8	77	172
Louisiana	183	31	10	21	11	10	13	55	21	34	12	6	45	3	9	6	103	286
Maine	22	4	2	2	3	-	-	11	4	7	-	2	2	-	-	-	4	26
Maryland	360	60	41	19	14	19	26	89	5	84	58	10	84	5	27	10	104	464
Massachusetts	983	210	118	92	44	45	22	147	10	137	171	34	310	52	70	45	336	1319
Michigan	613	88	26	62	14	25	18	126	43	83	98	32	212	17	38	51	240	853
Minnesota	305	37	16	21	2	21	13	85	34	51	39	19	89	19	12	29	109	414
Mississippi	100	17	4	13	-	2	3	37	17	20	6	23	12	-	5	2	81	181
Missouri	285	42	18	24	7	6	9	86	28	58	38	23	74	9	15	13	123	408
Montana	39	16	4	12	-	3	-	14	9	5	-	3	3	-	1	1	13	52
Nebraska	101	13	6	7	3	3	4	33	22	11	15	14	16	2	-	4	54	155
Nevada	19	5	3	2	3	-	-	5	-	5	-	3	3	-	1	1	11	30
New Hampshire	37	13	4	9	2	-	-	11	-	11	5	3	3	-	-	-	-	37
New Jersey	355	61	33	28	18	31	18	62	11	51	48	16	101	20	27	9	116	471
New Mexico	118	17	9	8	9	8	3	29	18	11	7	9	36	3	15	7	36	154
New York	1604	288	147	141	49	104	69	317	50	267	237	156	384	41	98	66	585	2189
North Carolina	433	64	27	37	11	20	16	157	37	120	43	25	97	8	14	14	140	573
North Dakota	39	6	-	6	1	1	2	15	5	10	1	9	4	-	-	-	9	48
Ohio	650	129	38	91	10	27	29	142	22	120	62	68	183	13	29	42	303	953
Oklahoma	174	20	7	13	7	4	1	33	12	21	19	30	60	12	9	10	78	252
Oregon	181	27	9	18	11	8	10	74	38	36	18	10	23	1	3	5	90	271
Pennsylvania	794	134	65	69	22	25	43	115	10	105	117	48	290	37	58	66	383	1177
Rhode Island	96	23	10	13	12	12	1	11	-	11	9	5	23	3	3	7	17	113
South Carolina	140	28	4	24	10	7	6	29	6	23	18	16	26	3	6	3	65	205
South Dakota	17	-	-	-	2	-	-	8	7	1	2	2	3	-	-	-	12	29
Tennessee	192	20	8	12	3	7	2	45	5	40	16	30	69	3	14	13	127	319
Texas	987	166	68	98	42	42	36	232	61	171	92	75	302	31	75	54	466	1453
Utah	185	42	15	27	2	4	3	32	10	22	17	19	66	8	15	13	73	258
Vermont	25	4	1	3	-	-	-	8	-	8	-	10	3	-	2	1	4	29
Virginia	354	51	25	26	18	16	9	83	35	48	40	25	112	13	21	27	146	500
Washington	293	48	26	22	15	15	13	76	29	47	43	11	72	8	14	8	110	403
West Virginia	48	5	2	3	1	-	-	13	4	9	6	7	16	2	1	3	26	74
Wisconsin	392	78	34	44	16	23	10	106	32	74	68	15	76	13	12	18	163	555
Wyoming	37	10	3	7	8	1	-	9	5	4	1	5	3	-	2	1	2	39
District of Columbia	177	21	9	12	-	4	8	25	-	25	62	19	38	-	2	10	112	289
Puerto Rico	4	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	5	9

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8. Science and engineering doctorates, by sex, major field, and State of degree-granting institution: 1990--continued

Sex and State of institution	Major field: Total sci & eng	Physical Sciences			Earth/ atmos/ ocean	Math	Comp/ info sci	Agric & Biol Sci			Soc sci	Psych	Engineering(1)				Non-sci & eng(2)	Total all flds
		Sub-total	Phys& astr	Chem-istry				Sub-total	Agri sci	Biol sci			Sub-total	Chem	Elec	Mech		
FEMALE																		
Total, all States	6274	651	149	502	149	158	110	1852	246	1606	1034	1906	414	70	70	39	6787	13061
Alabama	58	6	2	4	-	3	2	16	3	13	2	25	4	-	-	2	89	147
Alaska	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Arizona	68	13	7	6	3	1	3	19	2	17	7	17	5	1	-	1	104	172
Arkansas	16	2	1	1	-	-	-	7	4	3	-	7	-	-	-	-	34	50
California	889	74	21	53	22	24	10	191	13	178	139	372	57	4	11	7	555	1444
Colorado	104	20	5	15	7	4	1	19	5	14	16	29	8	1	1	-	112	216
Connecticut	123	18	5	13	3	6	3	43	3	40	24	16	10	2	1	1	84	207
Delaware	33	5	-	5	4	-	-	4	-	4	9	10	1	1	-	-	12	45
Florida	152	10	2	8	2	3	10	41	13	28	22	58	6	1	1	-	335	487
Georgia	99	11	2	9	1	-	3	31	4	27	8	39	6	1	3	-	195	294
Hawaii	33	-	-	-	2	-	-	5	1	4	20	5	1	-	-	-	14	47
Idaho	10	-	-	-	-	2	-	6	2	4	-	-	2	-	1	1	16	26
Illinois	348	43	6	37	7	9	8	92	7	85	55	98	36	4	9	5	369	717
Indiana	134	22	5	17	-	7	3	33	1	32	26	25	18	6	2	-	161	295
Iowa	92	14	-	14	-	2	1	34	9	25	11	19	11	3	1	1	104	196
Kansas	54	1	-	1	-	-	-	26	12	14	6	19	2	-	-	-	56	110
Kentucky	40	2	-	2	2	1	2	12	4	8	5	15	1	1	-	-	40	80
Louisiana	59	3	-	3	8	3	4	20	5	15	8	10	3	2	-	1	51	110
Maine	5	1	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	3	8
Maryland	164	8	1	7	6	4	6	66	5	61	35	30	9	-	3	-	176	340
Massachusetts	359	52	21	31	11	9	7	114	6	108	79	52	35	3	8	2	382	741
Michigan	196	17	1	16	2	3	1	61	15	46	42	54	16	2	3	3	224	420
Minnesota	105	11	4	7	-	-	1	43	13	30	16	31	3	1	-	1	131	236
Mississippi	28	2	-	2	-	-	-	13	5	8	-	13	-	-	-	-	75	103
Missouri	110	9	2	7	-	2	-	37	8	29	14	40	8	1	-	-	92	202
Montana	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	2	-	5	-	-	-	-	12	20
Nebraska	28	2	1	1	-	-	2	12	5	7	6	5	1	-	-	1	47	75
Nevada	7	-	-	-	1	-	-	4	-	4	-	2	-	-	-	-	5	12
New Hampshire	29	8	2	6	-	1	-	10	-	10	3	5	2	-	-	-	4	33
New Jersey	148	20	2	18	4	9	4	40	4	36	26	33	12	3	3	-	112	260
New Mexico	30	3	-	3	1	2	-	7	2	5	5	9	3	-	2	1	37	67
New York	730	66	20	46	13	18	10	189	17	172	128	281	25	4	6	1	708	1438
North Carolina	191	28	1	27	2	6	1	80	9	71	28	37	9	1	2	1	137	328
North Dakota	16	4	-	4	1	-	-	5	2	3	-	6	-	-	-	-	7	23
Ohio	245	25	7	18	2	5	2	79	5	74	28	93	11	1	1	-	325	570
Oklahoma	59	7	-	7	1	-	-	14	5	9	4	30	3	1	1	-	88	147
Oregon	69	6	-	6	1	2	-	31	8	23	14	14	1	-	-	-	98	167
Pennsylvania	310	28	5	23	1	11	7	65	5	60	68	95	35	13	5	2	375	685
Rhode Island	51	8	2	6	4	1	1	18	2	16	6	10	3	-	-	1	27	78
South Carolina	36	5	1	4	3	1	1	12	1	11	4	9	1	-	-	-	74	110
South Dakota	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	10	14
Tennessee	89	5	-	5	-	3	2	32	3	29	7	37	3	1	-	1	157	246
Texas	340	37	13	24	14	9	9	117	13	104	49	82	23	8	2	3	490	830
Utah	58	7	-	7	1	2	2	12	1	11	11	20	3	-	-	2	47	105
Vermont	22	2	-	2	-	-	-	7	-	7	-	12	1	-	-	-	8	30
Virginia	127	8	1	7	4	1	1	52	6	46	12	38	11	1	-	-	163	290
Washington	108	7	1	6	7	2	1	33	3	30	30	17	11	2	2	-	118	226
West Virginia	15	2	2	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	9	1	1	-	-	42	57
Wisconsin	139	18	5	13	6	1	-	59	14	45	23	25	7	-	1	-	159	298
Wyoming	7	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	2	-	3	1	-	-	1	5	12
District of Columbia	114	6	1	5	1	1	2	29	-	29	37	34	4	-	1	-	106	220
Puerto Rico	13	5	-	5	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	7	-	-	-	-	12	25

(1) Subtotal includes engineering fields not separately shown.

(2) Non-science/engineering doctorates in this table include doctorates whose field of specialization is unclassified.

SOURCE: National Science Foundation/SRS, Survey of Earned Doctorates

Table 9. Top 100 science and engineering doctorate-granting institutions, by sex(1): 1980-90

Sex and institution	Year of doctorate 1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	Total 1980-1990
TOTAL, MALE AND FEMALE												
Calif, U-Berkeley	540	483	542	519	517	549	563	534	585	658	607	6097
Ill, U, Urbana-Champ	394	411	358	382	381	442	383	434	444	468	514	4611
Mass Inst Technology	372	384	391	412	389	421	442	436	489	469	478	4683
Wisconsin,U-Madison	400	389	442	398	399	458	413	453	479	485	460	4776
Cornell Univ/NY	330	333	328	355	351	337	371	367	377	395	455	3999
Stanford Univ/CA	327	358	339	308	364	334	393	405	411	412	411	4062
Minnesota,U-Minneapl	291	316	291	275	312	336	381	310	337	360	403	3612
Purdue University/IN	297	326	288	305	308	308	320	300	302	348	383	3485
Michigan, Univ of	292	315	323	376	348	371	348	344	344	335	382	3778
Calif, U-Los Angeles	314	330	310	311	296	296	282	288	363	334	382	3506
Texas, U-Austin	219	228	234	228	227	255	298	330	326	329	367	3041
Ohio State Univ	300	274	305	293	269	323	297	322	307	371	366	3427
Texas A&M University	211	195	180	202	227	221	228	257	253	310	305	2589
Maryland, Univ of	175	172	202	192	209	210	213	220	205	244	301	2343
Michigan State Univ	281	279	305	299	250	240	242	258	268	287	286	2995
Washington, U of	228	231	246	249	237	221	249	262	279	272	283	2757
Penn State Univ	215	233	240	261	243	234	237	251	260	289	282	2745
Florida, Univ of	169	166	142	206	203	216	203	223	236	259	273	2296
Harvard Univ/MA	248	232	244	256	246	205	243	215	242	221	269	2621
NC State U-Raleigh	112	128	168	164	171	175	193	180	210	199	252	1952
Columbia Univ/NY	228	231	222	197	233	245	219	215	223	254	243	2510
Pennsylvania, U of	201	214	256	217	211	206	202	248	221	272	240	2488
Northwestern Univ/IL	178	184	193	179	188	218	207	211	220	259	234	2271
Calif, U-Davis	233	253	193	276	239	209	229	234	252	247	234	2599
Arizona, Univ of	184	154	179	188	197	182	171	214	225	237	228	2159
Rutgers Univ/NJ	159	189	149	171	171	173	167	168	173	181	218	1919
Iowa State Univ	203	211	205	186	196	210	206	247	255	221	215	2355
VA Poly Inst&State U	110	135	144	152	164	167	178	187	192	251	212	1892
Yale University/CT	166	163	172	165	177	165	149	202	181	193	204	1937
NC, U of-Chapel Hill	185	176	158	188	170	151	157	166	173	174	202	1900
Chicago, Univ of/IL	190	219	223	200	192	163	195	188	206	196	201	2173
Colorado, U-Boulder	165	156	132	146	150	141	168	159	173	183	196	1769
CUNY-Grad Sch&U Ctr	123	144	142	147	147	143	165	171	195	157	190	1724
Mass, U of-Amherst	146	153	151	144	149	175	146	169	157	185	189	1764
Princeton Univ/NJ	139	150	164	169	165	156	167	151	205	171	185	1822
Southern Calif, U of	152	147	143	177	192	163	187	147	156	205	182	1851
New York University	183	182	203	157	170	156	158	176	176	140	173	1874
Pittsburgh, Univ of	152	122	163	144	152	171	151	166	167	147	165	1700
Colorado State Univ	115	139	131	143	147	140	141	145	166	149	165	1581
Calif, U-San Diego	124	150	140	143	129	125	140	142	177	172	163	1605
SUNY at Buffalo	169	153	191	151	136	143	146	155	176	158	160	1738
Johns Hopkins U/MD	119	141	122	128	136	166	149	152	162	156	159	1590
SUNY at Stony Brook	129	103	126	119	147	143	137	157	141	147	155	1504
LA St Univ & A&M C	77	67	66	77	64	76	101	103	118	142	155	1046
Missouri, U-Columbia	138	114	123	116	134	120	110	101	141	121	149	1367
Rochester,Univ of/NY	133	106	114	117	96	104	127	123	106	143	148	1317
Carnegie Mellon U/PA	62	84	78	75	83	112	103	94	119	133	148	1091
Oregon State Univ	92	125	104	145	121	137	110	103	125	115	148	1325
Cal Inst Technology	125	129	120	136	122	129	133	147	146	134	148	1469
Georgia, Univ of	124	142	149	134	127	180	145	136	152	169	147	1605

See footnote at end of table.

Table 9. Top 100 science and engineering doctorate-granting institutions, by sex(1): 1980-90--continued

Sex and institution	Year of doctorate 1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	Total 1980-1990
TOTAL, MALE AND FEMALE												
Iowa, University of	91	93	121	97	103	108	109	134	146	122	138	1262
Tenn, U-Knoxville	119	135	132	121	127	126	143	126	130	122	138	1419
Connecticut, Univ of	108	124	83	91	117	107	112	125	125	128	135	1255
Indiana U Bloomngton	132	160	153	154	164	154	133	141	161	136	135	1623
Washington Univ/MO	102	96	105	105	96	89	91	92	102	97	134	1109
Oklahoma State Univ	93	99	87	92	107	107	109	102	107	104	133	1140
Illinois,U-Chicago	53	65	55	56	58	74	81	111	109	110	130	902
Utah, Univ of	116	108	111	110	110	112	119	117	141	119	129	1292
Calif, U-Santa Barb	112	103	89	93	113	103	97	112	121	121	129	1193
Nebraska, U-Lincoln	110	141	117	134	126	104	108	119	136	130	128	1353
Duke University/NC	138	143	125	130	126	118	105	119	96	112	127	1339
Virginia, Univ of	113	105	104	123	111	119	111	126	144	150	126	1332
Cincinnati, U of/OH	88	82	93	103	107	93	95	95	111	112	124	1103
Boston University/MA	95	75	107	108	122	109	129	123	117	119	119	1223
Washington State U	108	104	102	107	128	110	121	128	128	116	118	1270
Geo Washington U/DC	75	81	88	94	80	83	116	58	96	86	116	973
Kansas, Univ of	137	118	136	118	130	161	113	123	107	133	111	1387
Georgia Inst Tech	58	50	58	72	80	64	82	87	94	117	111	873
Calif,U-Irvine	55	66	74	63	72	65	98	70	99	87	110	859
U S Internatl U/CA	169	201	165	156	124	78	62	65	68	88	109	1285
Rensselaer Poly I/NY	55	73	72	87	77	101	98	121	123	113	107	1027
Kentucky, Univ of	90	74	63	90	90	86	77	95	93	116	106	980
Case Westrn Rsrve/OH	110	92	105	91	114	101	115	122	108	138	105	1201
South Carolina, U of	66	65	75	69	61	83	79	77	106	78	105	864
Arizona State Univ	58	48	72	60	54	58	67	74	85	99	104	779
Kansas State Univ	72	91	78	87	73	96	85	103	105	96	101	987
Florida State Univ	110	104	96	109	91	93	97	87	114	93	101	1095
Syracuse Univ/NY	99	92	79	66	82	75	76	85	105	104	98	961
Temple University/PA	71	82	91	74	76	86	90	116	90	96	97	969
Delaware, Univ of	54	39	87	52	82	71	81	78	86	91	97	818
Hawaii, Univ of	80	92	88	91	86	108	106	103	76	127	93	1050
Brown University/RI	101	85	91	80	83	101	96	101	116	108	89	1051
Wayne State Univ/MI	99	79	81	103	75	84	94	70	84	86	88	943
Vanderbilt Univ/TN	79	65	56	56	71	79	63	76	75	88	87	795
Rice University/TX	55	59	53	56	70	60	77	86	71	97	87	771
SUNY at Albany	60	49	57	72	62	71	75	63	82	57	86	734
Oklahoma, U of	95	86	69	99	66	70	83	68	73	80	82	871
Houston, U of/TX	71	66	78	70	80	68	77	77	92	94	82	855
Notre Dame, U of/IN	61	58	52	75	53	57	75	78	58	75	80	722
Texas Tech Univ	48	47	37	66	71	62	76	75	77	82	80	721
Auburn University/AL	51	46	48	43	43	51	56	64	67	78	77	624
Lehigh University/PA	34	35	25	34	60	48	50	61	62	68	75	552
Miami, Univ of/FL	65	50	50	52	61	52	64	79	83	67	74	697
Illinois Inst Tech	48	65	40	42	45	48	51	45	63	37	73	557
New Mexico, Univ of	54	56	44	56	52	71	88	79	79	86	72	737
Oregon, Univ of	79	88	77	71	92	74	91	49	58	84	70	833
Cal S Prof Psy-L.A.	32	43	52	52	42	46	56	61	58	112	58	622
Cal S Prof Psy-Alamd	37	75	48	39	51	40	40	59	57	61	67	574
New Mexico State U	25	28	23	37	36	39	44	47	46	48	64	437
West Virginia Univ	69	53	67	59	60	60	66	53	67	65	63	682

See footnote at end of table.

Table 9. Top 100 science and engineering doctorate-granting institutions, by sex(1): 1980-90--continued

Sex and institution	Year of doctorate											
	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	Total 1980-1990
MALE												
Calif, U-Berkeley	439	384	432	411	422	421	427	408	457	492	471	4764
Ill, U, Urbana-Champ	355	354	312	327	325	354	305	362	367	377	408	3846
Mass Inst Technology	326	325	343	347	337	350	357	356	404	390	393	3928
Cornell Univ/NY	276	270	259	281	264	262	284	285	263	284	347	3075
Wisconsin,U-Madison	321	316	349	315	317	353	326	369	362	370	342	3740
Stanford Univ/CA	278	318	284	259	305	269	334	327	348	333	323	3378
Purdue University/IN	260	285	249	251	261	249	252	230	253	282	312	2884
Minnesota,U-Minneapl	223	231	232	208	238	265	289	210	259	269	300	2724
Michigan, Univ of	239	236	241	268	259	287	256	249	268	268	290	2861
Texas, U-Austin	168	185	185	175	174	193	238	257	250	245	283	2353
Calif, U-Los Angeles	228	261	232	237	218	216	198	200	256	231	271	2548
Ohio State Univ	238	195	239	223	205	235	231	250	228	278	264	2586
Texas A&M University	182	169	158	168	196	192	186	215	212	246	242	2166
Michigan State Univ	233	230	249	237	197	194	180	199	188	220	220	2347
Penn State Univ	181	182	193	204	196	191	182	191	205	228	219	2172
Florida, Univ of	137	134	112	154	166	176	162	173	179	184	213	1790
Harvard Univ/MA	195	180	179	195	179	155	178	172	181	164	209	1987
Maryland, Univ of	135	120	129	129	139	138	147	150	149	165	206	1607
Washington, U of	174	185	194	192	174	171	191	202	198	205	201	2087
NC State U-Raleigh	98	106	140	141	143	135	155	147	162	167	199	1593
Arizona, Univ of	145	133	154	151	168	143	139	169	171	184	184	1741
Calif, U-Davis	184	200	151	229	184	155	170	162	182	192	178	1987
Iowa State Univ	168	184	176	157	161	166	168	207	191	181	170	1929
Northwestern Univ/IL	125	139	151	130	135	161	147	149	159	184	168	1648
VA Poly Inst&State U	101	117	111	133	132	140	146	151	150	207	166	1554
Columbia Univ/NY	143	163	160	134	155	172	138	150	151	168	164	1698
Pennsylvania, U of	155	156	181	145	134	156	144	167	148	194	155	1735
Rutgers Univ/NJ	124	128	114	117	125	129	120	110	120	117	150	1354
Chicago, Univ of/IL	151	172	177	145	139	111	137	144	149	144	150	1619
Colorado, U-Boulder	124	116	99	100	109	103	128	117	125	128	149	1300
Yale University/CT	126	128	133	127	133	118	111	148	131	137	144	1436
Princeton Univ/NJ	111	126	132	136	122	131	129	123	173	134	140	1458
Southern Calif, U of	117	110	104	132	134	116	142	106	120	151	137	1369
Colorado State Univ	101	126	109	133	117	122	124	122	128	120	133	1335
Mass, U of-Amherst	104	117	114	101	101	129	98	124	109	133	128	1258
LA St Univ & A&M C	54	54	55	62	54	62	75	76	95	100	123	810
Carnegie Mellon U/PA	58	73	67	66	63	96	84	78	99	105	121	911
Pittsburgh, Univ of	113	93	123	103	107	120	120	118	115	105	121	1238
NC, U of-Chapel Hill	119	125	116	125	121	95	115	105	108	121	121	1271
Cal Inst Technology	110	114	108	129	111	109	120	130	123	105	121	1280
Calif, U-San Diego	100	126	111	106	94	91	104	109	127	125	120	1213
Johns Hopkins U/MD	96	105	91	87	91	109	107	120	109	111	119	1145
Oregon State Univ	81	105	91	128	97	115	91	82	104	91	118	1103
SUNY at Stony Brook	95	75	96	93	112	104	89	107	100	101	116	1088
Rochester,Univ of/NY	101	83	84	94	77	84	98	97	77	100	115	1010
SUNY at Buffalo	131	118	145	120	98	100	108	114	127	110	113	1284
Georgia, Univ of	95	113	108	100	83	128	101	90	103	100	112	1133
CUNY-Grad Sch&U Ctr	75	86	88	86	85	95	100	98	116	79	108	1016
New York University	100	108	121	91	95	86	90	102	106	85	108	1092
Missouri, U-Columbia	112	101	99	89	110	95	85	73	99	97	108	1068

See footnote at end of table.

Table 9. Top 100 science and engineering doctorate-granting institutions, by sex(1): 1980-90--continued

Sex and institution	Year of doctorate											
	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	Total 1980-1990
MALE												
Calif, U-Santa Barb	94	80	73	71	89	81	78	91	96	85	104	942
Georgia Inst Tech	56	45	53	68	71	51	74	72	76	107	103	776
Nebraska, U-Lincoln	92	119	90	110	104	76	73	80	96	103	101	1044
Tenn, U-Knoxville	96	106	110	94	94	104	108	91	100	79	101	1083
Indiana U Bloomngton	106	116	113	114	121	116	100	107	112	100	99	1204
Oklahoma State Univ	83	80	71	72	87	90	91	81	81	75	97	908
Utah, Univ of	100	92	85	83	92	95	84	95	115	96	97	1034
Rensselaer Poly I/NY	52	65	64	79	71	92	88	105	105	92	95	908
Washington Univ/MO	75	73	80	76	75	68	62	67	68	69	95	808
Illinois,U-Chicago	36	40	35	38	36	50	54	68	74	71	93	595
Iowa, University of	78	74	97	75	79	94	84	102	116	86	93	978
Virginia, Univ of	95	86	80	90	86	83	87	90	110	99	92	998
Washington State U	89	86	78	84	102	90	85	99	105	82	92	992
Duke University/NC	87	100	82	79	94	80	75	77	71	76	91	912
Cincinnati, U of/OH	61	65	63	82	88	65	61	73	78	90	87	813
Case Westrn Rsrve/OH	90	75	78	74	88	82	88	89	90	112	86	952
Calif,U-Irvine	35	46	52	53	54	51	69	56	78	61	84	639
Kansas, Univ of	107	92	93	85	100	119	81	79	74	95	82	1007
Arizona State Univ	43	35	54	44	37	42	50	52	66	74	82	579
South Carolina, U of	51	49	51	53	43	63	54	58	67	50	81	620
Kentucky, Univ of	73	66	46	69	71	68	61	71	62	81	77	745
Kansas State Univ	60	78	65	74	60	81	64	80	75	77	76	790
Connecticut, Univ of	83	77	55	65	81	72	80	87	93	75	75	843
Florida State Univ	86	80	70	76	72	70	73	57	83	59	75	801
Geo Washington U/DC	52	61	59	61	55	57	82	40	67	57	74	665
Boston University/MA	59	41	72	59	77	68	74	64	68	81	71	734
Syracuse Univ/NY	72	75	58	39	61	53	52	60	73	79	67	689
Wayne State Univ/MI	76	56	61	76	59	61	65	47	58	61	67	687
Houston, U of/TX	55	48	62	53	57	51	62	64	74	70	67	663
Delaware, Univ of	45	29	70	35	62	51	66	60	64	68	64	614
Rice University/TX	43	51	43	40	52	49	54	74	53	70	64	593
Oklahoma, U of	78	67	54	68	55	54	56	47	55	59	63	656
Texas Tech Univ	40	42	28	50	53	48	57	60	64	65	63	570
Notre Dame, U of/IN	44	50	38	57	38	42	57	56	42	57	62	543
Hawaii, Univ of	65	72	67	67	66	81	74	68	54	90	60	764
Lehigh University/PA	31	32	23	29	50	38	43	53	54	60	59	472
Vanderbilt Univ/TN	62	45	39	41	56	52	43	51	52	53	59	553
U S Internatl U/CA	113	131	105	76	69	48	36	36	33	42	59	748
SUNY at Albany	42	40	44	47	44	40	50	42	53	34	57	493
Illinois Inst Tech	38	49	34	34	38	39	41	37	56	29	57	452
New Mexico, Univ of	39	42	26	49	37	55	67	63	59	60	57	554
Temple University/PA	49	56	54	40	41	53	63	84	53	56	56	605
Auburn University/AL	43	39	41	33	27	33	50	45	57	58	56	482
Brown University/RI	81	71	73	60	63	76	69	75	87	81	55	791
Clemson Univ/SC	27	24	29	44	40	37	37	34	49	58	53	432
New Mexico State U	23	22	19	33	31	35	37	40	31	39	51	361
Mississippi State U	31	39	43	42	49	37	38	37	42	34	50	442
West Virginia Univ	56	45	53	48	45	47	48	41	52	50	48	533
Polytechnic Univ/NY	39	41	46	34	36	30	43	43	44	36	47	439
Missouri,U-Rolla	19	24	15	20	22	24	30	42	32	35	47	310
Arkansas,U-Fayettvle	34	43	46	46	60	42	60	52	34	27	47	491
Utah State Univ	51	51	44	51	69	46	43	56	60	51	47	569

See footnote at end of table.

Table 9. Top 100 science and engineering doctorate-granting institutions, by sex(1): 1980-90—continued

Sex and institution	Year of doctorate											
	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	Total 1980-1990
FEMALE												
Calif, U-Berkeley	101	99	110	108	95	128	136	126	128	166	136	1333
Wisconsin,U-Madison	79	73	93	83	82	105	87	84	117	115	118	1036
Calif, U-Los Angeles	8[illegible]	69	78	74	78	80	84	88	107	103	111	958
Cornell Univ/NY	54	63	69	74	87	75	87	82	114	111	108	924
Ill, U, Urbana-Champ	39	57	46	55	56	88	78	72	77	91	106	765
Minnesota,U-Minneapl	68	85	59	67	74	71	92	100	78	91	103	888
Ohio State Univ	62	79	66	70	64	88	66	72	79	93	102	841
Maryland, Univ of	40	52	73	63	70	72	66	70	56	79	95	736
Michigan, Univ of	53	79	82	108	89	84	92	95	76	67	92	917
Stanford Univ/CA	49	40	55	49	59	65	59	78	63	79	88	684
Mass Inst Technology	46	59	48	65	52	71	85	80	85	79	85	755
Pennsylvania, U of	46	58	75	72	77	50	58	81	73	78	85	753
Texas, U-Austin	51	43	49	53	53	62	60	73	76	84	84	688
CUNY-Grad Sch&U Ctr	48	58	54	61	62	48	65	73	79	78	82	708
Washington, U of	54	46	52	57	63	50	58	60	81	67	82	670
NC, U of-Chapel Hill	66	51	42	63	49	56	42	61	65	53	81	629
Columbia Univ/NY	85	68	62	63	78	73	81	65	72	86	79	812
Purdue University/IN	37	41	39	54	47	59	68	70	49	66	71	601
Rutgers Univ/NJ	35	61	35	54	46	44	47	58	53	64	68	565
Northwestern Univ/IL	53	45	42	49	53	57	60	62	61	75	66	623
Michigan State Univ	48	49	56	62	53	46	62	59	80	67	66	648
New York University	83	74	82	66	75	70	68	74	70	55	65	782
Penn State Univ	34	51	47	57	47	43	55	60	55	61	63	573
Texas A&M University	29	26	22	34	31	29	42	42	41	64	63	423
Mass, U of-Amherst	42	36	37	43	48	46	49	45	48	52	61	506
Harvard Univ/MA	53	52	65	61	67	50	65	43	61	57	60	634
Connecticut, Univ of	25	47	28	26	36	35	32	38	32	53	60	412
Yale University/CT	40	35	39	38	44	47	38	54	50	56	60	501
Florida, Univ of	32	32	30	52	37	40	41	50	57	75	60	506
Calif, U-Davis	49	53	42	47	55	54	59	72	70	55	56	612
NC State U-Raleigh	14	22	28	23	28	40	38	33	48	32	53	359
Chicago, Univ of/IL	39	47	46	55	53	52	58	44	57	52	51	554
U S Internatl U/CA	56	70	60	80	55	30	26	29	35	46	50	537
Cal S Prof Psy-L.A.	14	30	29	34	26	26	38	44	39	80	49	409
Boston University/MA	36	34	35	49	45	41	55	59	49	38	48	489
SUNY at Buffalo	38	35	46	31	38	43	38	41	49	48	47	454
Colorado, U-Boulder	41	40	33	46	41	36	40	42	48	55	47	469
VA Poly Inst&State U	9	18	33	19	32	27	32	36	42	44	46	338
Princeton Univ/NJ	28	24	31	33	43	25	38	28	32	37	45	364
Iowa State Univ	35	27	29	29	35	44	38	40	64	40	45	426
Iowa, University of	13	19	24	22	24	14	25	32	30	36	45	284
Southern Calif, U of	35	37	39	45	58	47	45	41	36	54	45	482
Pittsburgh, Univ of	39	29	40	41	45	51	31	48	52	42	44	462
Arizona, Univ of	39	21	25	37	29	39	32	45	54	53	44	418
Calif, U-San Diego	24	24	29	37	35	34	36	33	50	47	43	392
Geo Washington U/DC	23	20	29	33	25	26	34	18	29	29	42	308
Temple University/PA	22	26	37	34	35	33	27	32	37	40	41	364
Missouri, U-Columbia	26	13	24	27	24	25	25	28	42	24	41	299
Johns Hopkins U/MD	23	36	31	41	45	57	42	32	53	45	40	445
Cal S Prof Psy-Alamd	20	42	18	23	28	27	24	36	31	34	40	323

See footnote at end of table.

Table 9. Top 100 science and engineering doctorate-granting institutions, by sex(1): 1980-90--continued

Sex and institution	Year of doctorate											
	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	Total 1980-1990
FEMALE												
SUNY at Stony Brook	34	28	30	26	35	39	48	50	41	46	39	416
Washington Univ/MO	27	23	25	29	21	21	29	25	34	28	39	301
Cal S Prof Psy-S Dgo	19	15	11	25	18	30	20	11	16	25	38	228
Cincinnati, U of/OH	27	17	30	21	19	28	34	22	33	22	37	290
Illinois,U-Chicago	17	25	20	18	22	24	27	43	35	39	37	307
Tenn, U-Knoxville	23	29	22	27	33	22	35	35	30	43	37	336
Indiana U Bloomngton	26	44	40	40	43	38	33	34	49	36	36	419
Duke University/NC	51	43	43	51	32	38	30	42	25	36	36	427
Oklahoma State Univ	10	19	16	20	20	17	18	21	26	29	36	232
Georgia, Univ of	29	29	41	34	44	52	44	46	49	69	35	472
VA Commonwlth U&Med	11	19	19	24	19	35	25	26	32	29	35	274
Brown University/RI	20	14	18	20	20	25	27	26	29	27	34	260
Hofstra Univ/NY	15	22	21	25	20	17	34	25	24	11	34	248
Virginia, Univ of	18	19	24	33	25	36	24	36	34	51	34	334
Rochester,Univ of/NY	32	23	30	23	19	20	29	26	29	43	33	307
Delaware, Univ of	9	10	17	17	20	20	15	18	22	23	33	204
Hawaii, Univ of	15	20	21	24	20	27	32	35	22	37	33	286
LA St Univ & A&M C	23	13	11	15	10	14	26	27	23	42	32	236
Colorado State Univ	14	13	22	10	30	18	17	23	38	29	32	246
Utah, Univ of	16	16	26	27	18	17	35	22	26	23	32	258
Syracuse Univ/NY	27	17	21	27	21	22	24	25	32	25	31	272
Georgetown Univ/DC	20	24	21	21	26	14	23	26	21	27	31	254
Oregon State Univ	11	20	13	17	24	22	19	21	21	24	30	222
SUNY at Albany	18	9	13	25	18	31	25	21	29	23	29	241
Kansas, Univ of	30	26	43	33	30	42	32	44	33	38	29	380
Emory Univ/GA	13	16	13	15	12	9	13	15	18	25	29	178
Kentucky, Univ of	17	8	17	21	19	18	16	24	31	35	29	235
Brandeis Univ/MA	14	18	25	29	30	33	37	26	33	29	28	302
Miami, Univ of/FL	16	11	13	22	21	19	21	27	32	25	28	235
Vanderbilt Univ/TN	17	20	17	15	15	27	20	25	23	35	28	242
Carnegie Mellon U/PA	4	11	11	9	20	16	19	16	20	27	27	180
Nebraska, U-Lincoln	18	22	27	24	22	28	35	39	40	27	27	309
Texas Womans Univ	13	14	8	19	19	18	14	15	18	20	27	185
Oregon, Univ of	18	31	25	19	29	25	28	14	16	26	27	258
Cal Inst Technology	15	15	12	7	11	20	13	17	23	29	27	189
Florida State Univ	24	24	26	33	19	23	24	30	31	34	26	294
Washington State U	19	18	24	23	26	20	36	29	23	34	26	278
Calif,U-Irvine	20	20	22	10	18	14	29	14	21	26	26	220
Tufts University/MA	14	15	10	9	12	16	14	16	17	15	25	163
Kansas State Univ	12	13	13	13	13	15	21	23	30	19	25	197
Calif, U-Santa Barb	18	23	16	22	24	22	19	21	25	36	25	251
New Sch Soc Rsch/NY	11	14	16	16	14	13	10	16	25	17	24	176
South Carolina, U of	15	16	24	16	18	20	25	19	39	28	24	244
Rice University/TX	12	8	10	16	18	11	23	12	18	27	23	178
Vermont, U of	8	3	3	8	16	13	18	10	11	19	22	131
Kent State Univ/OH	13	20	21	18	16	20	16	19	22	26	22	213
Southern Ill Univ	15	12	15	11	11	18	18	14	12	23	22	171
Arizona State Univ	5	13	18	16	17	16	17	22	19	25	22	200
Boston College/MA	7	18	13	17	11	22	18	13	18	16	21	174
Wayne State Univ/MI	23	23	20	27	16	23	29	23	26	25	21	256
Auburn University/AL	8	7	7	10	16	18	6	19	10	20	21	142
Tex U Swstrn Med Ctr	5	12	10	15	10	11	10	12	14	13	21	133

(1) The top 100 institutions are ranked according to S/E doctorate production in 1990.

SOURCE: National Science Foundation/SRS, Survey of Earned Doctorates

Table 10. Science and engineering doctorates, by sex, degree-granting institution, and major field(1): 1990

	Major field																	
	Total sci &	Physical Sciences			Earth/		Comp/	Agric & Biol Sci					Engineering(2)				Non-	Total
Sex and institution	eng	Sub-total	Phys& astr	Chemistry	atmos/ ocean	Math	info sci	Sub-total	Agri sci	Biol sci	Soc sci	Psych	Sub-total	Chem	Elec	Mech	sci & eng(3)	all flds
TOTAL, MALE AND FEMALE																		
Calif, U-Berkeley	607	105	38	67	9	35	16	126	21	105	111	22	183	16	43	45	187	794
Ill, U, Urbana-Champ	514	82	40	42	10	18	32	134	42	92	55	23	160	12	58	20	193	707
Mass Inst Technology	478	76	35	41	30	20	9	36	-	36	54	1	252	42	48	34	32	510
Wisconsin,U-Madison	460	82	36	46	20	21	10	144	46	98	79	32	72	13	12	17	257	717
Cornell Univ/NY	455	76	46	30	16	23	15	133	62	71	81	13	98	7	18	14	88	543
Stanford Univ/CA	411	66	48	18	12	16	15	51	-	51	55	25	171	9	65	33	118	529
Minnesota,U-Minneapl	403	48	20	28	2	21	14	121	47	74	55	50	92	20	12	30	230	633
Purdue University/IN	383	74	23	51	4	11	10	77	26	51	30	20	157	18	53	16	83	466
Michigan, Univ of	382	49	14	35	13	12	7	63	4	59	72	28	138	9	24	28	201	583
Calif, U-Los Angeles	382	47	20	27	24	11	27	73	-	73	66	43	91	6	24	13	176	558
Texas, U-Austin	367	65	39	26	5	14	15	46	-	46	56	34	132	19	27	19	278	645
Ohio State Univ	366	51	18	33	3	20	22	98	27	71	60	50	62	6	8	20	234	600
Texas A&M University	305	46	4	42	23	7	3	103	59	44	22	20	81	6	10	16	105	410
Maryland, Univ of	301	51	32	19	7	17	25	58	9	49	46	26	71	5	27	8	166	467
Michigan State Univ	286	35	9	26	3	12	7	106	54	52	56	16	51	3	15	14	134	420
Washington, U of	283	39	19	20	19	13	10	69	15	54	55	16	62	10	14	3	171	454
Penn State Univ	282	53	27	26	15	10	8	43	15	28	34	25	94	3	10	27	147	429
Florida, Univ of	273	36	8	28	1	3	6	103	53	50	28	23	73	7	31	15	88	361
Harvard Univ/MA	269	66	42	24	14	14	6	76	-	76	77	10	6	-	-	2	236	505
NC State U-Raleigh	252	22	9	13	5	10	1	102	46	56	11	16	85	9	13	13	43	295
Columbia Univ/NY	243	40	18	22	18	15	7	27	-	27	52	36	48	6	11	9	151	394
Pennsylvania, U of	240	28	10	18	3	7	9	56	-	56	73	16	48	13	5	8	185	425
Northwestern Univ/IL	234	46	16	30	6	9	21	29	-	29	28	30	65	11	4	14	92	326
Calif, U-Davis	234	26	12	14	5	7	-	136	23	113	18	7	35	2	3	8	25	259
Arizona, Univ of	228	43	30	13	28	7	7	62	18	44	17	10	54	1	8	14	79	307
Rutgers Univ/NJ	218	29	10	19	8	22	11	63	15	48	24	13	48	9	7	4	100	318
Iowa State Univ	215	44	11	33	1	10	2	81	46	35	29	5	43	7	2	13	67	282
VA Poly Inst&State U	212	21	3	18	11	7	2	65	40	25	13	16	77	6	13	15	118	330
Yale University/CT	204	43	16	27	10	15	10	55	6	49	44	10	17	5	4	2	104	308
NC, U of-Chapel Hill	202	41	9	32	6	11	11	68	-	68	34	25	6	-	-	-	135	337
Chicago, Univ of/IL	201	45	21	24	11	18	1	42	-	42	70	14	-	-	-	-	131	332
Colorado, U-Boulder	196	51	27	24	13	8	7	29	-	29	24	14	50	4	15	3	89	285
CUNY-Grad Sch&U Ctr	190	29	11	18	4	4	7	35	-	35	36	55	20	4	7	1	77	267
Mass, U of-Amherst	189	31	17	14	8	7	10	41	16	25	26	19	47	9	13	5	171	360
Princeton Univ/NJ	185	38	22	16	14	16	7	18	-	18	44	8	40	9	14	2	55	240
Southern Calif, U of	182	22	4	18	2	5	7	22	-	22	38	21	65	1	33	4	139	321
New York University	173	18	5	13	1	25	15	34	-	34	31	48	1	-	-	-	210	383
Pittsburgh, Univ of	165	33	13	20	2	6	6	21	-	21	34	24	39	9	9	6	171	336
Colorado State Univ	165	25	1	24	10	3	1	57	34	23	11	17	41	-	7	4	13	178
Calif, U-San Diego	163	36	17	19	25	9	1	41	-	41	19	6	26	1	6	3	23	186
SUNY at Buffalo	160	22	3	19	1	8	1	42	-	42	16	28	42	7	11	12	94	254
Johns Hopkins U/MD	159	14	10	4	12	4	3	63	-	63	40	1	22	-	3	2	81	240
SUNY at Stony Brook	155	30	20	10	7	14	7	49	-	49	12	16	20	-	5	7	43	198
LA St Univ & A&M C	155	22	9	13	19	2	8	52	26	26	9	10	33	3	8	3	58	213
Missouri, U-Columbia	149	13	5	8	-	1	1	64	35	29	27	22	21	3	6	2	87	236
Rochester,Univ of/NY	148	48	31	17	1	6	8	37	-	37	22	9	17	4	3	6	78	226
Carnegie Mellon U/PA	148	15	8	7	-	6	20	7	-	7	20	3	77	12	27	7	13	161
Oregon State Univ	148	17	3	14	4	4	5	81	46	35	13	3	21	1	3	5	40	188
Cal Inst Technology	148	52	34	18	14	9	2	15	-	15	2	-	54	14	12	5	-	148
Georgia, Univ of	147	14	4	10	3	3	-	71	27	44	23	33	-	-	-	-	165	312
Iowa, University of	138	12	3	9	-	11	4	37	1	36	15	21	38	4	3	20	161	299
Tenn, U-Knoxville	138	13	3	10	2	4	1	39	8	31	13	22	44	3	5	8	76	214
Connecticut, Univ of	135	24	9	15	1	7	3	39	2	37	22	20	19	3	3	3	82	217
Indiana U Bloomngton	135	36	6	30	1	7	4	34	-	34	42	11	-	-	-	-	202	337
Washington Univ/MO	134	19	11	8	3	4	6	46	1	45	20	9	27	6	7	3	21	155
Oklahoma State Univ	133	14	3	11	3	3	1	31	17	14	12	37	32	6	3	8	96	229
Illinois,U-Chicago	130	20	3	17	1	12	2	29	-	29	16	16	34	3	2	16	48	178
Utah, Univ of	129	35	8	27	3	5	3	15	-	15	16	12	40	3	11	9	72	201
Calif, U-Santa Barb	129	27	7	20	9	3	1	17	-	17	28	14	30	6	13	6	52	181
Nebraska, U-Lincoln	128	15	7	8	3	3	6	44	27	17	21	19	17	2	-	5	101	229
Duke University/NC	127	27	10	17	2	5	5	44	-	44	20	9	15	-	3	2	41	168
Virginia, Univ of	126	22	16	6	1	3	1	21	-	21	24	20	34	8	6	5	127	253
Cincinnati, U of/OH	124	22	5	17	3	3	1	39	-	39	6	16	34	3	4	12	94	218
Boston University/MA	119	11	7	4	-	4	2	44	-	44	32	22	4	-	2	-	152	271
Washington State U	118	16	8	8	3	4	4	40	17	23	18	12	21	-	2	5	24	142
Geo Washington U/DC	116	4	1	3	1	3	10	16	-	16	25	24	33	-	2	5	75	191
Kansas, Univ of	111	21	4	17	3	-	3	29	-	29	10	28	17	2	3	1	69	180
Georgia Inst Tech	111	10	4	6	7	4	5	-	-	-	1	3	81	8	25	10	2	113
Calif,U-Irvine	110	25	4	21	1	3	7	34	-	34	16	6	18	-	8	3	24	134
U S Internatl U/CA	109	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	109	-	-	-	-	60	169
Rensselaer Poly I/NY	107	18	9	9	1	8	4	2	-	2	7	-	67	6	17	12	5	112
Kentucky, Univ of	106	9	3	6	3	5	3	32	11	21	20	13	21	1	1	8	61	167
Case Westrn Rsrve/OH	105	25	4	21	3	1	4	20	-	20	5	6	41	4	2	5	46	151
South Carolina, U of	105	22	3	19	12	5	4	13	-	13	18	25	6	1	2	3	108	213
Arizona State Univ	104	23	10	13	3	5	10	6	-	6	10	20	27	2	8	4	87	191
Kansas State Univ	101	12	6	6	-	3	-	59	39	20	7	6	14	2	1	2	53	154
Florida State Univ	101	18	9	9	13	4	4	16	-	16	21	25	-	-	-	-	149	250
Syracuse Univ/NY	98	19	10	9	4	4	5	8	-	8	20	12	26	5	12	-	81	179
Temple University/PA	97	7	3	4	-	2	2	20	-	20	19	47	-	-	-	-	154	251
Delaware, Univ of	97	15	1	14	11	-	-	9	2	7	14	14	34	16	-	11	18	115

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 10. Science and engineering doctorates, by sex, degree-granting institution, and major field(1): 1990--continued

Sex and institution	Major field																	
	Total sci & eng	Physical Sciences			Earth/ atmos/ ocean	Math	Comp/ info sci	Agric & Biol Sci			Soc sci	Psych	Engineering(2)				Non-sci & eng(3)	Total all flds
		Sub-total	Phys& astr	Chem-istry				Sub-total	Agri sci	Biol sci			Sub-total	Chem	Elec	Mech		
TOTAL, MALE AND FEMALE																		
Hawaii, Univ of	93	6	4	2	8	1	-	21	7	14	48	7	2	-	-	-	20	113
Brown University/RI	89	25	11	14	8	12	2	11	-	11	14	5	12	-	2	5	41	130
Wayne State Univ/MI	88	14	4	10	-	1	5	16	-	16	11	22	19	7	1	5	80	168
Vanderbilt Univ/TN	87	9	5	4	-	4	3	21	-	21	9	22	19	1	6	3	50	137
Rice University/TX	87	27	10	17	3	8	3	10	-	10	6	4	26	6	7	5	10	97
SUNY at Albany	86	15	6	9	6	3	2	6	-	6	26	28	-	-	-	-	33	119
Oklahoma, U of	82	13	4	9	2	1	-	16	-	16	11	15	24	6	7	2	61	143
Houston, U of/TX	82	19	6	13	6	2	3	4	-	4	5	19	24	8	5	9	61	143
Notre Dame, U of/IN	80	20	12	8	-	9	-	13	-	13	18	4	16	5	5	-	14	94
Texas Tech Univ	80	10	4	6	2	7	-	24	10	14	5	16	16	-	5	-	56	136
Auburn University/AL	77	3	-	3	-	2	-	27	21	6	2	23	20	4	5	2	43	120
Lehigh University/PA	75	13	2	11	2	2	5	4	-	4	1	5	43	12	6	12	30	105
Miami, Univ of/FL	74	2	-	2	9	2	-	24	1	23	5	25	7	-	1	2	36	110
Illinois Inst Tech	73	-	-	-	-	3	14	1	-	1	-	18	37	12	4	3	2	75
New Mexico, Univ of	72	14	7	7	4	3	-	10	-	10	12	9	20	2	8	4	66	138
VA Commonwlth U&Med	72	9	-	9	-	-	-	42	-	42	1	20	-	-	-	-	26	98
Oregon, Univ of	70	14	6	8	4	6	3	10	-	10	13	20	-	-	-	-	123	193
Cal S Prof Psy-L.A.	68	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	68	-	-	-	-	-	68
Cal S Prof Psy-Alamd	67	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	67	-	-	-	-	-	67
New Mexico State U	64	4	2	2	1	7	2	26	20	6	-	9	15	1	9	4	7	71
West Virginia Univ	63	7	4	3	1	-	-	16	4	12	6	16	17	3	1	3	68	131
Hofstra Univ/NY	62	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	62	-	-	-	-	18	80
Utah State Univ	62	7	3	4	-	1	-	24	10	14	8	8	14	-	2	2	10	72
Tufts University/MA	61	15	10	5	1	2	-	24	-	24	13	4	2	1	-	-	5	66
North Texas, Univ of	61	11	5	6	-	3	1	20	-	20	9	17	-	-	-	-	130	191
Brandeis Univ/MA	60	18	10	8	-	4	-	16	-	16	16	6	-	-	-	-	17	77
Southern Ill Univ	60	3	-	3	2	1	-	19	-	19	10	24	1	-	-	-	109	169
Mississippi State U	60	7	-	7	-	-	2	33	22	11	4	4	10	-	5	2	41	101
Arkansas,U-Fayettvle	60	13	5	8	1	1	-	28	18	10	-	10	7	2	1	-	62	122
Clemson Univ/SC	59	11	2	9	1	3	3	17	7	10	4	-	20	2	4	-	13	72
Rhode Island, U of	58	6	1	5	8	1	-	18	2	16	1	10	14	3	1	3	3	61
Georgetown Univ/DC	58	7	-	7	-	-	-	22	-	22	28	1	-	-	-	-	22	80
Emory Univ/GA	58	18	1	17	-	1	-	23	-	23	3	13	-	-	-	-	55	113
South Florida, U of	57	11	1	10	3	4	-	6	-	6	3	24	6	-	2	-	27	84
Calif, U-Riverside	56	18	6	12	-	1	-	22	9	13	10	5	-	-	-	-	19	75
Calif, U-Santa Cruz	56	25	12	13	5	1	1	11	-	11	4	9	-	-	-	-	11	67
Cal S Prof Psy-S Dgo	55	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	55	-	-	-	-	-	55
Kent State Univ/OH	54	9	7	2	3	1	1	12	-	12	8	20	-	-	-	-	68	122
Polytechnic Univ/NY	53	13	2	11	-	3	5	1	-	1	-	-	31	2	12	1	-	53
Akron, U of/OH	53	21	3	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	11	17	-	2	2	34	87
Missouri,U-Rolla	52	14	4	10	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	34	1	2	8	-	52
Brigham Young U/UT	52	7	4	3	-	-	2	5	1	4	4	19	15	5	2	4	38	90
Northeastern U/MA	51	20	10	10	-	3	-	5	-	5	7	7	9	-	7	2	10	61
New Sch Soc Rsch/NY	51	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	32	19	-	-	-	-	-	51
Texas,U-Arlington	51	10	5	5	-	4	8	-	-	-	3	2	24	-	7	6	21	72
Texas,U-Dallas	51	6	2	4	15	2	7	9	-	9	10	2	-	-	-	-	23	74
SUNY at Binghamton	50	3	-	3	1	4	3	3	-	3	23	10	3	-	3	-	22	72
Idaho, Univ of	50	3	-	3	5	1	-	26	14	12	1	-	14	1	2	5	27	77
Vermont, U of	47	6	1	5	-	-	-	15	-	15	-	22	4	-	2	1	11	58
Wisconsin,U-Milwauke	47	9	3	6	2	3	-	9	-	9	12	8	4	-	1	-	35	82
Tex U Swstrn Med Ctr	47	1	1	-	-	1	-	34	-	34	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	47
Georgia State Univ	44	4	4	-	1	-	4	1	-	1	4	30	-	-	-	-	89	133
Alabama, Univer of	44	12	4	8	1	2	-	2	-	2	4	16	7	-	1	6	91	135
Wyoming, Univ of	44	10	3	7	9	1	-	11	5	6	1	8	4	-	2	2	7	51
Ohio University	43	3	2	1	-	5	-	7	-	7	-	22	6	-	6	-	61	104
Clarkson Univ/NY	41	15	5	10	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	23	3	5	5	-	41
American Univ/DC	41	7	4	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	25	8	-	-	-	-	16	57
Drexel University/PA	40	8	4	4	1	3	-	3	-	3	1	-	24	1	6	8	5	45
Tex U Hlth Sci-Houst	40	-	-	-	1	-	-	38	-	38	1	-	-	-	-	-	22	62
Catholic U Amer/DC	39	7	4	3	-	1	-	2	-	2	8	13	8	-	-	5	80	119
Loyola U Chicago/IL	38	3	-	3	-	-	-	13	-	13	2	20	-	-	-	-	47	85
Sthrn Methodist U/TX	38	-	-	-	1	3	5	1	-	1	7	-	21	-	16	2	2	40
Texas Womans Univ	38	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	2	9	6	21	-	-	-	-	54	92
Colorado Sch Mines	38	4	3	1	15	2	-	-	-	-	5	-	12	1	-	-	-	38
Howard University/DC	37	2	1	1	-	-	-	14	-	14	13	7	1	-	1	-	23	60
Tulane U of LA	37	7	1	6	-	2	2	7	-	7	8	4	7	2	1	2	23	60
St Louis Univ/MO	36	-	-	-	4	-	-	12	-	12	5	15	-	-	-	-	57	93
Cal S Prof Psy-Fresn	36	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	36	-	-	-	-	-	36
Boston College/MA	35	6	-	6	-	-	-	1	-	1	14	14	-	-	-	-	57	92
Old Dominion Univ/VA	35	1	1	-	1	7	1	3	-	3	4	7	11	-	2	7	5	40
Cal, U-San Francisco	35	5	-	5	-	-	1	17	-	17	8	2	2	-	-	-	17	52
New Hampshire, U of	34	12	3	9	1	-	-	7	-	7	8	5	1	-	-	-	4	38
Fordham Univ/NY	34	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	7	23	-	-	-	-	81	115
Bowling Green S U/OH	34	-	-	-	-	1	-	5	-	5	5	23	-	-	-	-	29	63
Denver, Univ of/CO	34	4	2	2	-	1	-	4	-	4	13	12	-	-	-	-	55	89
Stevens Inst Tech/NJ	33	7	3	4	-	2	4	-	-	-	-	1	19	4	6	2	1	34
Memphis State U/TN	33	3	-	3	1	2	-	6	-	6	-	20	1	-	1	-	48	81
Alabama,U-Birmingham	33	6	1	5	-	-	-	19	-	19	-	4	4	-	-	-	32	65
Dartmouth College/NH	32	9	3	6	1	1	-	14	-	14	-	3	4	-	-	-	-	32
Fuller Theol Sem/CA	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	29	-	-	-	-	11	43

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 10. Science and engineering doctorates, by sex, degree-granting institution, and major field(1): 1990—continued

Sex and institution	Major field																	
	Total sci & eng	Physical Sciences			Earth/ atmos/ ocean	Math	Comp/ info sci	Agric & Biol Sci			Soc sci	Psych	Engineering(2)				Non-sci & eng(3)	Total all flds
		Sub-total	Phys& astr	Chem-istry				Sub-total	Agri sci	Biol sci			Sub-total	Chem	Elec	Mech		
TOTAL, MALE AND FEMALE																		
Adelphi Univ/NY	31	1	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	28	-	-	-	-	16	47
Northern Ill Univ	31	5	-	5	-	-	-	2	-	2	17	7	-	-	-	-	75	106
Montana State Univ	31	15	4	11	-	3	-	10	6	4	-	-	3	-	1	1	11	42
St Johns U-Queens/NY	30	3	-	3	-	-	-	6	-	6	-	21	-	-	-	-	17	47
Maryland,U-Balt Cnty	30	1	-	1	-	2	4	8	-	8	7	8	-	-	-	-	-	30
Yeshiva-Einst Med/NY	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	29	-	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	29
Louisville, U of/KY	29	8	-	8	-	-	-	5	-	5	1	12	3	3	-	-	14	43
Mississippi, Univ of	29	7	4	3	-	2	1	3	-	3	2	12	2	-	-	-	51	80
Claremnt Grad Sch/CA	29	-	-	-	-	2	2	2	-	2	11	12	-	-	-	-	60	89
Fielding Inst/CA	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	27	-	-	-	-	6	35
Miami University/OH	28	5	-	5	-	-	-	15	-	15	2	6	-	-	-	-	23	51
North Dakota, U of	28	3	-	3	2	-	-	8	-	8	-	15	-	-	-	-	16	44
Nova University/FL	28	-	-	-	2	-	8	-	-	-	2	16	-	-	-	-	255	283
Maine, U-Orono	27	5	2	3	3	-	-	13	4	9	1	3	2	-	-	-	7	34
North Dakota St Univ	27	7	-	7	-	1	2	12	7	5	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	27
Southern Miss, U of	27	5	-	5	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	20	-	-	-	-	56	83
Alabama,U-Huntsville	26	8	8	-	-	1	6	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	4	3	-	26
Nevada, Univ of	26	5	3	2	4	-	-	9	-	9	-	5	3	-	1	1	8	34
Saybrook Inst/CA	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	24	-	-	-	-	2	27
Lowell, Univ of/MA	24	13	5	8	-	-	1	4	-	4	-	-	6	-	1	1	2	26
Worcester Poly I/MA	24	3	1	2	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	19	3	7	3	-	24
Toledo, Univ of/OH	24	6	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	11	-	2	1	33	57
Wright Inst-Berkl/CA	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24	-	-	-	-	-	24
Albany Med Col/NY	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	-	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22
Maryland,U, Sch Med	22	2	-	2	-	-	-	20	-	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	42
NC, U of-Greensboro	21	1	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	2	6	12	-	-	-	-	58	79
Clark University/MA	20	3	2	1	-	-	-	3	-	3	11	3	-	-	-	-	7	27
Rutgers U-Newark/NJ	20	3	-	3	-	-	-	5	-	5	5	7	-	-	-	-	4	24
Cleveland St Univ/OH	20	8	-	8	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	11	1	-	1	-	20
Southwestern LA, U	20	-	-	-	-	9	6	1	-	1	-	-	4	-	-	-	3	23
SUNY Envr Sci Frstry	19	4	-	4	2	-	-	11	5	6	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	19
Yeshiva Univ/NY	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	-	-	-	-	5	24
Baylor Coll Med/TX	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	-	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19
George Mason U/VA	18	-	-	-	1	-	3	3	-	3	10	-	1	-	-	-	10	28
William & Mary, C/VA	18	6	6	-	8	-	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	37
Clark Atlanta U/GA	18	2	-	2	-	-	-	4	-	4	9	3	-	-	-	-	56	74
Tulsa, Univ of/OK	18	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	7	1	-	-	9	27
Indiana State Univ	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	4	9	-	-	-	-	13	30
Michigan Tech Univ	17	1	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	14	-	1	6	-	17
Marquette Univ/WI	17	5	-	5	-	-	-	5	-	5	-	-	7	-	-	1	30	47
CA Inst Integrl Stds	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	-	-	-	-	1	18
Bryn Mawr Coll/PA	16	4	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	11	-	-	-	-	13	29
Thomas Jeffrson U/PA	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16
Ball State Univ/IN	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	3	11	-	-	-	-	41	57
Hlth Sci U-Chi Md/IL	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	7	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	16
Montana, Univ of	16	1	-	1	-	-	-	7	4	3	-	8	-	-	-	-	14	30
Rockefeller Univ/NY	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15
N.J. Med Sch-Newark	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15
Seton Hall Univ/NJ	15	4	-	4	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	10	-	-	-	-	21	36
Wright State Univ/OH	15	-	-	-	-	-	2	13	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15
Detroit Mercy, U/MI	15	4	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	1	-	-	1	-	15
Tex U Hlth Sci-S Ant	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15
Wesleyan Univ/CT	14	5	-	5	-	1	-	8	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	18
Cornell U Med Col/NY	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14
Missouri,U-St Louis	14	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	9	23
Wake Forest Univ/NC	14	1	-	1	-	-	-	13	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14
New York Medical Col	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13
Cntrl Florida, U/FL	13	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	3	3	11	24
Ark U-Med Sciences	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13
Med Univ So Carolina	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	11	-	-	1	-	-	-	3	15
Mississippi U-Med Ct	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
Tex U Med Br-Galvstn	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	14
N Mex I Mining&Tech	12	2	-	2	5	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	12
Oregon Health Sci U	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	11	-	1	-	-	-	-	5	17
Alfred University/NY	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	11
Air Force I Tech/OH	11	4	4	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	1	1	-	11
Med Coll Ohio Toledo	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11
Western Michigan U	11	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	1	7	-	-	-	-	35	46
Florida Inst Tech	11	-	-	-	3	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	6	-	3	1	2	13
Florida Atlantic U	11	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	3	-	8	19
Idaho State Univ	11	-	-	-	-	2	-	5	-	5	4	-	-	-	-	-	2	13
LIU-Brooklyn Cmps/NY	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	10
Fairleigh Dickn U/NJ	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	10
Missouri,U-Kans City	10	2	-	2	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	6	-	-	-	-	21	31
South Dakota State U	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	7	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
Wichita St Univ/KS	10	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	1	1	1	11
Unfrm Svc U Hlth/MD	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	5	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	10
Sam Houston St U/TX	10	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
Texas Christian Univ	10	7	4	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	13	23
Northern Colorado,U	10	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	2	3	4	-	-	-	-	50	60

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 10. Science and engineering doctorates, by sex, degree-granting institution, and major field(1): 1990—continued

Sex and institution	Major field																	
	Total sci & eng	Physical Sciences			Earth/ atmos/ ocean	Math	Comp/ info sci	Agric & Biol Sci			Soc sci	Psych	Engineering(2)				Non-sci & eng(3)	Total all flds
		Sub-total	Phys& astr	Chem-istry				Sub-total	Agri sci	Biol sci			Sub-total	Chem	Elec	Mech		
TOTAL, MALE AND FEMALE																		
Oregon Graduate Inst	10	1	-	1	2	-	1	3	-	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	10
Portland State U/OR	10	1	-	1	2	-	1	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	20	30
SUNY Hlth Sci-Brklyn	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
Hahnemann Univ/PA	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	9
New Orleans,U of/LA	9	5	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	11	20
Naval Postgrad S/CA	9	-	-	-	5	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	2	-	-	9
Pacfc Grad Psych/CA	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	9
PR, U-Rio Piedras	9	6	-	6	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	12	21
Mass, U Med S-Wrcstr	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	15
Rush University/IL	8	1	1	-	-	-	-	6	-	6	-	1	-	-	-	-	6	14
E Crlna U Sch Med/NC	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
Tennessee Tech U	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	2	3	-	8
South Alabama, U	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
LA St U, S Med-N Orl	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	12
Alaska, Univ of	8	2	2	-	2	-	-	4	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
Caribbean C Adv S/PR	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	8
Dayton, U of/OH	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	5	-	-	7
Depaul University/IL	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	7
Oakland Univ/MI	7	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	4	11
Med Coll Wisconsin	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
Mayo Grad Sch/MN	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
Medical Coll Georgia	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	9
LSU, Sch Med-Shrvprt	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
SUNY Hlth Sci-Syracu	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
New Jersey Inst Tech	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	1	3	1	-	6
Duquesne Univ/PA	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	5	11
Illinois St U-Normal	6	-	-	-	-	2	-	3	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	41	47
S Dakota S Mine&Tech	6	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	6
Northern Arizona U	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	37	43
South Dakota, U of	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	22	27
Tenn,U-Hlth Sci Ctr	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	6
Louisiana Tech Univ	5	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	2	5	10
Biola Univ/CA	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	5
Med Coll Pensylvania	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
Maharishi Intl U/IA	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	4
Inst of Paper Sci/GA	4	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	6
Meharry Med Coll/TN	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
Dallas, Univ of/TX	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	1	5
East Texas State U	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	44	48
Phila C Pharm&Sci/PA	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4
Andrews Univ/MI	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	10	13
Geo Peabody Col/TN	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	89	92
S F Austin St U/TX	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
Loma Linda Univ/CA	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	17
Pacific, U of/CA	3	2	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	21
Rand Grad School/CA	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
Mass Coll Pharmacy	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Mass, U-Boston	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Indiana Univ of PA	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	24	26
Maryland,U-E Shore	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Florida Internat'l U	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	18	20
East Tenn State Univ	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	12
Baylor Univ/TX	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	21	23
Drew University/NJ	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	35	36
Villanova Univ/PA	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Creighton Univ/NE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Middle Tenn State U	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	8	9
N Orln Bapt T Sem/LA	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	44	45
Lamar University/TX	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 10. Science and engineering doctorates, by sex, degree-granting institution, and major field(1): 1990—continued

	Major field																	
Sex and institution	Total sci & eng	Physical Sciences			Earth/ atmos/ ocean	Math	Comp/ info sci	Agric & Biol Sci			Soc sci	Psych	Engineering(2)				Non-sci & eng(3)	Total all flds
		Sub-total	Phys& astr	Chem-istry				Sub-total	Agri sci	Biol sci			Sub-total	Chem	Elec	Mech		
MALE																		
Calif, U-Berkeley	471	86	32	54	9	25	15	85	16	69	75	8	168	14	41	43	90	561
Ill, U, Urbana-Champ	408	65	36	29	7	15	30	104	35	69	36	9	142	11	51	17	102	510
Mass Inst Technology	393	61	29	32	23	16	7	16	-	16	42	1	227	39	44	32	27	420
Cornell Univ/NY	347	65	40	25	14	19	13	88	45	43	51	4	93	7	17	14	54	401
Wisconsin,U-Madison	342	65	31	34	15	20	10	92	32	60	62	13	65	13	11	17	124	466
Stanford Univ/CA	323	59	44	15	8	11	11	32	-	32	35	10	157	9	62	30	62	385
Purdue University/IN	312	60	19	41	4	8	7	60	25	35	21	9	143	16	51	16	52	364
Minnesota,U-Minneapl	300	37	16	21	2	21	13	80	34	46	39	19	89	19	12	29	104	404
Michigan, Univ of	290	43	14	29	11	11	7	32	2	30	47	8	131	8	23	27	103	393
Texas, U-Austin	283	55	33	22	3	11	14	27	-	27	34	15	124	15	27	17	122	405
Calif, U-Los Angeles	271	36	17	19	21	10	25	38	-	38	40	15	86	6	23	13	85	356
Ohio State Univ	264	42	15	27	3	17	20	67	22	45	41	17	57	6	7	20	111	375
Texas A&M University	242	39	4	35	16	6	2	78	49	29	17	12	72	4	10	15	54	296
Michigan State Univ	220	29	8	21	3	11	7	78	41	37	44	5	43	2	13	12	75	295
Penn State Univ	219	47	26	21	14	6	8	30	10	20	20	4	90	3	10	27	80	299
Florida, Univ of	213	30	6	24	1	2	4	79	40	39	15	12	70	6	31	15	33	246
Harvard Univ/MA	209	57	36	21	12	14	4	53	-	53	57	7	5	-	-	2	131	340
Maryland, Univ of	206	45	31	14	4	13	21	27	5	22	23	8	65	5	24	8	61	267
Washington, U of	201	34	18	16	13	12	9	43	13	30	33	4	53	8	12	3	82	283
NC State U-Raleigh	199	19	9	10	5	7	1	76	37	39	5	7	79	8	11	12	20	219
Arizona, Univ of	184	34	26	8	25	6	6	46	16	30	12	3	52	1	8	13	38	222
Calif, U-Davis	178	21	12	9	3	6	-	98	17	81	13	2	35	2	3	8	13	191
Iowa State Univ	170	33	11	22	1	10	2	62	37	25	22	2	38	6	1	13	33	203
Northwestern Univ/IL	168	37	14	23	6	9	19	14	-	14	18	10	55	10	3	12	43	211
VA Poly Inst&State U	166	16	3	13	9	7	2	50	35	15	8	6	68	6	13	15	56	222
Columbia Univ/NY	164	34	18	16	10	12	6	13	-	13	36	10	43	5	10	9	73	237
Pennsylvania, U of	155	22	10	12	3	5	8	33	-	33	42	6	36	5	5	8	95	250
Rutgers Univ/NJ	150	17	8	9	8	16	8	43	11	32	14	3	41	8	6	4	43	193
Chicago, Univ of/IL	150	39	21	18	8	16	1	29	-	29	54	3	-	-	-	-	87	237
Colorado, U-Boulder	149	39	24	15	11	6	6	23	-	23	13	6	45	3	14	3	37	186
Yale University/CT	144	33	14	19	7	11	8	36	4	32	32	4	13	4	3	1	61	205
Princeton Univ/NJ	140	34	22	12	10	14	6	8	-	8	31	2	35	7	12	2	27	167
Southern Calif, U of	137	20	4	16	2	3	5	17	-	17	25	7	58	1	31	3	72	209
Colorado State Univ	133	19	1	18	7	3	1	47	29	18	11	6	39	-	7	4	7	140
Mass, U of-Amherst	128	27	14	13	6	6	7	19	10	9	17	4	42	9	12	5	72	200
LA St Univ & A&M C	123	19	9	10	11	2	7	42	21	21	7	3	32	3	8	2	34	157
Carnegie Mellon U/PA	121	11	7	4	-	5	16	4	-	4	15	3	67	8	23	7	7	128
Pittsburgh, Univ of	121	30	13	17	2	5	4	13	-	13	25	7	35	9	8	6	87	208
NC, U of-Chapel Hill	121	25	9	16	4	9	11	34	-	34	22	12	4	-	-	-	67	188
Cal Inst Technology	121	44	29	15	11	6	2	13	-	13	2	-	43	13	10	4	-	121
Calif. U-San Diego	120	33	16	17	19	8	1	24	-	24	9	3	23	-	6	3	17	137
Johns Hopkins U/MD	119	13	10	3	9	4	2	41	-	41	30	1	19	-	3	2	28	147
Oregon State Univ	118	14	3	11	4	4	5	60	38	22	9	2	20	1	3	5	23	141
SUNY at Stony Brook	116	24	17	7	7	11	7	34	-	34	8	5	20	-	5	7	20	136
Rochester,Univ of/NY	115	43	29	14	1	4	7	20	-	20	19	6	15	4	2	5	41	156
SUNY at Buffalo	113	17	3	14	-	8	-	26	-	26	10	12	40	7	11	12	47	160
Georgia, Univ of	112	13	4	9	2	3	-	57	23	34	18	19	-	-	-	-	86	198
CUNY-Grad Sch&U Ctr	108	21	10	11	4	4	5	24	-	24	22	10	18	2	7	1	29	137
New York University	108	13	5	8	1	23	15	20	-	20	19	16	1	-	-	-	88	196
Missouri, U-Columbia	108	8	4	4	-	-	1	49	27	22	23	9	18	2	6	2	45	153
Calif, U-Santa Barb	104	21	7	14	8	3	1	14	-	14	20	9	28	6	12	6	29	133
Georgia Inst Tech	103	9	4	5	7	4	4	-	-	-	1	3	75	7	22	10	1	104
Nebraska, U-Lincoln	101	13	6	7	3	3	4	33	22	11	15	14	16	2	-	4	54	155
Tenn, U-Knoxville	101	11	3	8	2	4	1	23	5	18	9	9	42	2	5	8	37	138
Indiana U Bloomngton	99	31	6	25	1	5	4	22	-	22	31	5	-	-	-	-	109	208
Oklahoma State Univ	97	10	3	7	2	3	1	21	12	9	12	16	32	6	3	8	48	145
Utah, Univ of	97	29	8	21	2	4	2	8	-	8	10	5	37	3	11	7	41	138
Rensselaer Poly I/NY	95	17	8	9	1	6	3	-	-	-	6	-	62	6	16	12	4	99
Washington Univ/MO	95	17	11	6	3	4	6	29	1	28	12	-	24	6	7	3	11	106
Illinois,U-Chicago	93	13	3	10	1	11	2	16	-	16	12	7	31	3	1	16	16	109
Iowa, University of	93	9	3	6	-	9	3	22	1	21	11	7	32	2	3	19	99	192
Virginia, Univ of	92	20	15	5	1	3	1	8	-	8	20	7	32	7	6	5	57	149
Washington State U	92	14	8	6	2	3	4	33	16	17	10	7	19	-	2	5	15	107
Duke University/NC	91	19	9	10	2	4	4	32	-	32	15	1	14	-	3	2	32	123
Cincinnati, U of/OH	87	18	5	13	2	2	1	21	-	21	6	6	31	2	4	12	37	124
Case Westrn Rsrve/OH	86	21	3	18	2	1	4	16	-	16	2	2	38	4	2	5	20	106
Calif,U-Irvine	84	23	3	20	1	3	7	22	-	22	9	1	18	-	8	3	10	94
Kansas, Univ of	82	20	4	16	3	-	3	22	-	22	5	12	17	2	3	1	35	117
Arizona State Univ	82	19	7	12	3	5	8	5	-	5	8	10	24	1	8	4	43	125
South Carolina, U of	81	17	2	15	9	4	4	9	-	9	16	16	6	1	2	3	47	128
Kentucky, Univ of	77	8	3	5	1	4	1	23	7	16	16	3	21	1	1	8	32	109
Kansas State Univ	76	12	6	6	-	3	-	40	27	13	6	3	12	2	1	2	32	108
Connecticut, Univ of	75	17	6	11	1	5	2	17	1	16	10	10	13	2	3	3	41	116
Florida State Univ	75	17	9	8	12	4	4	10	-	10	16	12	-	-	-	-	76	151
Geo Washington U/DC	74	3	1	2	-	2	8	7	-	7	17	7	30	-	2	5	34	108
Boston University/MA	71	9	7	2	-	2	2	25	-	25	18	11	4	-	2	-	54	125
Syracuse Univ/NY	67	15	7	8	2	3	4	4	-	4	11	2	26	5	12	-	39	106
Wayne State Univ/MI	67	12	4	8	-	1	4	15	-	15	6	10	19	7	1	5	30	97
Houston, U of/TX	67	17	6	11	4	2	3	4	-	4	5	11	21	6	4	9	26	93
Delaware, Univ of	64	10	1	9	7	-	-	5	2	3	5	4	33	15	-	11	6	70

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 10. Science and engineering doctorates, by sex, degree-granting institution, and major field(1): 1990--continued

	Major field																	
	Total sci & eng	Physical Sciences			Earth/ atmos/ ocean	Math	Comp/ info sci	Agric & Biol Sci			Soc sci	Psych	Engineering(2)				Non-sci & eng(3)	Total all flds
Sex and institution		Sub-total	Phys& astr	Chem-istry				Sub-total	Agri sci	Biol sci			Sub-total	Chem	Elec	Mech		
MALE																		
Rice University/TX	64	19	9	10	3	7	3	6	-	6	1	1	24	6	7	5	5	69
Oklahoma, U of	63	10	4	6	2	1	-	12	-	12	7	9	22	6	6	2	27	90
Texas Tech Univ	63	10	4	6	2	5	-	17	9	8	3	10	16	-	5	-	31	94
Notre Dame, U of/IN	62	17	11	6	-	7	-	10	-	10	13	3	12	1	5	-	10	72
Hawaii, Univ of	60	6	4	2	6	1	-	16	6	10	28	2	1	-	-	-	6	66
Lehigh University/PA	59	9	2	7	2	1	5	1	-	1	-	1	40	11	6	10	15	74
Vanderbilt Univ/TN	59	8	5	3	-	3	1	14	-	14	6	9	18	1	6	2	27	86
U S Internatl U/CA	59	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	59	-	-	-	-	44	103
SUNY at Albany	57	13	5	8	6	2	2	4	-	4	17	13	-	-	-	-	16	73
Illinois Inst Tech	57	-	-	-	-	2	10	-	-	-	-	13	32	10	4	3	2	59
New Mexico, Univ of	57	13	7	6	4	3	-	7	-	7	7	4	19	2	7	4	32	89
Temple University/PA	56	6	2	4	-	1	2	14	-	14	13	20	-	-	-	-	74	130
Auburn University/AL	56	3	-	3	-	1	-	21	18	3	2	10	19	4	5	1	19	75
Brown University/RI	55	18	9	9	7	11	1	1	-	1	8	-	9	-	2	4	16	71
Clemson Univ/SC	53	11	2	9	1	3	2	15	6	9	2	-	19	2	4	-	6	59
New Mexico State U	51	3	2	1	1	5	2	22	18	4	-	5	13	1	8	3	4	55
Mississippi State U	50	6	-	6	-	-	2	24	17	7	4	4	10	-	5	2	23	73
West Virginia Univ	48	5	2	3	1	-	-	13	4	9	6	7	16	2	1	3	26	74
Polytechnic Univ/NY	47	10	2	8	-	3	4	1	-	1	-	-	29	2	10	1	-	47
Missouri,U-Rolla	47	12	3	9	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	32	1	2	8	-	47
Arkansas,U-Fayettvle	47	11	4	7	1	1	-	24	14	10	-	3	7	2	1	-	28	75
Utah State Univ	47	6	3	3	-	-	-	19	9	10	4	4	14	-	2	2	6	53
Miami, Univ of/FL	46	-	-	-	8	1	-	15	1	14	3	12	7	-	1	2	15	61
North Texas, Univ of	43	8	2	6	-	3	1	15	-	15	8	8	-	-	-	-	63	106
Idaho, Univ of	43	3	-	3	5	1	-	21	12	9	1	-	12	1	1	4	12	55
Oregon, Univ of	43	12	6	6	4	4	3	7	-	7	5	8	-	-	-	-	60	103
Texas,U-Arlington	42	7	4	3	-	3	5	-	-	-	3	-	24	-	7	6	10	52
Rhode Island, U of	41	5	1	4	5	1	-	10	-	10	1	5	14	3	1	3	1	42
Akron, U of/OH	41	16	1	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	6	17	-	2	2	12	53
Brigham Young U/UT	41	7	4	3	-	-	1	5	1	4	3	10	15	5	2	4	26	67
Northeastern U/MA	40	16	8	8	-	1	-	5	-	5	5	5	8	-	6	2	6	46
Calif, U-Riverside	39	15	6	9	-	1	-	15	7	8	6	2	-	-	-	-	6	45
Southern Ill Univ	38	2	-	2	1	1	-	14	-	14	9	10	1	-	-	-	65	103
South Florida, U of	37	10	1	9	3	3	-	4	-	4	2	10	5	-	2	-	9	46
VA Commonwlth U&Med	37	8	-	8	-	-	-	21	-	21	-	8	-	-	-	-	14	51
Wyoming, Univ of	37	10	3	7	8	1	-	9	5	4	1	5	3	-	2	1	2	39
Tufts University/MA	36	10	8	2	1	2	-	9	-	9	11	1	2	1	-	-	2	38
Clarkson Univ/NY	36	11	3	8	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	2	5	5	-	36
Texas,U-Dallas	36	5	2	3	12	2	3	6	-	6	7	1	-	-	-	-	11	47
Calif, U-Santa Cruz	36	20	11	9	3	-	-	6	-	6	3	4	-	-	-	-	4	40
Drexel University/PA	34	6	3	3	1	2	-	2	-	2	1	-	22	1	6	8	4	38
SUNY at Binghamton	33	1	-	1	1	4	3	2	-	2	15	4	3	-	3	-	12	45
Colorado Sch Mines	33	3	2	1	13	2	-	-	-	-	4	-	11	1	-	-	-	33
Brandeis Univ/MA	32	13	9	4	-	4	-	10	-	10	4	1	-	-	-	-	4	36
Kent State Univ/OH	32	7	6	1	3	1	1	6	-	6	4	10	-	-	-	-	34	66
Sthrn Methodist U/TX	32	-	-	-	1	2	5	-	-	-	4	-	20	-	15	2	1	33
Stevens Inst Tech/NJ	30	5	3	2	-	1	4	-	-	-	-	1	19	4	6	2	1	31
Wisconsin,U-Milwauke	30	8	3	5	1	3	-	6	-	6	6	2	4	-	1	-	17	47
Montana State Univ	30	15	4	11	-	3	-	9	5	4	-	-	3	-	1	1	5	35
Catholic U Amer/DC	29	6	3	3	-	1	-	2	-	2	6	6	8	-	-	5	45	74
Emory Univ/GA	29	13	1	12	-	1	-	12	-	12	2	1	-	-	-	-	28	57
Hofstra Univ/NY	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28	-	-	-	-	2	30
Alabama, Univer of	28	9	3	6	1	1	-	1	-	1	2	7	7	-	1	6	51	79
New Sch Soc Rsch/NY	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	8	-	-	-	-	-	27
Georgetown Univ/DC	27	5	-	5	-	-	-	8	-	8	14	-	-	-	-	-	11	38
Old Dominion Univ/VA	27	1	1	-	1	6	-	2	-	2	2	4	11	-	2	7	2	29
Cal S Prof Psy-Alamd	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27	-	-	-	-	-	27
American Univ/DC	26	5	4	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	16	4	-	-	-	-	9	35
Georgia State Univ	26	3	3	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	2	18	-	-	-	-	45	71
Tex U Swstrn Med Ctr	26	-	-	-	-	1	-	21	-	21	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	26
Vermont, U of	25	4	1	3	-	-	-	8	-	8	-	10	3	-	2	1	4	29
Ohio University	25	3	2	1	-	4	-	5	-	5	-	7	6	-	6	-	39	64
Mississippi, Univ of	25	7	4	3	-	2	1	2	-	2	2	9	2	-	-	-	27	52
Tex U Hlth Sci-Houst	23	-	-	-	1	-	-	22	-	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	32
Maine, U-Orono	22	4	2	2	3	-	-	11	4	7	-	2	2	-	-	-	4	26
Bowling Green S U/OH	22	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	3	5	13	-	-	-	-	15	37
Miami University/OH	21	5	-	5	-	-	-	9	-	9	2	5	-	-	-	-	11	32
North Dakota St Univ	21	4	-	4	-	1	2	9	5	4	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	21
Howard University/DC	21	2	1	1	-	-	-	8	-	8	9	2	-	-	-	-	13	34
Tulane U of LA	21	7	1	6	-	1	1	3	-	3	2	2	5	-	1	2	13	34
Fuller Theol Sem/CA	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	18	-	-	-	-	11	32
New Hampshire, U of	20	7	1	6	1	-	-	3	-	3	5	3	1	-	-	-	-	20
Lowell, Univ of/MA	20	11	5	6	-	-	1	2	-	2	-	-	6	-	1	1	-	20
Alabama,U-Huntsville	20	7	7	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	4	2	-	20
Cal S Prof Psy-Fresn	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	-	-	-	-	-	20
Toledo, Univ of/OH	19	6	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	11	-	2	1	18	37
Northern Ill Univ	19	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	3	-	-	-	-	31	50
St Louis Univ/MO	19	-	-	-	4	-	-	7	-	7	3	5	-	-	-	-	31	50
Nevada, Univ of	19	5	3	2	3	-	-	5	-	5	-	3	3	-	1	1	6	25
Cal S Prof Psy-L.A.	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	-	-	-	-	-	19

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 10. Science and engineering doctorates, by sex, degree-granting institution, and major field(1): 1990--continued

Sex and institution	Total sci & eng	Major field: Physical Sciences			Earth/ atmos/ ocean	Math	Comp/ info sci	Agric & Biol Sci			Soc sci	Psych	Engineering(2)				Non-sci & eng(3)	Total all flds
		Sub-total	Phys& astr	Chem-istry				Sub-total	Agri sci	Biol sci			Sub-total	Chem	Elec	Mech		
MALE																		
Worcester Poly I/MA	18	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	16	3	5	3	-	18
Cleveland St Univ/OH	18	7	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	1	-	1	-	18
Loyola U Chicago/IL	18	2	-	2	-	-	-	5	-	5	1	10	-	-	-	-	15	33
North Dakota, U of	18	2	-	2	1	-	-	6	-	6	-	9	-	-	-	-	9	27
Louisville, U of/KY	18	7	-	7	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	7	2	2	-	-	5	23
Alabama,U-Birmingham	18	4	1	3	-	-	-	10	-	10	-	1	3	-	-	-	7	25
Claremnt Grad Sch/CA	18	-	-	-	-	2	2	2	-	2	10	2	-	-	-	-	29	47
Dartmouth College/NH	17	6	3	3	1	-	-	8	-	8	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	17
Yeshiva-Einst Med/NY	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	-	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17
Maryland,U-Balt Cnty	17	1	-	1	-	2	3	6	-	6	5		-	-	-	-	-	17
Cal, U-San Francisco	17	2	-	2	-	-	1	10	-	10	2	-	2	-	-	-	5	22
Cal S Prof Psy-S Dgo	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	-	-	-	-	-	17
St Johns U-Queens/NY	16	1	-	1	-	-	-	5	-	5	-	10	-	-	-	-	13	29
George Mason U/VA	16	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	-	2	10	-	1	-	-	-	3	19
William & Mary, C/VA	16	6	6	-	7	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	27
Memphis State U/TN	16	1	-	1	1	-	-	3	-	3	-	10	1	-	1	-	22	38
Southwestern LA, U	16	-	-	-	-	7	5	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	16
Michigan Tech Univ	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	14	-	1	6	-	15
Southern Miss, U of	15	4	-	4	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	10	-	-	-	-	30	45
Denver, Univ of/CO	15	3	1	2	-	-	-	1	-	1	9	2	-	-	-	-	18	33
Boston College/MA	14	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	4	-	-	-	-	23	37
Clark University/MA	14	3	2	1	-	-	-	2	-	2	9	-	-	-	-	-	4	18
Adelphi Univ/NY	14	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	4	18
Fordham Univ/NY	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	4	8	-	-	-	-	31	45
SUNY Envr Sci Frstry	14	3	-	3	2	-	-	7	5	2	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	14
Marquette Univ/WI	14	5	-	5	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	7	-	-	1	22	36
Nova University/FL	14	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	1	9	-	-	-	-	108	122
Tulsa, Univ of/OK	14	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	6	-	-	-	3	17
Baylor Coll Med/TX	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14
Saybrook Inst/CA	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	13	-	-	-	-	1	15
Thomas Jeffrson U/PA	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13
Wright State Univ/OH	13	-	-	-	-	-	2	11	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13
Maryland,U, Sch Med	13	1	-	1	-	-	-	12	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	20
Clark Atlanta U/GA	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	9	2	-	-	-	-	15	28
Albany Med Col/NY	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
Ball State Univ/IN	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	2	8	-	-	-	-	24	36
Indiana State Univ	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	4	5	-	-	-	-	6	18
Wesleyan Univ/CT	11	4	-	4	-	1	-	6	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	15
Rutgers U-Newark/NJ	11	3	-	3	-	-	-	1	-	1	3	4	-	-	-	-	3	14
Air Force I Tech/OH	11	4	4	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	1	1	-	11
Cntrl Florida, U/FL	11	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	3	3	6	17
Texas Womans Univ	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	2	6	-	-	-	-	2	13
CA Inst Integrl Stds	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	11
Alfred University/NY	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	10
Rockefeller Univ/NY	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
N.J. Med Sch-Newark	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
South Dakota State U	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	7	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
Wichita St Univ/KS	10	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	1	1	-	10
Florida Inst Tech	10	-	-	-	3	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	5	-	2	1	1	11
Florida Atlantic U	10	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	3	-	3	13
Mississippi U-Med Ct	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
Ark U-Med Sciences	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
N Mex I Mining&Tech	10	1	-	1	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	10
Cornell U Med Col/NY	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
Missouri,U-Kans City	9	2	-	2	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	5	-	-	-	-	13	22
Tex U Med Br-Galvstn	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	11
Montana, Univ of	9	1	-	1	-	-	-	5	4	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	8	17
Northern Colorado,U	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	3	4	-	-	-	-	33	42
Fielding Inst/CA	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	1	10
SUNY Hlth Sci-Brklyn	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
Hlth Sci U-Chi Md/IL	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	5	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	8
Detroit Mercy, U/MI	8	4	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	1	-	8
E Crlna U Sch Med/NC	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
Wake Forest Univ/NC	8	1	-	1	-	-	-	7	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
Tennessee Tech U	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	2	3	-	8
South Alabama, U	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
New Orleans,U of/LA	8	5	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	7	15
Idaho State Univ	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	9
Naval Postgrad S/CA	8	-	-	-	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	2	-	-	8
Wright Inst-Berkl/CA	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	8
Dayton, U of/OH	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	5	-	-	7
Western Michigan U	7	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	4	-	-	-	-	23	30
Missouri,U-St Louis	7	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	3	10
Sam Houston St U/TX	7	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
Texas Christian Univ	7	5	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	3	10
Tex U Hlth Sci-S Ant	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
Oregon Graduate Inst	7	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	7
Portland State U/OR	7	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	7	14
New York Medical Col	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
New Jersey Inst Tech	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	1	3	1	-	6

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 10. Science and engineering doctorates, by sex, degree-granting institution, and major field(1): 1990--continued

Sex and institution	Total sci & eng	Physical Sciences: Sub-total	Physical Sciences: Phys& astr	Physical Sciences: Chem-istry	Earth/ atmos/ ocean	Math	Comp/ info sci	Agric & Biol Sci: Sub-total	Agric & Biol Sci: Agri sci	Agric & Biol Sci: Biol sci	Soc sci	Psych	Engineering(2): Sub-total	Engineering(2): Chem	Engineering(2): Elec	Engineering(2): Mech	Non-sci & eng(3)	Total all flds
MALE																		
Med Coll Wisconsin	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
NC, U of-Greensboro	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	5	-	-	-	-	21	27
Med Univ So Carolina	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	5	-	-	1	-	-	-	3	9
Oregon Health Sci U	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
Alaska, Univ of	6	2	2	-	1	-	-	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
SUNY Hlth Sci-Syracu	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
Yeshiva Univ/NY	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	3	8
Seton Hall Univ/NJ	5	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	8	13
Duquesne Univ/PA	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	4	9
Rush University/IL	5	1	1	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
Mayo Grad Sch/MN	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
S Dakota S Mine&Tech	5	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	5
LA St U, S Med-N Orl	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
LSU, Sch Med-Shrvprt	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
Mass, U Med S-Wrcstr	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	11
Med Coll Ohio Toledo	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
Oakland Univ/MI	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	2	6
Unfrm Svc U Hlth/MD	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	4
Medical Coll Georgia	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
Louisiana Tech Univ	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	2	4	8
Northern Arizona U	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	22
Pacfc Grad Psych/CA	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	4
LIU-Brooklyn Cmps/NY	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	3
Fairleigh Dickn U/NJ	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	3
Bryn Mawr Coll/PA	3	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	4
Phila C Pharm&Sci/PA	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4
Depaul University/IL	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	3
Illinois St U-Normal	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	18	21
Inst of Paper Sci/GA	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	4
Tenn,U-Hlth Sci Ctr	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4
East Texas State U	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	24	27
S F Austin St U/TX	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
Loma Linda Univ/CA	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	15
Pacific, U of/CA	3	2	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	11
Rand Grad School/CA	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
Mass Coll Pharmacy	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Mass, U-Boston	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Hahnemann Univ/PA	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2
Andrews Univ/MI	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	7	9
Maharishi Intl U/IA	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2
South Dakota, U of	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	12	14
Florida Internat'l U	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	11	13
Geo Peabody Col/TN	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	26	28
Baylor Univ/TX	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	11	13
Dallas, Univ of/TX	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	3
Biola Univ/CA	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
PR, U-Rio Piedras	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	5
Caribbean C Adv S/PR	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
Indiana Univ of PA	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	9	10
Med Coll Pensylvania	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Villanova Univ/PA	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Maryland,U-E Shore	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
East Tenn State Univ	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	6
Meharry Med Coll/TN	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Middle Tenn State U	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	7	8
N Orln Bapt T Sem/LA	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	42	43
Lamar University/TX	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 10. Science and engineering doctorates, by sex, degree-granting institution, and major field(1): 1990—continued

	Major field																	
		Physical Sciences						Agric & Biol Sci					Engineering(2)					
Sex and institution	Total sci & eng	Sub-total	Phys& astr	Chem-istry	Earth/ atmos/ ocean	Math	Comp/ info sci	Sub-total	Agri sci	Biol sci	Soc sci	Psych	Sub-total	Chem	Elec	Mech	Non-sci & eng(3)	Total all flds
FEMALE																		
Calif, U-Berkeley	136	19	6	13	-	10	1	41	5	36	36	14	15	2	2	2	97	233
Wisconsin,U-Madison	118	17	5	12	5	1	-	52	14	38	17	19	7	-	1	-	133	251
Calif, U-Los Angeles	111	11	3	8	3	1	2	35	-	35	26	28	5	-	1	-	91	202
Cornell Univ/NY	108	11	6	5	2	4	2	45	17	28	30	9	5	-	1	-	34	142
Ill, U, Urbana-Champ	106	17	4	13	3	3	2	30	7	23	19	14	18	1	7	3	91	197
Minnesota,U-Minneapl	103	11	4	7	-	-	1	41	13	28	16	31	3	1	-	1	126	229
Ohio State Univ	102	9	3	6	-	3	2	31	5	26	19	33	5	-	1	-	123	225
Maryland, Univ of	95	6	1	5	3	4	4	31	4	27	23	18	6	-	3	-	105	200
Michigan, Univ of	92	6	-	6	2	1	-	31	2	29	25	20	7	1	1	1	98	190
Stanford Univ/CA	88	7	4	3	4	5	4	19	-	19	20	15	14	-	3	3	56	144
Mass Inst Technology	85	15	6	9	7	4	2	20	-	20	12	-	25	3	4	2	5	90
Pennsylvania, U of	85	6	-	6	-	2	1	23	-	23	31	10	12	8	-	-	90	175
Texas, U-Austin	84	10	6	4	2	3	1	19	-	19	22	19	8	4	-	2	156	240
CUNY-Grad Sch&U Ctr	82	8	1	7	-	-	2	11	-	11	14	45	2	2	-	-	48	130
Washington, U of	82	5	1	4	6	1	1	26	2	24	22	12	9	2	2	-	89	171
NC, U of-Chapel Hill	81	16	-	16	2	2	-	34	-	34	12	13	2	-	-	-	68	149
Columbia Univ/NY	79	6	-	6	8	3	1	14	-	14	16	26	5	1	1	-	78	157
Purdue University/IN	71	14	4	10	-	3	3	17	1	16	9	11	14	2	2	-	31	102
Rutgers Univ/NJ	68	12	2	10	-	6	3	20	4	16	10	10	7	1	1	-	57	125
Northwestern Univ/IL	66	9	2	7	-	-	2	15	-	15	10	20	10	1	1	2	49	115
Michigan State Univ	66	6	1	5	-	1	-	28	13	15	12	11	8	1	2	2	59	125
New York University	65	5	-	5	-	2	-	14	-	14	12	32	-	-	-	-	122	187
Penn State Univ	63	6	1	5	1	4	-	13	5	8	14	21	4	-	-	-	67	130
Texas A&M University	63	7	-	7	7	1	1	25	10	15	5	8	9	2	-	1	51	114
Mass, U of-Amherst	61	4	3	1	2	1	3	22	6	16	9	15	5	-	1	-	99	160
Harvard Univ/MA	60	9	6	3	2	-	2	23	-	23	20	3	1	-	-	-	105	165
Connecticut, Univ of	60	7	3	4	-	2	1	22	1	21	12	10	6	1	-	-	41	101
Yale University/CT	60	10	2	8	3	4	2	19	2	17	12	6	4	1	1	1	43	103
Florida, Univ of	60	6	2	4	-	1	2	24	13	11	13	11	3	1	-	-	55	115
Calif, U-Davis	56	5	-	5	2	1	-	38	6	32	5	5	-	-	-	-	12	68
NC State U-Raleigh	53	3	-	3	-	3	-	26	9	17	6	9	6	1	2	1	23	76
Chicago, Univ of/IL	51	6	-	6	3	2	-	13	-	13	16	11	-	-	-	-	44	95
U S Internatl U/CA	50	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	50	-	-	-	-	16	66
Cal S Prof Psy-L.A.	49	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	49	-	-	-	-	-	49
Boston University/MA	48	2	-	2	-	2	-	19	-	19	14	11	-	-	-	-	98	146
SUNY at Buffalo	47	5	-	5	1	-	1	16	-	16	6	16	2	-	-	-	47	94
Colorado, U-Boulder	47	12	3	9	2	2	1	6	-	6	11	8	5	1	1	-	52	99
VA Poly Inst&State U	46	5	-	5	2	-	-	15	5	10	5	10	9	-	-	-	62	108
Princeton Univ/NJ	45	4	-	4	4	2	1	10	-	10	13	6	5	2	2	-	28	73
Iowa State Univ	45	11	-	11	-	-	-	19	9	10	7	3	5	1	1	-	34	79
Iowa, University of	45	3	-	3	-	2	1	15	-	15	4	14	6	2	-	1	62	107
Southern Calif, U of	45	2	-	2	-	2	2	5	-	5	13	14	7	-	2	1	67	112
Pittsburgh, Univ of	44	3	-	3	-	1	2	8	-	8	9	17	4	-	1	-	84	128
Arizona, Univ of	44	9	4	5	3	1	1	16	2	14	5	7	2	-	-	1	41	85
Calif, U-San Diego	43	3	1	2	6	1	-	17	-	17	10	3	3	1	-	-	6	49
Geo Washington U/DC	42	1	-	1	1	1	2	9	-	9	8	17	3	-	-	-	41	83
Temple University/PA	41	1	1	-	-	1	-	6	-	6	6	27	-	-	-	-	80	121
Missouri, U-Columbia	41	5	1	4	-	1	-	15	8	7	4	13	3	1	-	-	42	83
Johns Hopkins U/MD	40	1	-	1	3	-	1	22	-	22	10	-	3	-	-	-	53	93
Cal S Prof Psy-Alamd	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	40	-	-	-	-	-	40
SUNY at Stony Brook	39	6	3	3	-	3	-	15	-	15	4	11	-	-	-	-	23	62
Washington Univ/MO	39	2	-	2	-	-	-	17	-	17	8	9	3	-	-	-	10	49
Cal S Prof Psy-S Dgo	38	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	38	-	-	-	-	-	38
Cincinnati, U of/OH	37	4	-	4	1	1	-	18	-	18	-	10	3	1	-	-	57	94
Illinois,U-Chicago	37	7	-	7	-	1	-	13	-	13	4	9	3	-	1	-	32	69
Tenn, U-Knoxville	37	2	-	2	-	-	-	16	3	13	4	13	2	1	-	-	39	76
Indiana U Bloomngton	36	5	-	5	-	2	-	12	-	12	11	6	-	-	-	-	93	129
Duke University/NC	36	8	1	7	-	1	1	12	-	12	5	8	1	-	-	-	9	45
Oklahoma State Univ	36	4	-	4	1	-	-	10	5	5	-	21	-	-	-	-	48	84
Georgia, Univ of	35	1	-	1	1	-	-	14	4	10	5	14	-	-	-	-	79	114
VA Commonwlth U&Med	35	1	-	1	-	-	-	21	-	21	1	12	-	-	-	-	12	47
Brown University/RI	34	7	2	5	1	1	1	10	-	10	6	5	3	-	-	1	25	59
Hofstra Univ/NY	34	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	34	-	-	-	-	16	50
Virginia, Univ of	34	2	1	1	-	-	-	13	-	13	4	13	2	1	-	-	70	104
Rochester,Univ of/NY	33	5	2	3	-	2	1	17	-	17	3	3	2	-	1	1	37	70
Delaware, Univ of	33	5	-	5	4	-	-	4	-	4	9	10	1	1	-	-	12	45
Hawaii, Univ of	33	-	-	-	2	-	-	5	1	4	20	5	1	-	-	-	14	47
LA St Univ & A&M C	32	3	-	3	8	-	1	10	5	5	2	7	1	-	-	1	24	56
Colorado State Univ	32	6	-	6	3	-	-	10	5	5	-	11	2	-	-	-	6	38
Utah, Univ of	32	6	-	6	1	1	1	7	-	7	6	7	3	-	-	2	31	63
Syracuse Univ/NY	31	4	3	1	2	1	1	4	-	4	9	10	-	-	-	-	42	73
Georgetown Univ/DC	31	2	-	2	-	-	-	14	-	14	14	1	-	-	-	-	11	42
Oregon State Univ	30	3	-	3	-	-	-	21	8	13	4	1	1	-	-	-	17	47
SUNY at Albany	29	2	1	1	-	1	-	2	-	2	9	15	-	-	-	-	17	46
Kansas, Univ of	29	1	-	1	-	-	-	7	-	7	5	16	-	-	-	-	34	63
Emory Univ/GA	29	5	-	5	-	-	-	11	-	11	1	12	-	-	-	-	27	56
Kentucky, Univ of	29	1	-	1	2	1	2	9	4	5	4	10	-	-	-	-	29	58
Brandeis Univ/MA	28	5	1	4	-	-	-	6	-	6	12	5	-	-	-	-	13	41
Miami, Univ of/FL	28	2	-	2	1	1	-	9	-	9	2	13	-	-	-		21	49
Vanderbilt Univ/TN	28	1	-	1	-	1	2	7	-	7	3	13	1	-	-	-	23	51

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 10. Science and engineering doctorates, by sex, degree-granting institution, and major field(1): 1990—continued

	Major field																	
Sex and institution	Total sci & eng	Physical Sciences			Earth/ atmos/ ocean	Math	Comp/ info sci	Agric & Biol Sci			Soc sci	Psych	Engineering(2)				Non-sci & eng(3)	Total all flds
		Sub-total	Phys& astr	Chem-istry				Sub-total	Agri sci	Biol sci			Sub-total	Chem	Elec	Mech		
FEMALE																		
Carnegie Mellon U/PA	27	4	1	3	-	1	4	3	-	3	5	-	10	4	4	-	6	33
Nebraska, U-Lincoln	27	2	1	1	-	-	2	11	5	6	6	5	1	-	-	1	47	74
Texas Womans Univ	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	2	6	4	15	-	-	-	-	52	79
Oregon, Univ of	27	2	-	2	-	2	-	3	-	3	8	12	-	-	-	-	63	90
Cal Inst Technology	27	8	5	3	3	3	-	2	-	2	-	-	11	1	2	1	-	27
Florida State Univ	26	1	-	1	1	-	-	6	-	6	5	13	-	-	-	-	73	99
Washington State U	26	2	-	2	1	1	-	7	1	6	8	5	2	-	-	-	9	35
Calif,U-Irvine	26	2	1	1	-	-	-	12	-	12	7	5	-	-	-	-	14	40
Tufts University/MA	25	5	2	3	-	-	-	15	-	15	2	3	-	-	-	-	3	28
Kansas State Univ	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	12	7	1	3	2	-	-	-	21	46
Calif, U-Santa Barb	25	6	-	6	1	-	-	3	-	3	8	5	2	-	1	-	23	48
New Sch Soc Rsch/NY	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	11	-	-	-	-	-	24
South Carolina, U of	24	5	1	4	3	1	-	4	-	4	2	9	-	-	-	-	61	85
Rice University/TX	23	8	1	7	-	1	-	4	-	4	5	3	2	-	-	-	5	28
Vermont, U of	22	2	-	2	-	-	-	7	-	7	-	12	1	-	-	-	7	29
Kent State Univ/OH	22	2	1	1	-	-	-	6	-	6	4	10	-	-	-	-	34	56
Southern Ill Univ	22	1	-	1	1	-	-	5	-	5	1	14	-	-	-	-	44	66
Arizona State Univ	22	4	3	1	-	-	2	1	-	1	2	10	3	1	-	-	44	66
Boston College/MA	21	4	-	4	-	-	-	1	-	1	6	10	-	-	-	-	34	55
Wayne State Univ/MI	21	2	-	2	-	-	1	1	-	1	5	12	-	-	-	-	50	71
Auburn University/AL	21	-	-	-	-	1	-	6	3	3	-	13	1	-	-	1	24	45
Tex U Systm Med Ctr	21	1	1	-	-	-	-	13	-	13	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	21
Fordham Univ/NY	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	3	15	-	-	-	-	50	70
Loyola U Chicago/IL	20	1	-	1	-	-	-	8	-	8	1	10	-	-	-	-	32	52
South Florida, U of	20	1	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	2	1	14	1	-	-	-	18	38
Calif, U-Santa Cruz	20	5	1	4	2	1	1	5	-	5	1	5	-	-	-	-	7	27
Fielding Inst/CA	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	18	-	-	-	-	5	25
Case Westrn Rsrve/OH	19	4	1	3	1	-	-	4	-	4	3	4	3	-	-	-	26	45
Oklahoma, U of	19	3	-	3	-	-	-	4	-	4	4	6	2	-	1	-	34	53
Denver, Univ of/CO	19	1	1	-	-	1	-	3	-	3	4	10	-	-	-	-	37	56
Ohio University	18	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	2	-	15	-	-	-	-	22	40
Notre Dame, U of/IN	18	3	1	2	-	2	-	3	-	3	5	1	4	4	-	-	4	22
Georgia State Univ	18	1	1	-	-	-	2	1	-	1	2	12	-	-	-	-	44	62
North Texas, Univ of	18	3	3	-	-	-	-	5	-	5	1	9	-	-	-	-	67	85
Cal, U-San Francisco	18	3	-	3	-	-	-	7	-	7	6	2	-	-	-	-	12	30
Rhode Island, U of	17	1	-	1	3	-	-	8	2	6	-	5	-	-	-	-	2	19
Adelphi Univ/NY	17	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	-	-	-	-	12	29
SUNY at Binghamton	17	2	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	1	8	6	-	-	-	-	10	27
Wisconsin,U-Milwauke	17	1	-	1	1	-	-	3	-	3	6	6	-	-	-	-	18	35
St Louis Univ/MO	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	5	2	10	-	-	-	-	26	43
Memphis State U/TN	17	2	-	2	-	2	-	3	-	3	-	10	-	-	-	-	26	43
Texas Tech Univ	17	-	-	-	-	2	-	7	1	6	2	6	-	-	-	-	25	42
Tex U Hlth Sci-Houst	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	-	16	1	-	-	-	-	-	13	30
Calif, U-Riverside	17	3	-	3	-	-	-	7	2	5	4	3	-	-	-	-	13	30
Lehigh University/PA	16	4	-	4	-	1	-	3	-	3	1	4	3	1	-	2	15	31
Illinois Inst Tech	16	-	-	-	-	1	4	1	-	1	-	5	5	2	-	-	-	16
Howard University/DC	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	6	4	5	1	-	1	-	10	26
Alabama, Univer of	16	3	1	2	-	1	-	1	-	1	2	9	-	-	-	-	40	56
Tulane U of LA	16	-	-	-	-	1	1	4	-	4	6	2	2	2	-	-	10	26
Wright Inst-Berkl/CA	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	16
Cal S Prof Psy-Fresn	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	16
Dartmouth College/NH	15	3	-	3	-	1	-	6	-	6	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	15
American Univ/DC	15	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	4	-	-	-	-	7	22
West Virginia Univ	15	2	2	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	9	1	1	-	-	42	57
NC, U of-Greensboro	15	1	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	2	5	7	-	-	-	-	37	52
Alabama,U-Birmingham	15	2	-	2	-	-	-	9	-	9	-	3	1	-	-	-	25	40
Houston, U of/TX	15	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	3	2	1	-	35	50
Texas,U-Dallas	15	1	-	1	3	-	4	3	-	3	3	1	-	-	-	-	12	27
New Mexico, Univ of	15	1	-	1	-	-	-	3	-	3	5	5	1	-	1	-	34	49
Utah State Univ	15	1	-	1	-	1	-	5	1	4	4	4	-	-	-	-	4	19
New Hampshire, U of	14	5	2	3	-	-	-	4	-	4	3	2	-	-	-	-	4	18
St Johns U-Queens/NY	14	2	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	11	-	-	-	-	4	18
Yeshiva Univ/NY	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	-	-	-	-	2	16
Nova University/FL	14	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	1	7	-	-	-	-	147	161
Bryn Mawr Coll/PA	13	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	10	-	-	-	-	12	25
Maryland,U-Balt Cnty	13	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	2	2	8	-	-	-	-	-	13
Arkansas,U-Fayettvle	13	2	1	1	-	-	-	4	4	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	34	47
New Mexico State U	13	1	-	1	-	2	-	4	2	2	-	4	2	-	1	1	3	16
Rensselaer Poly I/NY	12	1	1	-	-	2	1	2	-	2	1	-	5	-	1	-	1	13
Yeshiva-Einst Med/NY	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
Akron, U of/OH	12	5	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	5	-	-	-	-	22	34
Bowling Green S U/OH	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	10	-	-	-	-	14	26
Northern Ill Univ	12	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	2	4	4	-	-	-	-	44	56
Southern Miss, U of	12	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	10	-	-	-	-	26	38
Northeastern U/MA	11	4	2	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	2	1	-	1	-	4	15
Louisville, U of/KY	11	1	-	1	-	-	-	3	-	3	1	5	1	1	-	-	9	20
Brigham Young U/UT	11	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	9	-	-	-	-	12	23
Claremnt Grad Sch/CA	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	10	-	-	-	-	31	42
Fuller Theol Sem/CA	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	11
Saybrook Inst/CA	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	1	12

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 10. Science and engineering doctorates, by sex, degree-granting institution, and major field(1): 1990--continued

Sex and institution	Total sci & eng	Physical Sciences Sub-total	Physical Sciences Phys& astr	Physical Sciences Chem-istry	Earth/ atmos/ ocean	Math	Comp/ info sci	Agric & Biol Sci Sub-total	Agric & Biol Sci Agri sci	Agric & Biol Sci Biol sci	Soc sci	Psych	Engineering(2) Sub-total	Engineering(2) Chem	Engineering(2) Elec	Engineering(2) Mech	Non-sci & eng(3)	Total all flds
FEMALE																		
Albany Med Col/NY	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
Seton Hall Univ/NJ	10	2	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	7	-	-	-	-	13	23
North Dakota, U of	10	1	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	2	-	6	-	-	-	-	7	17
Catholic U Amer/DC	10	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	7	-	-	-	-	35	45
Mississippi State U	10	1	-	1	-	-	-	9	5	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	28
Rutgers U-Newark/NJ	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	2	3	-	-	-	-	1	10
Maryland,U, Sch Med	9	1	-	1	-	-	-	8	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	22
Texas,U-Arlington	9	3	1	2	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	11	20
Hlth Sci U-Chi Md/IL	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	8
Old Dominion Univ/VA	8	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	1	2	3	-	-	-	-	3	11
Georgia Inst Tech	8	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	6	1	3	-	1	9
Tex U Hlth Sci-S Ant	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
LIU-Brooklyn Cmps/NY	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	7
New York Medical Col	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
Fairleigh Dickn U/NJ	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	7
Hahnemann Univ/PA	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	7
Med Coll Ohio Toledo	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
Miami University/OH	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	6	-	1	-	-	-	-	12	19
Detroit Mercy, U/MI	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	7
Missouri,U-St Louis	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	6	13
Montana, Univ of	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	5	-	-	-	-	6	13
Idaho, Univ of	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	2	3	-	-	2	-	1	1	15	22
Wyoming, Univ of	7	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	2	-	3	1	-	-	1	5	12
Nevada, Univ of	7	-	-	-	1	-	-	4	-	4	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	9
PR, U-Rio Piedras	7	5	-	5	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	9	16
Clark University/MA	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	3	-	-	-	-	3	9
Worcester Poly I/MA	6	2	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	3	-	2	-	-	6
Polytechnic Univ/NY	6	3	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	6
Drexel University/PA	6	2	1	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	7
North Dakota St Univ	6	3	-	3	-	-	-	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
Unfrm Svc U Hlth/MD	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	6
Wake Forest Univ/NC	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
Clemson Univ/SC	6	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	1	2	-	1	-	-	-	7	13
Med Univ So Carolina	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
Alabama,U-Huntsville	6	1	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	6
Sthrn Methodist U/TX	6	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	3	-	1	-	1	-	1	7
Oregon Health Sci U	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	5	-	1	-	-	-	-	5	11
CA Inst Integrl Stds	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	1	7
Caribbean C Adv S/PR	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	6
Maine, U-Orono	5	1	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	3	8
Clarkson Univ/NY	5	4	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	5
Cornell U Med Col/NY	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
Rockefeller Univ/NY	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
SUNY Envr Sci Frstry	5	1	-	1	-	-	-	4	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
N.J. Med Sch-Newark	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
Toledo, Univ of/OH	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	15	20
Indiana State Univ	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	7	12
Missouri,U-Rolla	5	2	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	5
Clark Atlanta U/GA	5	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	41	46
Baylor Coll Med/TX	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
Colorado Sch Mines	5	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	5
Pacfc Grad Psych/CA	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	5
Lowell, Univ of/MA	4	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	6
Mass, U Med S-Wrcstr	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
Ball State Univ/IN	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	17	21
Depaul University/IL	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	4
Western Michigan U	4	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	12	16
Mississippi, Univ of	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	24	28
Southwestern LA, U	4	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	7
Tulsa, Univ of/OK	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	1	-	-	6	10
Wesleyan Univ/CT	3	1	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
Stevens Inst Tech/NJ	3	2	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
Med Coll Pensylvania	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
Thomas Jeffrson U/PA	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
Illinois St U-Normal	3	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	23	26
Rush University/IL	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	6	9
Oakland Univ/MI	3	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	5
Marquette Univ/WI	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	11
South Dakota, U of	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	10	13
Medical Coll Georgia	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	5
Meharry Med Coll/TN	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
Ark U-Med Sciences	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
LA St U, S Med-N Orl	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	7
Sam Houston St U/TX	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
Texas Christian Univ	3	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	10	13
Tex U Med Br-Galvstn	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
Idaho State Univ	3	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4
Oregon Graduate Inst	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
Portland State U/OR	3	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	13	16
Biola Univ/CA	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	3

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 10. Science and engineering doctorates, by sex, degree-granting institution, and major field(1): 1990--continued

Sex and institution	Major field																	
	Total sci & eng	Physical Sciences			Earth/ atmos/ ocean	Math	Comp/ info sci	Agric & Biol Sci			Soc sci	Psych	Engineering(2)				Non-sci & eng(3)	Total all flds
		Sub-total	Phys& astr	Chem-istry				Sub-total	Agri sci	Biol sci			Sub-total	Chem	Elec	Mech		
FEMALE																		
Cleveland St Univ/OH	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Wright State Univ/OH	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Michigan Tech Univ	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Mayo Grad Sch/MN	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Maharishi Intl U/IA	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
George Mason U/VA	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	9
William & Mary, C/VA	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	10
Cntrl Florida, U/FL	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	7
Tenn,U-Hlth Sci Ctr	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Mississippi U-Med Ct	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
LSU, Sch Med-Shrvprt	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Dallas, Univ of/TX	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
N Mex I Mining&Tech	2	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Northern Arizona U	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	21
Alaska, Univ of	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Alfred University/NY	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
SUNY Hlth Sci-Brklyn	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
SUNY Hlth Sci-Syracu	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Drew University/NJ	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	10	11
Duquesne Univ/PA	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	2
Indiana Univ of PA	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	15	16
Andrews Univ/MI	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	3	4
Med Coll Wisconsin	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Missouri,U-Kans City	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	8	9
S Dakota S Mine&Tech	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
Creighton Univ/NE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Maryland,U-E Shore	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Inst of Paper Sci/GA	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2
Florida Inst Tech	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	2
Florida Atlantic U	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	5	6
East Tenn State Univ	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	6
Geo Peabody Col/TN	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	63	64
New Orleans,U of/LA	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	4	5
Louisiana Tech Univ	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2
East Texas State U	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	20	21
Montana State Univ	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	7
Northern Colorado,U	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	18
Naval Postgrad S/CA	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1

(1) The institutions are ranked according to S/E doctorate production (column 1). Degrees awarded by institutions jointly are included under the institution which officially conferred the degree.

(2) Subtotal includes engineering fields not separately shown.

(3) Non-science/engineering doctorates in this table include doctorates whose field of specialization is unclassified.

SOURCE: National Science Foundation/SRS, Survey of Earned Doctorates

Table 11. Baccalaureate-origin institutions of 10 or more science and engineering doctorates, by major field(1): 1985-90

		Major field of doctorate																
Institution of baccalaureate	Total sci & eng	Physical Sciences			Earth/ atmos/ ocean	Math	Comp/ info sci	Agric & Biol Sci			Soc sci	Psych	Engineering(2)				Non-sci & eng(3)	Total all flds
		Sub-total	Phys& astr	Chemistry				Sub-total	Agri sci	Biol sci			Sub-total	Chem	Elec	Mech		
Calif, U-Berkeley	1526	248	149	99	71	51	33	425	41	384	289	191	218	52	63	28	550	2076
Cornell Univ/NY	1159	145	88	57	50	18	30	456	89	367	143	136	181	24	40	24	315	1474
Ill, U, Urbana-Champ	1108	138	65	73	31	15	26	342	100	242	89	135	332	56	94	49	443	1551
Michigan, Univ of	1105	124	43	81	45	19	30	298	24	274	166	194	229	36	45	28	587	1692
Mass Inst Technology	1028	281	198	83	46	54	54	127	1	126	53	13	400	62	123	50	40	1068
Penn State Univ	997	111	35	76	54	14	18	370	118	252	114	130	186	34	24	24	417	1414
Wisconsin,U-Madison	938	114	58	56	42	24	16	309	84	225	155	146	132	19	22	31	522	1460
Calif, U-Los Angeles	920	136	68	68	39	22	19	201	4	197	139	249	115	13	33	14	418	1338
Michigan State Univ	760	63	28	35	20	17	13	329	103	226	99	111	108	20	30	18	456	1216
Minnesota,U-Minneapl	754	87	46	41	24	18	10	252	85	167	109	121	133	37	37	21	411	1165
Rutgers Univ/NJ	746	112	21	91	33	11	3	273	54	219	73	153	88	12	13	10	298	1044
Harvard Univ/MA	740	119	92	27	23	48	42	208	6	202	166	92	42	4	10	6	297	1037
Calif, U-Davis	734	76	28	48	31	13	7	411	74	337	56	62	78	16	13	13	131	865
Purdue University/IN	715	92	29	63	24	4	17	238	84	154	44	46	250	39	66	35	227	942
Ohio State Univ	661	65	25	40	18	11	18	230	81	149	87	117	115	11	26	23	516	1177
Washington, U of	618	87	45	42	52	21	13	159	29	130	94	100	92	18	14	12	347	965
Texas, U-Austin	608	73	33	40	23	21	15	106	9	97	93	149	128	26	25	13	497	1105
Maryland, Univ of	597	72	39	33	21	16	12	203	38	165	78	100	95	12	27	17	352	949
Stanford Univ/CA	588	86	57	29	30	14	17	138	5	133	113	104	86	19	19	18	227	815
Pennsylvania, U of	566	65	32	33	15	8	13	145	2	143	112	139	69	29	11	4	275	841
Princeton Univ/NJ	538	119	92	27	31	47	21	94	1	93	73	57	96	34	22	8	174	712
Iowa State Univ	525	43	19	24	14	6	13	220	102	118	63	37	129	25	23	17	166	691
Florida, Univ of	520	50	19	31	10	17	6	162	53	109	60	120	95	14	18	16	327	847
Colorado, U-Boulder	518	63	31	32	22	19	7	125	9	116	112	96	74	18	19	7	267	785
Yale University/CT	512	87	51	36	23	15	22	139	2	137	102	92	32	7	6	1	286	798
SUNY at Buffalo	508	88	17	71	12	9	15	99	4	95	69	110	106	18	21	27	332	840
Mass, U of-Amherst	505	57	20	37	19	8	2	198	52	146	70	89	62	15	11	8	294	799
Brown University/RI	486	56	24	32	25	24	21	111	1	110	61	121	67	2	16	10	165	651
Calif, U-Santa Barb	476	41	16	25	33	15	5	160	11	149	89	87	46	8	10	15	245	721
Brigham Young U/UT	463	61	29	32	8	6	5	124	34	90	74	95	90	25	16	21	444	907
SUNY at Stony Brook	462	58	31	27	20	17	6	111	4	107	45	165	40	1	14	9	128	590
Calif, U-San Diego	460	78	40	38	26	18	5	141	4	137	55	74	63	7	11	4	90	550
VA Poly Inst&State U	435	35	9	26	22	5	9	138	45	93	21	30	175	23	26	44	101	536
Virginia, Univ of	434	64	31	33	14	15	12	86	2	84	61	66	116	21	23	18	164	598
Texas A&M University	428	46	19	27	16	7	4	169	79	90	23	25	138	19	21	26	129	557
Indiana U Bloomngton	426	52	18	34	15	9	18	115	8	107	113	95	9	1	-	3	485	911
Delaware, Univ of	426	65	14	51	16	6	5	132	27	105	57	50	95	41	12	14	125	551
Duke University/NC	426	56	17	39	12	4	13	136	7	129	47	90	68	3	15	10	200	626
Rochester,Univ of/NY	424	73	33	40	36	7	4	125	5	120	30	99	50	17	10	5	179	603
Chicago, Univ of/IL	417	96	55	41	14	35	3	112	1	111	98	50	9	3	2	1	136	553
Northwestern Univ/IL	414	58	24	34	13	20	7	100	3	97	60	82	74	18	11	9	249	663
NC, U of-Chapel Hill	412	103	26	77	14	11	4	108	9	99	78	73	21	5	1	2	325	737
Missouri, U-Columbia	408	46	14	32	12	12	1	139	58	81	57	72	69	14	15	12	292	700
Colorado State Univ	383	27	4	23	7	7	1	200	70	130	45	51	45	6	8	6	143	526
Connecticut, Univ of	381	64	19	45	16	6	5	142	23	119	43	53	52	10	6	12	187	568
Cal Inst Technology	379	147	122	25	20	32	17	45	2	43	11	5	102	28	33	11	13	392
Arizona, Univ of	376	57	32	25	25	9	6	109	33	76	51	71	48	5	13	6	230	606
Calif, U-Santa Cruz	368	35	18	17	45	12	4	103	5	98	86	77	6	2	1	1	134	502
Rensselaer Poly I/NY	367	118	55	63	12	12	6	40	1	39	14	8	157	23	43	30	21	388
Kansas, Univ of	345	52	16	36	16	6	6	79	4	75	57	73	56	15	15	7	269	614
NC State U-Raleigh	345	48	15	33	8	12	1	128	46	82	10	22	116	19	16	24	64	409
SUNY at Binghamton	337	37	9	28	13	10	15	88	1	87	49	120	5	1	1	1	114	451
Boston University/MA	334	27	7	20	9	2	4	82	2	80	59	134	17	1	5	1	268	602
Calif,U-Irvine	334	72	33	39	3	11	21	98	2	96	40	70	19	-	13	-	74	408
Pittsburgh, Univ of	333	45	11	34	9	7	9	62	2	60	48	88	65	16	19	9	285	618
Oberlin College/OH	323	40	17	23	13	13	9	81	6	75	76	82	9	-	4	-	236	559
Washington Univ/MO	320	44	25	19	11	14	11	97	3	94	41	56	46	15	13	7	143	463
SUNY at Albany	317	46	8	38	16	8	11	88	4	84	57	81	10	2	2	1	179	496
Notre Dame, U of/IN	317	47	20	27	12	11	3	83	-	83	39	47	75	19	17	7	113	430
Iowa, University of	313	39	21	18	13	7	8	79	5	74	51	74	42	10	6	12	289	602
Johns Hopkins U/MD	305	57	21	36	6	11	10	117	1	116	25	31	48	8	2	3	79	384
Tenn, U-Knoxville	301	28	10	18	4	7	4	86	41	45	36	52	84	19	12	12	221	522
Columbia Univ/NY	299	46	29	17	9	15	13	59	1	58	43	55	59	15	10	13	169	468
Utah, Univ of	292	48	12	36	9	8	7	52	2	50	52	47	69	14	11	17	232	524
Nebraska, U-Lincoln	287	31	7	24	-	11	8	112	47	65	45	47	33	3	6	6	267	554
LA St Univ & A&M C	285	28	9	19	3	7	3	106	50	56	42	37	59	9	11	14	178	463
New York University	284	40	15	25	1	10	9	50	2	48	34	136	4	-	1	-	257	541
Case Westrn Rsrve/OH	280	77	34	43	9	9	8	37	3	34	22	32	86	20	16	11	104	384
Rice University/TX	275	67	42	25	11	25	22	41	-	41	18	20	71	23	21	7	43	318
Oklahoma State Univ	273	19	10	9	3	2	8	91	35	56	29	60	61	7	14	11	180	453
CUNY-Queens Coll	264	29	7	22	11	5	8	30	2	28	63	116	2	1	-	-	276	540
Carnegie Mellon U/PA	261	56	34	22	1	4	17	29	-	29	10	20	124	26	29	16	46	307
Kansas State Univ	259	13	6	7	3	4	2	138	62	76	25	21	53	11	12	9	159	418
Cincinnati, U of/OH	257	42	8	34	4	1	4	52	3	49	28	52	74	8	11	14	204	461
Georgia, Univ of	257	36	5	31	8	2	4	103	46	57	38	53	13	1	-	-	281	538
Florida State Univ	257	36	21	15	22	8	10	62	6	56	45	68	6	1	1	1	371	628
Carleton College/MN	255	71	28	43	24	9	5	72	6	66	39	29	6	-	1	1	67	322
William & Mary, C/VA	254	54	22	32	24	5	7	62	2	60	41	45	16	2	2	1	134	388
San Diego State U/CA	254	34	12	22	5	2	3	48	5	43	52	95	15	1	7	1	176	430
Dartmouth College/NH	253	39	19	20	36	16	8	61	-	61	45	29	19	-	5	4	122	375

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 11. Baccalaureate-origin institutions of 10 or more science and engineering doctorates, by major field(1): 1985-90--continued

Institution of baccalaureate	Total sci & eng	Major field of doctorate: Physical Sciences			Earth/ atmos/ ocean	Math	Comp/ info sci	Agric & Biol Sci			Soc sci	Psych	Engineering(2)				Non-sci & eng(3)	Total all flds
		Sub-total	Phys& astr	Chem-istry				Sub-total	Agri sci	Biol sci			Sub-total	Chem	Elec	Mech		
CUNY-City College	253	22	8	14	10	10	7	32	3	29	48	87	37	8	10	8	248	501
Calif, U-Riverside	252	38	7	31	19	7	1	89	22	67	44	46	8	2	1	-	76	328
Miami University/OH	249	40	9	31	9	5	1	84	6	78	45	54	11	2	1	-	226	475
Arizona State Univ	247	36	11	25	4	8	4	64	10	54	38	59	34	5	8	5	224	471
Brandeis Univ/MA	241	28	10	18	2	7	6	64	1	63	52	74	8	-	4	-	112	353
PR, U-Rio Piedras	241	71	13	58	2	7	2	59	7	52	49	39	12	4	2	2	297	538
Syracuse Univ/NY	240	35	9	26	9	4	7	53	2	51	36	59	37	7	7	3	200	440
CUNY-Brooklyn Coll	232	21	5	16	2	3	10	32	-	32	40	123	1	-	-	-	285	517
Illinois,U-Chicago	230	34	5	29	5	11	4	56	2	54	25	33	62	13	12	16	114	344
Auburn University/AL	229	18	9	9	3	6	4	85	36	49	15	38	60	4	14	7	176	405
Oregon State Univ	229	30	12	18	10	4	5	129	36	93	18	9	24	5	3	6	87	316
Tufts University/MA	228	30	11	19	8	4	1	47	-	47	29	81	28	2	5	5	95	323
Georgia Inst Tech	227	51	25	26	5	3	8	19	3	16	11	8	122	26	25	25	44	271
Swarthmore Coll/PA	226	40	27	13	10	6	5	42	1	41	64	41	18	1	6	1	83	309
Southern Ill Univ	226	22	8	14	6	3	-	94	33	61	43	36	22	-	8	3	288	514
Oklahoma, U of	226	26	13	13	4	3	4	50	1	49	41	46	52	13	12	8	195	421
Vermont, U of	218	25	2	23	13	2	1	91	16	75	18	44	24	2	2	7	94	312
Texas Tech Univ	218	25	9	16	5	7	1	76	35	41	25	37	42	4	17	4	155	373
Southern Calif, U of	214	31	9	22	5	4	4	40	3	37	39	48	43	3	18	3	144	358
New Mexico, Univ of	213	44	21	23	11	8	2	39	3	36	44	36	29	6	5	5	161	374
Temple University/PA	206	25	8	17	1	3	2	50	2	48	39	80	6	1	2	1	260	466
Washington State U	205	18	5	13	3	5	4	94	30	64	33	16	32	5	6	4	91	296
Oregon, Univ of	202	29	7	22	11	6	3	48	5	43	49	52	4	1	2	1	173	375
West Virginia Univ	200	16	5	11	8	2	1	59	26	33	24	36	54	14	10	11	187	387
Hawaii, Univ of	198	20	8	12	8	6	1	59	11	48	48	31	25	-	11	2	117	315
Boston College/MA	196	37	7	30	6	6	3	40	1	39	49	48	7	2	2	-	194	390
Cal St U-Northridge	194	19	7	12	4	4	1	35	-	35	29	95	7	1	2	1	127	321
Miami, Univ of/FL	192	22	6	16	12	1	2	57	3	54	17	55	26	2	6	2	135	327
Reed College/OR	192	52	19	33	8	11	7	42	2	40	43	21	8	2	2	1	58	250
Kentucky, Univ of	191	16	-	16	5	5	1	74	33	41	27	29	34	5	8	8	159	350
Rhode Island, U of	190	21	4	17	11	3	3	80	21	59	15	39	18	4	2	7	78	268
Wellesley College/MA	189	21	8	13	11	2	1	49	1	48	47	54	4	1	-	1	146	335
Pomona College/CA	188	21	12	9	20	9	3	49	-	49	43	39	4	-	3	-	70	258
New Hampshire, U of	186	27	5	22	12	6	-	87	10	77	20	21	13	3	1	1	90	276
Geo Washington U/DC	184	13	5	8	3	1	2	39	2	37	51	52	23	1	4	4	106	290
Columbia-Barnard/NY	182	8	2	6	4	3	2	48	1	47	40	73	4	1	-	-	132	314
Wayne State Univ/MI	182	28	6	22	4	2	5	47	2	45	29	45	22	6	9	2	264	446
Cal St U-Long Beach	182	17	4	13	-	3	1	46	7	39	20	74	21	2	5	6	160	342
Lehigh University/PA	181	32	12	20	14	3	2	34	2	32	11	12	73	22	14	12	30	211
South Florida, U of	181	32	8	24	4	5	2	45	2	43	16	52	25	6	7	2	145	326
Clemson Univ/SC	179	24	9	15	2	3	3	73	28	45	16	15	43	10	9	2	76	255
Wesleyan Univ/CT	177	22	13	9	9	6	7	48	3	45	41	39	5	-	1	2	102	279
Humboldt State U/CA	176	17	4	13	19	5	1	97	35	62	12	7	18	1	-	1	44	220
Smith College/MA	174	16	2	14	5	2	1	60	3	57	46	42	2	1	-	-	139	313
San Francisc St U/CA	173	13	2	11	8	3	-	34	1	33	32	80	3	-	2	-	167	340
Vanderbilt Univ/TN	172	26	14	12	5	3	6	34	-	34	17	45	36	7	7	3	110	282
Bucknell Univ/PA	168	35	7	28	8	3	4	38	2	36	24	30	26	7	4	1	81	249
Arkansas,U-Fayettvle	168	17	6	11	5	1	3	59	33	26	21	21	41	12	9	5	116	284
Georgetown Univ/DC	164	17	6	11	1	-	1	22	3	19	80	41	2	-	1	-	127	291
Emory Univ/GA	160	30	5	25	4	3	3	48	1	47	9	62	1	1	-	-	88	248
Mississippi State U	160	8	2	6	4	5	4	70	39	31	13	11	45	3	11	3	133	293
Fordham Univ/NY	159	14	4	10	1	2	1	34	1	33	35	70	2	1	-	-	118	277
Ohio University	159	20	7	13	6	5	-	41	5	36	22	39	26	4	4	5	219	378
Houston, U of/TX	159	11	2	9	3	8	3	25	1	24	29	54	26	8	6	4	164	323
Utah State Univ	159	22	12	10	3	4	7	69	39	30	19	13	22	-	4	4	88	247
Wisconsin,U-Milwauke	158	20	6	14	9	4	2	35	3	32	26	41	21	1	2	6	131	289
Northeastern U/MA	157	18	5	13	3	3	4	43	2	41	14	25	47	4	17	8	98	255
Maine, U-Orono	156	16	6	10	8	-	2	80	26	54	12	15	23	7	5	3	72	228
Northern Ill Univ	156	33	3	30	12	8	1	41	6	35	36	22	3	-	1	-	194	350
Cal Pol S U-SL Obisp	154	29	7	22	2	3	2	68	36	32	7	4	39	-	7	10	48	202
Loyola U Chicago/IL	153	30	2	28	-	2	2	37	1	36	12	66	4	1	-	1	114	267
Bowling Green S U/OH	150	18	2	16	8	5	7	39	2	37	25	47	1	-	-	-	196	346
South Carolina, U of	150	24	5	19	7	2	1	31	2	29	36	27	22	3	7	4	170	320
Clark University/MA	149	18	4	14	-	-	1	24	2	22	33	68	5	2	-	-	47	196
Montana State Univ	149	22	9	13	7	9	1	53	26	27	17	17	23	8	4	2	64	213
CUNY-Hunter College	147	10	6	4	4	6	4	20	1	19	32	70	1	-	-	-	266	413
Marquette Univ/WI	147	18	3	15	1	7	2	31	1	30	23	41	24	-	10	3	103	250
St Olaf College/MN	147	41	9	32	1	12	3	40	5	35	18	26	6	1	1	-	97	244
Williams College/MA	145	22	8	14	10	5	4	33	-	33	35	34	2	-	-	-	48	193
Kalamazoo College/MI	145	42	5	37	1	8	2	43	2	41	19	24	6	1	1	2	46	191
Vassar College/NY	144	10	5	5	4	5	2	34	2	32	35	51	3	-	-	1	106	250
San Jose State U/CA	144	16	2	14	6	2	2	30	2	28	26	39	23	6	2	-	154	298
Frnkln&Marshal C/PA	143	33	7	26	17	1	1	27	-	27	20	35	9	-	3	1	43	186
Mt Holyoke Coll/MA	142	21	5	16	7	4	-	42	1	41	19	44	5	-	1	-	95	237
Michigan Tech Univ	142	16	4	12	9	5	2	25	8	17	-	-	85	14	11	18	13	155
New Mexico State U	142	11	5	6	7	4	4	69	43	26	10	9	28	3	13	7	44	186
Kent State Univ/OH	141	20	12	8	4	-	5	34	4	30	28	46	4	1	-	1	207	348
Alabama, Univer of	141	17	7	10	4	2	5	28	3	25	27	29	29	1	3	11	266	407
Tulane U of LA	138	11	4	7	4	5	6	38	1	37	19	30	25	7	4	5	59	197
Wyoming, Univ of	137	18	6	12	7	3	1	45	10	35	17	12	34	4	5	7	73	210

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 11. Baccalaureate-origin institutions of 10 or more science and engineering doctorates, by major field(1): 1985-90--continued

Institution of baccalaureate	Total sci & eng	Physical Sciences: Sub-total	Physical Sciences: Phys& astr	Physical Sciences: Chemistry	Earth/atmos/ocean	Math	Comp/info sci	Agric & Biol Sci: Sub-total	Agric & Biol Sci: Agri sci	Agric & Biol Sci: Biol sci	Soc sci	Psych	Engineering(2): Sub-total	Engineering(2): Chem	Engineering(2): Elec	Engineering(2): Mech	Non-sci & eng(3)	Total all flds
Harvey Mudd Coll/CA	132	75	38	37	8	12	4	9	-	9	3	1	20	6	4	2	3	135
Colgate U/NY	131	26	5	21	17	3	2	35	2	33	22	25	1	-	-	-	64	195
Akron, U of/OH	131	22	7	15	5	1	1	23	1	22	12	26	41	14	6	13	115	246
Cal St U-Fullerton	131	18	4	14	4	3	2	19	-	19	24	60	1	-	-	-	116	247
Missouri,U-Rolla	130	21	10	11	5	2	3	3	-	3	1	2	93	21	12	7	7	137
Western Michigan U	128	12	3	9	6	6	3	33	2	31	23	38	7	-	1	1	177	305
Amherst College/MA	127	13	8	5	13	3	3	40	2	38	32	18	5	1	2	1	66	193
Illinois St U-Normal	126	24	1	23	1	4	5	37	8	29	24	29	2	-	-	-	209	335
Grinnell College/IA	126	33	6	27	2	6	3	35	1	34	24	19	4	2	-	1	48	174
Drexel University/PA	124	23	7	16	3	1	4	26	2	24	4	3	60	9	8	11	25	149
Haverford Coll/PA	122	19	12	7	7	5	2	31	1	30	25	26	7	-	2	3	48	170
Dayton, U of/OH	122	13	7	6	2	1	4	29	4	25	13	23	37	8	12	5	75	197
Cal St U-Fresno	120	15	7	8	5	1	4	31	11	20	19	32	13	-	2	2	126	246
Texas,U-Arlington	118	22	8	14	1	7	5	24	1	23	13	23	23	-	5	2	74	192
Idaho, Univ of	118	15	5	10	6	2	-	52	26	26	7	10	26	7	5	2	60	178
Cal St U-Los Angeles	118	12	3	9	2	3	1	12	-	12	32	51	5	-	1	-	168	286
US Military Academy	117	12	7	5	-	5	6	3	-	3	28	5	58	-	10	9	63	180
Montana, Univ of	117	10	3	7	8	1	2	49	20	29	23	23	1	-	-	-	65	182
USAF Academy/CO	117	22	13	9	2	4	6	6	-	6	12	11	54	-	12	3	30	147
Wheaton College/IL	116	22	7	15	5	5	2	25	5	20	14	41	2	-	1	-	167	283
Bryn Mawr Coll/PA	114	17	7	10	7	5	-	31	1	30	37	13	4	1	-	-	71	185
Antioch College/OH	114	11	4	7	4	2	2	28	2	26	27	33	7	2	3	1	53	167
Union College/NY	113	19	3	16	-	1	4	30	-	30	12	34	13	2	1	2	27	140
American Univ/DC	113	6	2	4	4	2	-	14	1	13	59	28	-	-	-	-	77	190
Howard University/DC	113	8	1	7	-	2	1	31	1	30	34	26	11	1	5	-	123	236
Baylor Univ/TX	111	21	6	15	6	1	1	27	3	24	19	34	2	-	-	-	243	354
Illinois Inst Tech	110	24	19	5	-	4	6	6	1	5	2	4	64	14	15	13	16	126
Hope College/MI	110	39	11	28	5	-	1	32	1	31	8	20	5	1	1	-	49	159
Western Washington U	110	21	9	12	11	4	2	26	3	23	23	22	1	-	-	-	81	191
Wooster, Coll of/OH	109	25	4	21	7	5	-	28	1	27	21	19	4	1	-	-	89	198
Macalester Coll/MN	109	11	4	7	6	2	1	26	4	22	32	27	4	-	-	1	63	172
Occidental Coll/CA	107	24	8	16	7	2	-	20	-	20	23	26	5	1	1	2	55	162
Wake Forest Univ/NC	105	20	5	15	-	6	2	27	-	27	20	22	8	1	3	1	96	201
Colorado College	104	12	5	7	12	2	2	27	1	26	24	22	3	1	1	-	43	147
Cal St U-Sacramento	104	14	2	12	2	4	1	14	3	11	20	34	15	-	5	2	102	206
St Louis Univ/MO	103	16	3	13	5	2	4	20	2	18	15	35	6	-	1	-	116	219
Clarkson Univ/NY	101	23	5	18	-	4	4	11	-	11	1	1	57	17	8	13	5	106
St Lawrence Univ/NY	101	12	1	11	9	1	1	35	1	34	14	25	4	-	-	-	41	142
Muhlenberg Coll/PA	101	23	4	19	3	2	-	40	3	37	5	23	5	-	1	-	27	128
Oakland Univ/MI	100	22	8	14	2	3	1	27	1	26	10	21	14	-	1	3	50	150
Worcester Poly I/MA	99	37	20	17	2	1	1	13	1	12	-	1	44	14	9	8	5	104
Hofstra Univ/NY	98	6	-	6	1	3	3	23	-	23	9	50	3	1	1	-	58	156
Indiana Univ of PA	98	23	5	18	6	3	1	31	1	30	15	18	1	-	-	-	161	259
North Texas, Univ of	98	4	3	1	-	1	3	24	2	22	20	43	3	-	1	1	228	326
Louisville, U of/KY	96	17	4	13	2	6	2	24	3	21	15	12	18	4	1	6	59	155
Cntrl Florida, U/FL	95	21	6	15	2	7	4	16	-	16	10	20	15	-	6	-	48	143
Bates College/ME	94	27	8	19	3	3	-	31	1	30	14	11	5	-	-	-	28	122
Holy Cross, C of/MA	94	27	4	23	-	2	1	25	1	24	11	24	4	-	-	-	52	146
Sthrn Methodist U/TX	94	8	3	5	4	2	1	8	-	8	20	32	19	2	6	1	94	188
Lowell, Univ of/MA	93	48	17	31	6	1	2	11	-	11	2	3	20	2	3	4	25	118
St Johns U-Queens/NY	93	4	1	3	1	1	1	31	1	30	14	39	2	-	1	-	96	189
Calvin College/MI	93	25	7	18	-	2	4	29	4	25	8	20	5	-	2	-	94	187
Middlebury Coll/VT	92	10	4	6	13	7	2	30	5	25	16	13	1	-	-	-	61	153
Allegheny College/PA	92	28	2	26	9	3	2	26	2	24	7	16	1	1	-	-	45	137
North Dakota St Univ	92	16	2	14	7	2	-	34	20	14	6	13	14	1	1	4	54	146
Cal St Poly-Pomona	91	10	4	6	5	2	2	40	12	28	10	10	12	1	4	1	55	146
Davidson College/NC	90	27	6	21	-	2	1	16	1	15	15	23	6	-	1	1	55	145
Manhattan College/NY	89	15	5	10	2	-	3	24	-	24	6	17	22	4	7	1	41	130
Central Michigan U	89	18	-	18	-	3	2	31	1	30	17	17	1	1	-	-	130	219
Wisconsin,U-Stevn Pt	89	8	3	5	4	2	-	42	13	29	9	18	6	-	-	-	59	148
Bowdoin College/ME	88	19	6	13	2	3	1	33	1	32	16	8	6	-	2	-	32	120
Cleveland St Univ/OH	87	29	6	23	2	1	2	11	1	10	9	15	18	7	3	4	40	127
Missouri,U-St Louis	87	19	3	16	1	6	-	20	1	19	10	27	4	-	1	1	45	132
North Dakota, U of	87	15	2	13	3	1	-	13	1	12	17	21	17	2	5	1	69	156
SUNY Coll Oswego	86	21	2	19	4	2	1	25	2	23	15	17	1	-	-	-	68	154
Eastern Ill Univ	84	11	2	9	1	2	-	45	14	31	10	13	2	-	-	-	120	204
Furman Univ/SC	84	29	2	27	5	4	2	10	2	8	16	18	-	-	-	-	74	158
Florida Atlantic U	84	12	7	5	2	1	3	12	-	12	17	25	12	-	2	2	65	149
Fairfield Univ/CT	83	22	5	17	-	3	-	31	-	31	8	18	1	-	1	-	24	107
Villanova Univ/PA	83	14	6	8	2	-	1	30	2	28	9	17	10	3	2	2	81	164
Wichita St Univ/KS	83	15	6	9	-	4	1	15	-	15	16	13	19	-	5	6	88	171
New Orleans,U of/LA	83	9	2	7	5	4	4	16	3	13	15	21	9	1	2	2	53	136
Colby College/ME	82	17	8	9	8	2	-	26	-	26	14	13	2	-	-	-	41	123
St. Josephs Univ/PA	82	25	3	22	-	3	-	21	-	21	17	16	-	-	-	-	50	132
Columbia U-Col C/NY	81	17	14	3	3	4	3	23	2	21	16	11	4	1	-	-	44	125
Youngstown St U/OH	81	10	1	9	2	1	2	15	-	15	10	24	17	7	5	1	97	178
VA Commonwealth Univ	81	17	2	15	1	2	-	20	1	19	9	30	2	-	-	-	75	156
Santa Clara Univ/CA	81	21	6	15	1	8	2	13	-	13	15	12	9	1	2	4	34	115
Mass, U-Boston	80	13	3	10	-	2	3	19	3	16	14	28	1	-	-	-	88	168
DePauw University/IN	80	14	1	13	3	-	-	19	-	19	15	26	3	-	1	-	73	153

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 11. Baccalaureate-origin institutions of 10 or more science and engineering doctorates, by major field(1): 1985-90—continued

Institution of baccalaureate	Total sci & eng	Physical Sciences: Sub-total	Physical Sciences: Phys& astr	Physical Sciences: Chem-istry	Earth/ atmos/ ocean	Math	Comp/ info sci	Agric & Biol Sci: Sub-total	Agric & Biol Sci: Agri sci	Agric & Biol Sci: Biol sci	Soc sci	Psych	Engineering(2): Sub-total	Engineering(2): Chem	Engineering(2): Elec	Engineering(2): Mech	Non-sci & eng(3)	Total all flds
Beloit College/WI	80	10	5	5	7	1	1	19	1	18	24	17	1	-	1	-	43	123
Catholic U Amer/DC	80	18	9	9	2	2	1	15	1	14	6	16	20	2	6	3	77	157
Nevada, Univ of	80	7	2	5	7	3	2	31	8	23	10	12	8	1	-	1	33	113
PR, U-Mayaguez	80	16	3	13	2	2	-	27	10	17	5	2	26	2	6	3	22	102
Dickinson Coll/PA	79	21	7	14	8	2	1	19	1	18	9	17	2	1	-	-	42	121
Wright State Univ/OH	79	16	9	7	1	1	1	24	-	24	7	20	9	-	2	2	44	123
Cal St U-Chico	79	6	-	6	4	2	-	24	6	18	18	21	4	1	1	-	84	163
SUNY Envr Sci Frstry	78	11	1	10	6	-	-	54	17	37	1	-	6	1	-	-	6	84
Denison Univ/OH	78	9	2	7	3	1	1	17	1	16	16	27	4	-	1	1	53	131
South Dakota State U	78	7	3	4	2	3	-	38	18	20	6	7	15	-	3	2	53	131
Towson State U/MD	78	13	2	11	2	3	-	16	3	13	16	28	-	-	-	-	84	162
Colorado Sch Mines	78	19	10	9	16	2	-	1	-	1	2	-	38	9	4	1	1	79
SUNY Coll Oneonta	77	18	1	17	5	2	1	15	-	15	13	19	4	3	-	-	61	138
Earlham College/IN	77	10	5	5	6	3	-	27	2	25	13	18	-	-	-	-	45	122
Texas, U-El Paso	77	6	3	3	4	5	1	14	3	11	8	23	16	-	3	4	85	162
Radcliffe C/MA	76	5	3	2	1	3	-	18	-	18	26	21	2	-	-	-	63	139
Toledo, Univ of/OH	76	10	5	5	3	2	1	14	1	13	8	19	19	5	3	2	105	181
Denver, Univ of/CO	76	8	4	4	2	2	3	11	2	9	19	27	4	-	2	-	73	149
Memphis State U/TN	75	11	4	7	-	-	1	21	2	19	13	21	8	-	3	2	118	193
SUNY Coll Potsdam	74	21	4	17	6	2	3	24	-	24	10	5	3	1	1	-	53	127
Gettysburg Coll/PA	74	18	7	11	1	1	2	23	6	17	5	19	5	-	1	-	36	110
La Salle Univ/PA	74	17	7	10	-	1	2	18	2	16	11	21	4	2	1	-	52	126
SW Missouri St Univ	74	14	2	12	-	3	1	23	6	17	9	22	2	-	-	-	104	178
Old Dominion Univ/VA	74	11	4	7	6	3	3	13	1	12	17	10	11	1	2	4	90	164
Charleston, C of/SC	74	24	2	22	1	4	-	25	1	24	5	14	1	-	-	-	16	90
Hampshire Coll/MA	73	5	3	2	-	2	1	17	2	15	22	25	1	-	-	1	31	104
Portland State U/OR	73	5	-	5	4	1	1	15	1	14	27	14	6	-	1	3	82	155
Trinity College/CT	72	15	2	13	1	-	1	20	-	20	9	19	7	-	3	1	41	113
Alfred University/NY	72	4	2	2	1	1	-	9	1	8	4	8	45	-	-	-	22	94
Wittenberg Univ/OH	72	15	3	12	4	1	1	23	4	19	17	7	4	1	1	-	66	138
Creighton Univ/NE	72	14	3	11	-	4	-	13	-	13	11	26	4	1	3	-	36	108
Georgia State Univ	72	11	3	8	4	2	-	11	1	10	19	22	3	-	-	-	104	176
Kenyon College/OH	71	19	5	14	-	3	2	18	1	17	16	10	3	1	-	-	41	112
Southern Miss, U of	71	11	1	10	-	-	4	15	2	13	6	33	2	-	1	-	151	222
Sowestern LA, U of	71	6	5	1	1	8	8	14	6	8	7	13	14	1	2	5	54	125
SUNY Coll Cortland	70	11	3	8	3	4	-	20	1	19	12	18	2	-	-	-	89	159
Lafayette College/PA	70	11	5	6	2	2	-	20	2	18	3	11	21	5	6	2	26	96
Western Illinois U	70	13	1	12	5	2	-	29	14	15	10	7	4	-	2	-	99	169
Tennessee Tech U	70	5	1	4	3	1	5	14	9	5	2	5	35	2	7	12	48	118
Millersville U of PA	69	14	3	11	7	2	-	29	6	23	5	9	3	1	-	-	84	153
NC, U of-Greensboro	69	12	-	12	-	4	-	12	-	12	15	26	-	-	-	-	113	182
Northern Arizona U	69	17	1	16	6	1	2	23	3	20	4	13	3	-	-	3	88	157
Polytechnic Univ/NY	68	16	7	9	2	3	5	3	-	3	-	1	38	4	12	5	6	74
SUNY Coll Brockport	68	15	3	12	5	1	2	21	3	18	7	17	-	-	-	-	88	156
Wisconsin,U-E Claire	68	20	4	16	5	1	3	16	2	14	5	12	6	2	-	-	71	139
Connecticut College	67	4	-	4	1	1	1	18	1	17	15	24	3	-	1	1	55	122
James Madison U/VA	67	17	3	14	-	-	3	14	2	12	10	18	5	-	1	-	69	136
New Coll-South Fla U	67	10	1	9	2	5	1	16	-	16	9	21	3	-	-	-	14	81
Mississippi, Univ of	67	8	4	4	-	3	-	19	3	16	11	13	13	1	4	1	79	146
Adelphi Univ/NY	66	5	-	5	3	-	-	20	2	18	8	30	-	-	-	-	93	159
SUNY Coll Fredonia	66	17	1	16	3	1	1	19	2	17	12	12	1	-	-	-	64	130
Stevens Inst Tech/NJ	66	23	13	10	2	6	4	8	-	8	1	-	22	5	5	2	5	71
Scranton, U of/PA	66	16	-	16	1	1	-	28	2	26	3	16	1	-	-	1	33	99
Missouri,U-Kans City	66	8	5	3	3	2	2	17	5	12	9	25	-	-	-	-	54	120
Cal St U-Hayward	66	18	2	16	2	1	2	18	2	16	16	8	1	-	-	-	52	118
Ball State Univ/IN	65	6	2	4	2	1	1	12	3	9	16	25	2	-	-	-	185	250
Valparaiso Univ/IN	65	11	4	7	-	-	-	14	1	13	10	19	11	1	2	5	65	130
St Johns Univ/MN	65	21	4	17	2	6	-	20	5	15	5	7	4	1	-	-	40	105
Tulsa, Univ of/OK	65	4	3	1	2	-	1	6	-	6	12	16	24	3	1	4	74	139
Providence Coll/RI	64	15	1	14	-	2	-	16	-	16	5	25	1	-	1	-	33	97
Fairleigh Dickn U/NJ	64	13	1	12	2	1	2	17	1	16	4	24	1	-	1	-	45	109
SE Mass U-N Dartmoth	63	12	-	12	3	-	1	19	-	19	11	9	8	-	-	2	19	82
SUNY Coll Plattsburg	63	12	1	11	1	2	-	20	1	19	9	12	7	-	3	-	60	123
Juniata College/PA	63	23	2	21	2	1	-	21	2	19	2	13	1	-	-	-	28	91
John Carroll Univ/OH	63	15	7	8	1	5	2	16	-	16	14	10	-	-	-	-	30	93
Gustav Adolphus C/MN	63	18	2	16	3	2	-	17	1	16	5	16	2	-	1	-	28	91
S F Austin St U/TX	63	9	4	5	1	3	2	30	10	20	3	14	1	-	1	-	73	136
South Dakota, U of	62	8	-	8	1	2	2	17	2	15	9	19	4	-	2	-	73	135
Rhodes College/TN	62	13	4	9	1	-	2	15	-	15	6	22	3	-	2	1	31	93
Seton Hall Univ/NJ	61	12	2	10	1	1	-	17	2	15	5	24	1	1	-	-	74	135
Lawrence Univ/WI	61	11	4	7	3	1	2	23	2	21	9	11	1	-	1	-	68	129
US Naval Academy/MD	61	7	6	1	7	1	1	2	2	-	12	3	28	-	7	7	35	96
George Mason U/VA	61	11	5	6	-	3	1	21	-	21	12	13	-	-	-	-	30	91
Hamilton College/NY	60	8	3	5	6	2	1	15	1	14	12	15	1	-	-	-	42	102
Ohio Wesleyan Univ	60	6	1	5	1	-	2	22	2	20	11	16	2	-	-	-	62	122
Xavier Univ/OH	60	20	6	14	1	2	2	12	-	12	8	9	6	-	-	-	29	89
Puget Sound, U of/WA	60	16	3	13	4	3	-	18	-	18	5	11	3	-	2	-	31	91
Whitman College/WA	60	16	4	12	3	3	-	16	6	10	12	8	2	-	2	-	22	82
Bradley Univ/IL	59	15	1	14	2	1	2	8	1	7	8	12	11	-	2	5	50	109
Knox College/IL	59	12	1	11	4	5	2	17	2	15	10	8	1	-	-	1	32	91

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 11. Baccalaureate-origin institutions of 10 or more science and engineering doctorates, by major field(1): 1985-90--continued

Institution of baccalaureate	Major field of doctorate																	
	Total sci & eng	Physical Sciences			Earth/ atmos/ ocean	Math	Comp/ info sci	Agric & Biol Sci			Soc sci	Psych	Engineering(2)				Non-sci & eng(3)	Total all flds
		Sub-total	Phys& astr	Chemistry				Sub-total	Agri sci	Biol sci			Sub-total	Chem	Elec	Mech		
Florida Inst Tech	59	8	5	3	13	-	1	23	4	19	1	1	12	1	5	1	5	64
Western Kentucky U	59	20	6	14	1	2	-	15	4	11	7	12	2	-	-	-	72	131
CUNY-Hrbert Lehman C	58	3	2	1	-	-	-	17	3	14	10	28	-	-	-	-	59	117
Cooper Union/NY	58	6	5	1	3	3	4	5	-	5	1	2	34	13	8	7	4	62
Augustana Coll/IL	58	14	1	13	4	1	1	19	1	18	7	8	4	-	1	-	42	100
Northern Colorado,U	57	8	-	8	3	-	1	15	6	9	8	21	1	-	-	-	133	190
Montclair St Coll/NJ	56	6	-	6	1	5	2	11	-	11	9	20	2	-	1	-	98	154
Wabash College/IN	56	15	2	13	1	3	1	24	3	21	5	6	1	-	-	-	15	71
Texas Christian Univ	56	10	2	8	4	-	-	15	-	15	11	16	-	-	-	-	116	172
Maryland,U-Balt Cnty	55	18	7	11	-	2	-	14	1	13	5	13	3	-	1	-	19	74
Louisiana Tech Univ	55	4	3	1	-	1	2	12	4	8	2	8	26	1	4	6	65	120
Trinity Univ/TX	55	6	1	5	3	1	-	11	-	11	6	27	1	-	1	-	47	102
Albright College/PA	54	18	-	18	-	-	1	23	1	22	4	7	1	-	-	-	20	74
Wisconsin,U-Rivr Fls	54	17	7	10	1	-	1	18	12	6	6	7	4	-	1	-	25	79
Northern Iowa, U of	54	19	3	16	1	-	1	7	-	7	10	15	1	-	-	-	127	181
Abilene Christ U/TX	54	17	6	11	-	2	2	16	3	13	5	11	1	-	1	-	63	117
Calif,U-S Diego, Med	54	13	6	7	-	1	2	17	-	17	2	15	4	-	2	-	10	64
Hobart&Wm Smith C/NY	53	4	1	3	2	-	1	20	-	20	12	13	1	-	-	-	36	89
LIU-Southampton C/NY	53	9	-	9	11	-	-	26	1	25	3	3	1	-	-	-	5	58
Ithaca College/NY	52	18	1	17	-	-	2	14	-	14	8	10	-	-	-	-	64	116
Rose-Hulman Tech/IN	52	17	4	13	-	2	2	2	-	2	-	-	29	9	9	5	1	53
Wisconsin,U-Oshkosh	52	8	5	3	6	1	-	12	3	9	10	15	-	-	-	-	44	96
East Carolina U/NC	52	6	2	4	1	-	3	13	2	11	8	20	1	-	-	-	103	155
Sonoma State Univ/CA	52	8	6	2	3	4	-	7	-	7	14	15	1	-	-	-	26	78
Sarah Lawrence C/NY	51	1	1	-	1	2	-	4	-	4	14	29	-	-	-	-	52	103
Ursinus College/PA	51	19	3	16	1	2	-	13	-	13	4	5	7	2	1	-	15	66
Eastern Michigan U	51	13	2	11	-	-	-	18	2	16	6	12	2	1	-	-	112	163
Richmond, U of/VA	51	7	1	6	-	-	1	17	-	17	10	14	2	-	-	-	51	102
Houghton Coll/NY	50	12	-	12	1	2	2	17	2	15	7	7	2	1	-	-	36	86
Albion College/MI	50	14	5	9	6	1	1	17	1	16	7	3	1	-	-	-	33	83
Evergreen St Coll/WA	49	1	1	-	7	-	-	20	2	18	10	11	-	-	-	-	19	68
Detroit Mercy, U/MI	48	7	2	5	-	-	-	8	-	8	5	13	15	1	2	3	66	114
Pacific, U of/CA	48	4	3	1	3	-	1	11	-	11	8	18	3	-	-	-	41	89
St Bonaventure U/NY	47	2	-	2	-	1	1	15	-	15	9	19	-	-	-	-	41	88
Minnesota,U-Duluth	47	11	-	11	5	1	-	17	2	15	8	1	4	1	2	-	22	69
Eckerd College/FL	47	8	1	7	-	3	1	8	1	7	9	17	1	-	-	-	33	80
N Mex I Mining&Tech	47	14	6	8	8	4	-	5	-	5	3	2	11	3	1	1	1	48
Weber State Coll/UT	47	6	2	4	1	-	1	14	1	13	11	11	3	-	-	1	52	99
Simmons College/MA	46	7	-	7	1	-	-	15	-	15	6	17	-	-	-	-	54	100
SUNY Coll New Paltz	46	2	1	1	2	1	1	10	1	9	11	16	3	1	-	1	48	94
SUNY Coll Purchase	46	5	-	5	-	2	-	13	-	13	7	17	2	1	-	-	16	62
Drake Univ/IA	46	5	2	3	-	1	-	17	-	17	13	8	2	-	-	-	69	115
Marshall Univ/WV	46	10	3	7	-	-	1	14	1	13	11	7	3	-	2	-	76	122
Central State U/OK	46	6	4	2	-	1	-	3	-	3	2	34	-	-	-	-	72	118
SUNY Coll Geneseo	45	9	2	7	2	-	1	18	1	17	8	6	1	-	-	1	57	102
Drew University/NJ	45	8	-	8	-	1	-	18	3	15	10	7	1	-	-	-	31	76
St Thomas, U of/MN	45	19	2	17	2	1	-	6	-	6	9	7	1	-	-	1	34	79
Canisius College/NY	44	13	1	12	1	-	1	16	-	16	4	9	-	-	-	-	24	68
SE Missouri St Univ	44	5	-	5	1	2	4	11	-	11	6	15	-	-	-	-	81	125
NC, U of-Charlotte	44	6	1	5	-	3	-	9	-	9	3	12	11	-	3	1	24	68
Florida Internat'l U	44	8	2	6	-	1	1	7	1	6	10	14	3	-	1	-	53	97
Loyola University/LA	44	5	4	1	1	2	3	5	-	5	5	22	1	-	1	-	22	66
Grove City Coll/PA	43	8	-	8	-	1	2	14	1	13	7	5	6	1	2	1	41	84
Wilkes University/PA	43	13	3	10	1	2	-	8	-	8	4	8	7	-	1	-	29	72
DePaul University/IL	43	10	4	6	2	-	-	8	1	7	7	14	2	-	-	1	70	113
Luther College/IA	43	8	1	7	-	2	3	15	3	12	4	9	2	1	-	1	77	120
Nebraska,U-Omaha	43	9	3	6	1	-	1	11	1	10	6	15	-	-	-	-	111	154
Goucher College/MD	43	7	-	7	-	-	-	9	-	9	9	18	-	-	-	-	35	78
Eastern Kentucky U	43	6	5	1	-	2	3	17	5	12	8	5	2	-	1	-	58	101
Arkansas State Univ	43	5	3	2	1	3	3	16	5	11	9	4	2	-	-	-	59	102
Loyola Marymont U/CA	43	5	1	4	1	2	-	12	-	12	11	8	4	-	3	-	33	76
San Francsco,U of/CA	43	6	3	3	1	2	2	9	-	9	7	16	-	-	-	-	60	103
Southrn Conn St Univ	42	7	2	5	2	-	-	16	1	15	3	13	1	-	-	-	68	110
Gannon Univ/PA	42	14	4	10	1	2	3	10	1	9	2	6	4	-	1	2	28	70
Moravian College/PA	42	8	2	6	1	1	6	13	-	13	7	5	1	1	-	-	20	62
Butler Univ/IN	42	7	-	7	-	1	2	11	-	11	5	13	3	-	1	-	55	97
So Ill U/Edwardsvill	42	9	-	9	-	1	-	7	-	7	8	14	3	-	1	-	70	112
Wisc, U-Green Bay	42	7	-	7	3	1	2	11	1	10	7	9	2	-	-	-	14	56
St. Cloud State U/MN	42	12	1	11	2	1	1	8	2	6	8	10	-	-	-	-	59	101
Murray State Univ/KY	42	10	3	7	2	1	-	16	6	10	4	6	3	-	-	-	81	123
LIU-C W Post Cmps/NY	41	4	-	4	3	3	-	10	-	10	2	19	-	-	-	-	35	76
Duquesne Univ/PA	41	5	-	5	1	-	-	9	-	9	4	21	1	-	-	-	137	178
Lebanon Valley C/PA	41	10	1	9	1	2	-	14	2	12	3	9	2	1	-	-	29	70
Shippensburg U of PA	41	14	-	14	-	1	-	14	3	11	2	9	1	-	-	-	56	97
Northern Michigan U	41	5	3	2	-	2	1	13	2	11	8	12	-	-	-	-	51	92
Wisconsin,U-L Crosse	41	13	-	13	-	-	1	11	-	11	9	6	1	-	-	-	54	95
Bemidji State U/MN	41	4	1	3	1	2	-	14	2	12	8	11	1	-	-	-	30	71
Ctrl Missouri St U	41	4	1	3	1	-	1	12	1	11	7	14	2	-	-	1	77	118
Loyola College/MD	41	5	2	3	1	2	2	18	1	17	1	6	6	-	1	1	29	70
Tuskegee Univ/AL	41	1	-	1	-	-	1	30	15	15	3	2	4	-	2	1	63	104

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 11. Baccalaureate-origin institutions of 10 or more science and engineering doctorates, by major field(1): 1985-90--continued

Major field of doctorate

Institution of baccalaureate	Total sci & eng	Physical Sciences			Earth/ atmos/ ocean	Math	Comp/ info sci	Agric & Biol Sci			Soc sci	Psych	Engineering(2)				Non-sci & eng(3)	Total all flds
		Sub-total	Phys& astr	Chem-istry				Sub-total	Agri sci	Biol sci			Sub-total	Chem	Elec	Mech		
Cal St Univ-Carson	41	8	1	7	-	-	1	4	1	3	13	12	3	-	2	-	35	76
Bridgeport, U of/CT	40	8	1	7	-	-	-	7	-	7	9	10	6	-	1	3	38	78
Rochester I Tech/NY	40	17	5	12	1	2	1	8	-	8	-	1	10	-	-	4	15	55
Siena College/NY	40	7	1	6	-	2	-	15	-	15	4	8	4	2	-	-	15	55
Indiana State Univ	40	4	3	1	-	-	-	6	-	6	12	17	1	-	-	-	107	147
Concordia-Morhead/MN	40	12	6	6	-	1	2	11	2	9	1	11	2	1	-	-	42	82
Hamline Univ/MN	40	11	-	11	-	1	-	12	-	12	4	12	-	-	-	-	27	67
Guilford Coll/NC	40	5	1	4	4	2	-	12	1	11	6	11	-	-	-	-	23	63
South, Univ of/TN	40	8	3	5	2	4	-	13	4	9	4	8	1	-	-	-	27	67
Alabama,U-Birmingham	40	3	-	3	1	4	-	11	1	10	6	8	7	-	2	1	46	86
Skidmore College/NY	39	2	-	2	-	1	-	12	-	12	5	17	2	-	-	1	40	79
West Chester U of PA	39	15	1	14	2	3	-	4	-	4	5	10	-	-	-	-	121	160
Hiram College/OH	39	6	1	5	-	1	1	14	1	13	5	11	1	-	-	-	31	70
Western Maryland Col	39	12	1	11	-	1	-	13	-	13	3	8	2	-	-	-	36	75
Bard College/NY	38	4	1	3	-	2	-	9	-	9	9	14	-	-	-	-	19	57
St Peters Coll/NJ	38	6	1	5	-	-	-	14	-	14	6	12	-	-	-	-	29	67
Slippery Rock U/PA	38	3	-	3	1	2	-	20	3	17	7	5	-	-	-	-	77	115
Grand Valley St U/MI	38	6	-	6	5	-	1	7	1	6	10	8	1	-	-	1	28	66
Mankato State U/MN	38	14	6	8	1	2	-	4	2	2	9	7	1	-	-	-	63	101
Berea College/KY	38	8	-	8	1	2	-	11	5	6	10	4	2	-	-	-	50	88
Marietta College/OH	37	13	1	12	-	2	-	8	1	7	7	6	1	-	-	-	20	57
Andrews Univ/MI	37	9	1	8	-	-	1	13	2	11	5	9	-	-	-	-	47	84
Lewis & Clark C/OR	37	5	2	3	-	1	-	14	2	12	5	11	1	-	-	1	38	75
Le Moyne College/NY	36	6	-	6	-	2	-	14	2	12	6	7	1	-	-	-	33	69
Delaware Valley C/PA	36	4	-	4	-	-	-	32	20	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	41
Kings College/PA	36	17	-	17	-	-	-	4	1	3	4	10	1	-	-	-	29	65
Michigan,U-Dearborn	36	8	3	5	-	1	-	9	-	9	3	6	9	2	2	1	9	45
Hendrix College/AR	36	8	2	6	-	5	-	16	2	14	4	2	1	-	-	-	29	65
NE Louisiana Univ	36	8	2	6	1	2	-	8	1	7	9	8	-	-	-	-	50	86
Idaho State Univ	36	7	3	4	2	2	-	13	-	13	2	8	2	-	-	-	43	79
Eastern Wash Univ/WA	36	6	3	3	-	1	2	8	3	5	9	9	1	-	-	-	41	77
Pitzer College/CA	36	2	1	1	-	-	-	10	1	9	6	17	1	-	-	-	19	55
Redlands, U of/CA	36	3	1	2	1	2	-	5	1	4	9	15	1	-	1	-	54	90
Rutgers U-Newark/NJ	35	5	2	3	-	1	-	11	1	10	8	10	-	-	-	-	18	53
Central Univ of Iowa	35	10	2	8	-	3	-	11	1	10	7	4	-	-	-	-	14	49
Augustana Coll/SD	35	8	-	8	-	2	1	13	2	11	8	2	1	-	-	-	30	65
Washington&Lee U/VA	35	10	1	9	5	3	-	8	-	8	3	6	-	-	-	-	24	59
Middle Tenn State U	35	3	-	3	-	2	1	16	7	9	6	5	2	-	-	-	67	102
Loma Linda Univ/CA	35	4	1	3	2	-	1	15	1	14	6	7	-	-	-	-	34	69
Yeshiva Univ/NY	34	5	5	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	6	18	1	-	1	-	24	58
Ohio Northern Univ	34	9	-	9	-	-	-	7	1	6	6	4	8	-	5	-	23	57
Manchester Coll/IN	34	9	-	9	-	1	-	8	1	7	7	8	1	-	-	-	26	60
S Dakota S Mine&Tech	34	8	2	6	1	-	2	2	-	2	-	-	21	3	5	3	2	36
South Alabama, U	34	4	-	4	-	4	2	12	-	12	-	9	3	1	-	1	41	75
Austin College/TX	34	5	2	3	1	1	-	8	-	8	5	12	2	-	-	2	25	59
Lamar University/TX	34	6	4	2	1	1	-	9	1	8	4	6	7	1	1	3	65	99
Iona College/NY	33	7	1	6	-	-	-	4	-	4	7	15	-	-	-	-	38	71
St John Fisher C/NY	33	14	3	11	-	1	-	6	-	6	5	7	-	-	-	-	20	53
Phila C Pharm&Sci/PA	33	10	-	10	1	-	-	22	-	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	47
Moorhead State U/MN	33	-	-	-	2	3	1	8	3	5	9	9	1	-	-	-	46	79
Randolph-Macn Wom/VA	33	4	-	4	-	1	-	12	-	12	4	12	-	-	-	-	24	57
West Florida, U of	33	14	1	13	-	-	2	5	-	5	3	9	-	-	-	-	47	80
Centre College/KY	33	6	2	4	-	3	-	15	1	14	4	4	1	-	-	1	24	57
Tenn, U-Martin	33	5	-	5	-	1	-	20	10	10	4	2	1	-	1	-	27	60
Sthrn ME U/Portland	32	2	-	2	1	-	1	3	-	3	7	18	-	-	-	-	31	63
New Jersey Inst Tech	32	2	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	27	7	5	5	6	38
Wm Paterson C of NJ	32	6	1	5	1	1	-	6	-	6	6	12	-	-	-	-	49	81
Goshen College/IN	32	6	3	3	-	1	-	13	3	10	2	6	4	1	-	-	36	68
Carroll College/WI	32	7	-	7	1	-	-	11	1	10	4	9	-	-	-	-	22	54
Wisconsin,U-Plattvil	32	6	2	4	1	-	-	13	10	3	2	4	6	-	-	-	12	44
Appalachian St U/NC	32	8	3	5	1	1	-	10	1	9	6	5	1	-	-	-	118	150
Thomas More Coll/KY	32	11	7	4	-	-	-	12	1	11	1	6	2	-	1	-	18	50
Harding Universty/AR	32	3	1	2	1	1	2	3	2	1	2	18	2	-	-	-	59	91
Dallas, Univ of/TX	32	10	5	5	-	5	-	5	-	5	6	6	-	-	-	-	23	55
SW Texas State Univ	32	6	1	5	-	3	1	11	1	10	5	6	-	-	-	-	91	123
West Texas State U	32	2	-	2	-	2	1	13	5	8	9	4	1	-	-	-	44	76
Alaska, Univ of	32	4	1	3	4	1	-	9	1	8	6	5	3	-	1	1	16	48
Trenton St Coll/NJ	31	6	-	6	-	-	1	10	1	9	5	8	1	-	-	-	89	120
Edinboro U of Penn	31	3	-	3	-	-	-	12	1	11	4	9	3	-	1	-	60	91
Wash&Jefferson C/PA	31	7	2	5	-	-	-	14	-	14	3	4	3	1	-	-	10	41
Roosevelt Univ/IL	31	1	-	1	-	1	1	1	-	1	13	12	2	-	-	-	69	100
Nebraska Wesleyan U	31	7	1	6	-	-	1	9	2	7	2	10	2	-	1	-	31	62
Fort Hays State U/KS	31	3	2	1	1	-	-	12	6	6	7	8	-	-	-	-	50	81
Emporia St Univ/KS	31	6	2	4	-	-	1	10	-	10	8	6	-	-	-	-	81	112
NC Ag & Tech St U	31	2	1	1	-	1	-	9	3	6	6	8	5	1	1	-	54	85
East Tenn State Univ	31	6	1	5	-	-	1	13	-	13	5	6	-	-	-	-	80	111
Millsaps College/MS	31	5	-	5	-	1	-	8	-	8	3	12	2	-	1	-	38	69
Merrimack College/MA	30	11	-	11	-	-	-	9	1	8	-	9	1	-	1	-	23	53
Central Conn St Univ	30	8	-	8	1	-	1	5	-	5	9	6	-	-	-	-	54	84
CUNY-Bernrd Baruch C	30	1	-	1	-	-	1	3	1	2	13	11	1	-	-	-	31	61

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 11. Baccalaureate-origin institutions of 10 or more science and engineering doctorates, by major field(1): 1985-90--continued

		Major field of doctorate																
		Physical Sciences						Agric & Biol Sci					Engineering(2)					
Institution of baccalaureate	Total sci & eng	Sub-total	Phys& astr	Chem-istry	Earth/ atmos/ ocean	Math	Comp/ info sci	Sub-total	Agri sci	Biol sci	Soc sci	Psych	Sub-total	Chem	Elec	Mech	Non-sci & eng(3)	Total all flds
Baldwin-Wallace C/OH	30	6	-	6	-	1	1	6	-	6	7	8	1	-	1	-	65	95
NC, U of-Wilmington	30	7	-	7	2	1	1	11	3	8	1	7	-	-	-	-	10	40
Georgia Southern U	30	5	2	3	-	-	-	4	-	4	7	12	2	-	-	1	81	111
Texas,U-Dallas	30	5	4	1	2	1	2	9	-	9	4	7	-	-	-	-	10	40
Ft Lewis College/CO	30	9	1	8	3	1	-	11	2	9	4	2	-	-	-	-	13	43
Metropolitan St C/CO	30	6	2	4	-	1	-	5	-	5	6	10	2	1	-	-	24	54
Bennington Coll/VT	29	1	-	1	-	1	-	8	-	8	7	12	-	-	-	-	34	63
Stonehill College/MA	29	4	-	4	-	-	1	9	-	9	5	9	1	-	-	1	24	53
Rider College/NJ	29	5	-	5	-	1	-	7	-	7	5	11	-	-	-	-	26	55
Susquehanna Univ/PA	29	7	-	7	3	1	1	6	-	6	4	6	1	-	1	-	26	55
Ill Benedictine Coll	29	10	2	8	-	2	-	12	1	11	-	3	2	1	-	-	12	41
Ripon College/WI	29	5	-	5	-	2	-	11	1	10	5	5	1	-	1	-	13	42
Roanoke College/VA	29	7	1	6	-	-	-	7	-	7	5	7	3	1	-	1	11	40
Virginia Military I	29	7	2	5	1	1	1	4	-	4	2	1	12	1	5	-	7	36
Central Arkansas, U	29	9	3	6	-	-	1	7	3	4	5	7	-	-	-	-	48	77
Sowestern Okla St U	29	16	-	16	-	-	-	9	1	8	1	3	-	-	-	-	33	62
Texas, U-San Antonio	29	4	-	4	-	-	2	10	-	10	3	10	-	-	-	-	33	62
Boise State Univ/ID	29	6	2	4	-	1	-	11	1	10	3	7	1	-	-	1	4	33
Cal St U-S Bernrdino	29	4	-	4	1	1	-	2	-	2	8	13	-	-	-	-	15	44
Pacific Union C/CA	29	3	1	2	2	-	2	7	1	6	6	7	2	-	1	-	29	58
Hartford, Univ of/CT	28	3	-	3	-	1	1	7	-	7	4	9	3	-	1	2	38	66
LIU-Brooklyn Cmps/NY	28	4	-	4	-	-	-	6	-	6	3	14	1	-	-	-	35	63
Stockton State C/NJ	28	10	4	6	4	-	-	5	-	5	2	6	1	-	-	-	10	38
E Stroudsburg U/PA	28	12	4	8	1	1	1	9	-	9	2	2	-	-	-	-	47	75
Evansville, U of/IN	28	6	3	3	-	-	-	6	1	5	4	8	4	-	1	2	31	59
Lake Forest Coll/IL	28	5	2	3	-	3	1	7	-	7	2	9	1	-	-	-	15	43
Northeastern Ill U	28	4	1	3	2	-	-	2	-	2	5	13	2	-	-	-	51	79
Coe College/IA	28	8	2	6	-	2	2	3	1	2	3	7	3	1	-	-	21	49
Frostburg St Univ/MD	28	7	-	7	-	1	-	12	2	10	2	5	1	1	-	-	44	72
Mary Washington C/VA	28	7	-	7	-	-	-	9	-	9	8	3	1	-	-	-	27	55
Whitworth Coll/WA	28	3	1	2	-	-	-	10	1	9	4	10	1	-	-	-	24	52
Point Loma Naza C/CA	28	7	1	6	-	1	-	9	1	8	2	9	-	-	-	-	21	49
Clarion U of PA	27	5	1	4	2	1	-	12	1	11	5	1	1	-	1	-	66	93
Oral Roberts Univ/OK	27	7	-	7	-	-	-	4	-	4	7	6	3	1	-	-	29	56
Gonzaga Univ/WA	27	2	-	2	1	2	-	7	2	5	8	5	2	-	-	1	41	68
Seattle Univ/WA	27	9	4	5	1	-	-	3	-	3	3	6	5	1	1	-	43	70
Clmont McKenna C/CA	27	-	-	-	1	-	-	7	-	7	10	5	4	-	-	-	17	44
St Anselm Coll/NH	26	8	-	8	-	1	-	10	-	10	4	3	-	-	-	-	33	59
Wagner College/NY	26	7	1	6	-	1	1	8	2	6	-	7	2	-	-	-	27	53
Mt Union College/OH	26	6	1	5	-	1	1	9	-	9	4	3	2	1	-	-	21	47
Augsburg College/MN	26	15	6	9	1	-	-	6	-	6	1	3	-	-	-	-	26	52
Loras College/IA	26	5	-	5	-	-	1	5	-	5	5	9	1	-	1	-	24	50
Berry College/GA	26	11	-	11	-	-	1	7	4	3	3	2	2	-	-	-	21	47
Mercer University/GA	26	4	1	3	-	1	-	5	-	5	3	13	-	-	-	-	44	70
Spelman College/GA	26	1	-	1	1	2	-	5	-	5	7	10	-	-	-	-	61	87
Rollins College/FL	26	5	2	3	1	1	-	9	-	9	3	5	2	1	-	-	22	48
David Lipscomb U/TN	26	5	-	5	1	2	1	4	-	4	4	8	1	-	-	-	47	73
Jackson State U/MS	26	4	-	4	-	-	-	10	2	8	7	4	1	-	-	-	44	70
St Marys Univ/TX	26	3	2	1	1	-	-	2	-	2	7	12	1	-	-	-	29	55
Sam Houston St U/TX	26	3	2	1	2	-	-	7	2	5	8	4	2	-	-	-	62	88
Texas Womans Univ	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	1	6	9	8	2	1	-	-	95	121
St Michaels Coll/VT	25	8	1	7	1	-	-	5	1	4	4	6	1	-	-	-	22	47
Bridgewater St C/MA	25	3	1	2	4	1	-	13	-	13	1	3	-	-	-	-	45	70
Framingham St C/MA	25	6	-	6	-	-	-	7	1	6	3	9	-	-	-	-	20	45
Bloomsburg U of PA	25	5	1	4	-	2	-	6	-	6	3	9	-	-	-	-	79	104
Capital Univ/OH	25	6	-	6	1	-	-	5	-	5	4	9	-	-	-	-	46	71
Hanover College/IN	25	4	2	2	1	1	-	6	1	5	3	9	1	-	-	-	30	55
Illinois Wesleyan U	25	6	2	4	-	2	-	8	-	8	2	5	2	-	-	1	47	72
Alma College/MI	25	6	2	4	-	1	-	11	3	8	3	4	-	-	-	-	23	48
Pittsburg State U/KS	25	3	1	2	-	1	1	7	-	7	4	8	1	-	-	1	67	92
St Johns College/MD	25	5	4	1	-	1	-	6	-	6	7	6	-	-	-	-	20	45
Hampton Univ/VA	25	2	-	2	-	2	-	4	-	4	5	11	1	-	-	-	73	98
Fisk University/TN	25	2	-	2	1	-	-	6	1	5	4	12	-	-	-	-	34	59
Southern Univ/LA	25	3	2	1	1	1	-	6	-	6	7	3	4	-	1	1	52	77
East Texas State U	25	6	3	3	-	-	1	4	1	3	8	5	1	-	-	-	104	129
Texas A&I Univ-Kngvl	25	2	-	2	-	-	-	5	2	3	6	6	6	2	1	1	53	78
Pace University/NY	24	8	-	8	-	1	-	6	-	6	3	6	-	-	-	-	35	59
Glassboro St Coll/NJ	24	8	-	8	-	-	-	8	-	8	2	6	-	-	-	-	59	83
St Marys College/IN	24	5	-	5	-	1	-	11	-	11	3	3	1	1	-	-	32	56
Wisconsin,U-Whitwatr	24	4	1	3	1	1	1	5	-	5	3	8	1	-	-	-	53	77
Bethel College/MN	24	5	1	4	-	-	-	3	1	2	7	9	-	-	-	-	28	52
Washburn U Topeka/KS	24	2	1	1	2	1	-	3	-	3	5	10	1	-	1	-	28	52
Randolph-Macon C/VA	24	9	1	8	-	1	-	6	1	5	3	5	-	-	-	-	8	32
Wofford College/SC	24	6	1	5	-	1	-	10	-	10	2	4	1	-	-	-	21	45
Stetson Univ/FL	24	6	1	5	-	1	-	2	-	2	5	9	1	-	-	-	62	86
Alabama,U-Huntsville	24	2	1	1	-	-	2	10	1	9	1	1	8	-	3	1	17	41
Sthrn Nazarene U/OK	24	9	5	4	1	-	1	2	-	2	3	6	2	1	-	-	26	50
Colo,U-Denver Ctr	24	5	2	3	1	2	-	3	-	3	6	7	-	-	-	-	15	39
Walla Walla Coll/WA	24	5	3	2	-	1	-	8	-	8	3	1	6	-	3	1	33	57
Cal St U-Stanislaus	24	5	1	4	-	1	-	5	1	4	6	7	-	-	-	-	18	42

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 11. Baccalaureate-origin institutions of 10 or more science and engineering doctorates, by major field(1): 1985-90--continued

Institution of baccalaureate	Major field of doctorate																	
	Total sci & eng	Physical Sciences			Earth/ atmos/ ocean	Math	Comp/ info sci	Agric & Biol Sci			Soc sci	Psych	Engineering(2)				Non-sci & eng(3)	Total all flds
		Sub-total	Phys& astr	Chemistry				Sub-total	Agri sci	Biol sci			Sub-total	Chem	Elec	Mech		
Gordon College/MA	23	4	2	2	-	2	-	6	-	6	4	7	-	-	-	-	33	56
Salem State Coll/MA	23	8	-	8	1	-	-	3	-	3	7	4	-	-	-	-	31	54
Wheaton College/MA	23	3	-	3	-	-	-	10	-	10	4	6	-	-	-	-	33	56
Rhode Island College	23	7	-	7	-	1	-	8	1	7	3	4	-	-	-	-	41	64
Kean Coll New Jersey	23	4	-	4	1	-	-	3	-	3	3	12	-	-	-	-	48	71
Muskingum College/OH	23	4	-	4	2	1	-	8	1	7	5	2	1	1	-	-	33	56
Olivet Nazarene U/IL	23	3	1	2	1	-	1	6	1	5	2	10	-	-	-	-	35	58
Carthage Coll/WI	23	7	-	7	-	-	-	3	2	1	5	7	1	1	-	-	19	42
St Norbert Coll/WI	23	5	-	5	2	2	-	5	-	5	2	6	1	-	-	-	19	42
Bethel Coll/KS	23	4	-	4	-	1	1	3	-	3	7	6	1	-	-	1	15	38
Lynchburg College/VA	23	6	1	5	-	-	-	4	-	4	3	9	1	-	-	-	18	41
Morehead State U/KY	23	2	-	2	-	-	1	6	3	3	7	7	-	-	-	-	35	58
Birmnghm-Sthrn C/AL	23	6	2	4	-	-	2	4	-	4	6	4	1	-	-	-	34	57
Arkansas,U-Ltle Rock	23	5	2	3	-	-	-	8	2	6	2	6	2	-	1	-	21	44
Southwestern U/TX	23	6	2	4	1	2	-	4	-	4	2	8	-	-	-	-	14	37
Pacific Lthrn U/WA	23	6	3	3	-	1	1	4	-	4	6	3	2	-	2	-	41	64
Westmont College/CA	23	3	-	3	-	2	-	4	-	4	3	11	-	-	-	-	28	51
Whittier College/CA	23	1	-	1	1	-	-	4	-	4	2	14	1	-	-	-	40	63
Assumption Coll/MA	22	2	-	2	-	2	-	4	-	4	7	7	-	-	-	-	12	34
CUNY-York College	22	3	-	3	-	2	-	6	-	6	2	9	-	-	-	-	4	26
Hartwick College/NY	22	4	1	3	1	1	-	11	1	10	2	3	-	-	-	-	17	39
Marist College/NY	22	2	-	2	-	1	-	5	1	4	3	10	1	-	-	-	27	49
Niagara Univ/NY	22	2	-	2	-	1	1	11	-	11	4	3	-	-	-	-	28	50
Russell Sage Coll/NY	22	6	-	6	1	-	-	8	-	8	1	6	-	-	-	-	45	67
Fairlgh D-Teaneck/NJ	22	3	1	2	1	-	2	9	-	9	2	4	1	-	-	-	19	41
Lycoming College/PA	22	1	1	-	1	-	-	6	2	4	4	10	-	-	-	-	16	38
Heidelberg Coll/OH	22	2	-	2	-	1	-	9	2	7	4	3	3	-	1	1	20	42
Minnesota, U-Morris	22	10	3	7	1	1	1	5	1	4	-	4	-	-	-	-	5	27
Cornell College/IA	22	5	3	2	3	-	-	5	-	5	4	3	2	1	-	-	23	45
Drury College/MO	22	6	2	4	-	1	-	4	-	4	4	7	-	-	-	-	30	52
Maryland,U, Sch Med	22	1	-	1	1	-	-	12	-	12	4	4	-	-	-	-	38	60
Washington Coll/MD	22	6	-	6	-	1	2	2	-	2	2	8	1	-	-	-	18	40
Estrn Mennonite C/VA	22	-	-	-	-	3	-	9	3	6	4	6	-	-	-	-	19	41
Jacksonville Univ/FL	22	7	2	5	3	-	-	7	1	6	2	3	-	-	-	-	14	36
Northern Kentucky U	22	9	-	9	-	-	-	7	-	7	2	3	1	-	-	-	9	31
Austin Peay St U/TN	22	8	3	5	1	1	-	4	1	3	3	3	2	-	-	-	29	51
Tenn, U-Chattanooga	22	1	-	1	1	-	1	7	1	6	4	6	2	1	-	1	26	48
Miss Univ Women	22	3	-	3	-	1	-	7	1	6	5	5	1	-	-	-	55	77
Southeastern LA U	22	2	-	2	1	1	-	14	5	9	1	2	1	-	-	-	41	63
Colo,U-Colo Springs	22	5	1	4	-	-	1	1	-	1	9	4	2	-	1	-	9	31
Central Wash Univ	22	1	-	1	3	1	-	5	3	2	5	7	-	-	-	-	53	75
Seattle Pacific U/WA	22	1	1	-	-	-	-	7	-	7	2	10	2	-	1	-	37	59
Springfield Coll/MA	21	3	-	3	-	-	-	11	2	9	1	5	1	-	-	-	56	77
New Haven U/Conn	21	-	-	-	-	1	-	7	2	5	3	2	8	-	-	6	8	29
Calif Univ of Penn	21	4	-	4	-	-	1	7	2	5	2	6	1	-	-	-	81	102
Thiel College/PA	21	5	-	5	-	1	-	9	-	9	3	3	-	-	-	-	20	41
Westminster Coll/PA	21	5	1	4	2	2	-	3	-	3	6	2	1	-	1	-	27	48
N Park C&Theol S/IL	21	3	-	3	1	1	5	4	-	4	3	4	-	-	-	-	18	39
Rockhurst College/MO	21	7	1	6	-	-	1	6	-	6	3	4	-	-	-	-	8	29
Kearney St Coll/NE	21	5	-	5	-	-	1	7	-	7	-	8	-	-	-	-	48	69
NC, U of-Asheville	21	7	1	6	-	-	-	3	1	2	6	5	-	-	-	-	19	40
Tennessee State Univ	21	-	-	-	1	-	-	8	2	6	2	5	5	-	3	1	49	70
Univ North Alabama	21	5	-	5	1	-	-	6	2	4	4	3	2	-	-	-	54	75
Angelo State Univ/TX	21	5	2	3	-	-	1	10	3	7	2	2	1	-	-	-	12	33
CUNY-Staten Island,C	20	2	-	2	-	1	1	5	-	5	2	7	2	-	1	-	17	37
Monmouth College/NJ	20	7	1	6	1	-	-	3	-	3	-	6	3	-	3	-	23	43
North Central C/IL	20	3	-	3	-	1	1	8	1	7	1	6	-	-	-	-	15	35
Wisc, U-Parkside	20	7	-	7	-	-	-	4	-	4	3	5	1	-	1	-	10	30
Wartburg Coll/IA	20	4	1	3	1	-	-	6	-	6	2	7	-	-	-	-	17	37
NW Missouri State U	20	6	1	5	-	-	1	5	3	2	3	4	1	-	-	-	47	67
Morgan State Univ/MD	20	1	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	2	12	3	1	-	-	-	68	88
Hampden-Sydney C/VA	20	6	1	5	-	1	-	8	-	8	1	4	-	-	-	-	7	27
Alabama Ag&Mech U	20	3	2	1	-	-	-	11	8	3	4	-	2	-	-	1	31	51
Spring Hill Coll/AL	20	5	-	5	1	-	-	1	-	1	3	9	1	-	1	-	24	44
Nicholls State U/LA	20	2	-	2	1	4	1	6	-	6	2	4	-	-	-	-	11	31
Adams State Coll/CO	20	11	1	10	-	-	-	3	1	2	4	2	-	-	-	-	29	49
Nevada,U-Las Vegas	20	7	3	4	1	-	-	4	3	1	3	3	2	-	-	-	21	41
Willamette Univ/OR	20	6	2	4	-	-	-	3	-	3	8	3	-	-	-	-	23	43
Estrn Nazarene C/MA	19	6	1	5	-	1	-	4	2	2	1	6	1	-	-	-	13	32
Emmanuel College/MA	19	1	1	-	-	1	-	5	-	5	8	4	-	-	-	-	45	64
Manhattanville C/NY	19	3	1	2	-	1	-	2	-	2	5	7	1	-	-	-	35	54
Upsala College/NJ	19	1	-	1	1	2	-	6	-	6	1	7	1	-	-	-	20	39
Geneva College/PA	19	5	-	5	-	-	1	2	-	2	3	4	4	-	-	2	27	46
Lincoln Univ/PA	19	3	1	2	-	-	-	2	-	2	5	7	2	-	-	1	18	37
Lock Haven Univ/PA	19	1	-	1	1	-	1	9	2	7	3	4	-	-	-	-	38	57
St Vincent Coll/PA	19	4	1	3	-	4	-	3	-	3	1	7	-	-	-	-	25	44
Lewis University/IL	19	2	1	1	-	-	2	7	-	7	1	5	2	-	1	-	16	35
Michigan, U-Flint	19	5	3	2	-	2	2	6	1	5	3	1	-	-	-	-	15	34
Bellarmine Coll/KY	19	4	1	3	-	-	-	10	-	10	2	2	1	1	-	-	9	28
Carson-Newman C/TN	19	8	1	7	-	-	-	4	-	4	1	6	-	-	-	-	43	62

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 11. Baccalaureate-origin institutions of 10 or more science and engineering doctorates, by major field(1): 1985-90--continued

Institution of baccalaureate	Major field of doctorate																	
	Total sci & eng	Physical Sciences			Earth/ atmos/ ocean	Math	Comp/ info sci	Agric & Biol Sci			Soc sci	Psych	Engineering(2)				Non-sci & eng(3)	Total all flds
		Sub-total	Phys& astr	Chem-istry				Sub-total	Agri sci	Biol sci			Sub-total	Chem	Elec	Mech		
Sthrn Ore St Coll	19	3	2	1	2	3	1	6	2	4	3	1	-	-	-	-	23	42
Chapman College/CA	19	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	3	14	-	-	-	-	29	48
Mills College/CA	19	3	-	3	1	-	-	3	-	3	3	9	-	-	-	-	26	45
Western Conn St Univ	18	7	-	7	1	-	-	7	1	6	-	3	-	-	-	-	23	41
SUNY Empire St Coll	18	2	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	9	5	-	-	-	-	27	45
Ramapo C of N Jersey	18	3	1	2	-	-	-	3	2	1	1	11	-	-	-	-	7	25
Cedarville Coll/OH	18	7	-	7	-	-	-	5	1	4	1	5	-	-	-	-	21	39
GMI Engr&Mngmnt I/MI	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	16	-	7	3	3	21
St Marys College/MN	18	3	1	2	-	-	-	11	-	11	2	1	1	-	-	-	16	34
Hollins College/VA	18	1	-	1	-	1	1	2	-	2	4	9	-	-	-	-	20	38
Wstrn Carolina U/NC	18	6	1	5	1	1	1	6	-	6	1	2	-	-	-	-	57	75
Augusta College/GA	18	2	-	2	-	2	-	9	-	9	1	4	-	-	-	-	19	37
Morehouse Coll/GA	18	3	1	2	-	2	-	3	-	3	5	4	1	-	-	-	27	45
San Diego,Univ of/CA	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	1	4	5	8	-	-	-	-	17	35
Catholic Univ P.R.	18	7	1	6	-	-	-	3	-	3	2	6	-	-	-	-	24	42
Goddard College/VT	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	3	11	-	-	-	-	22	39
Mt St Vincent,Col/NY	17	3	-	3	-	1	-	5	1	4	1	7	-	-	-	-	23	40
New Sch Soc Rsch/NY	17	1	1	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	8	5	-	-	-	-	5	22
St Rose, Coll of/NY	17	4	-	4	-	1	-	8	-	8	1	2	1	-	-	-	18	35
Elizabethtown C/PA	17	1	-	1	1	1	1	3	-	3	6	2	2	-	1	1	16	33
Kutztown Univ/PA	17	5	-	5	1	1	-	6	-	6	3	1	-	-	-	-	55	72
St Francis Coll/PA	17	4	-	4	-	1	-	8	-	8	1	1	2	-	-	-	17	34
Salisbury St Univ/MD	17	1	-	1	-	1	-	6	2	4	3	4	2	-	-	-	21	38
District Columbia, U	17	3	2	1	-	-	-	4	-	4	6	2	2	-	1	1	49	66
West VA Wesleyan C	17	3	-	3	-	-	-	8	1	7	4	2	-	-	-	-	33	50
Bob Jones Univ/SC	17	11	3	8	-	1	-	4	-	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	51	68
North Georgia Coll	17	3	-	3	-	-	-	6	-	6	1	6	1	-	-	-	21	38
Florida Southern C	17	-	-	-	-	1	1	5	3	2	3	6	1	-	-	-	36	53
North Florida, U of	17	4	-	4	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	10	-	-	-	-	15	32
Southern Col/TN	17	3	1	2	-	-	1	6	-	6	1	4	2	-	-	-	27	44
Tulane U-Newcmb C/LA	17	2	1	1	1	-	-	1	-	1	6	7	-	-	-	-	23	40
Cameron Univ/Okla	17	7	-	7	-	-	-	8	3	5	2	-	-	-	-	-	5	22
Midwestern St U/TX	17	1	1	-	-	1	-	7	-	7	1	6	1	1	-	-	37	54
Texas Southern Univ	17	5	1	4	-	1	-	5	-	5	5	1	-	-	-	-	48	65
Southern Colo, Univ	17	3	1	2	2	1	-	4	1	3	3	4	-	-	-	-	23	40
Portland, Univ of/OR	17	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	2	2	3	9	-	1	4	13	30
NY Inst Technology	16	6	4	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	6	1	-	-	1	4	20
SUNY Coll Buffalo	16	3	-	3	-	-	1	3	-	3	-	7	2	-	1	1	54	70
Ind-Purd U - Ft Wyne	16	4	2	2	1	-	1	1	-	1	4	5	-	-	-	-	14	30
Elmhurst College/IL	16	9	5	4	-	-	-	3	-	3	2	2	-	-	-	-	27	43
Lake Superior S U/MI	16	6	1	5	-	-	-	5	-	5	-	2	3	-	2	-	6	22
Northland Coll/WI	16	5	-	5	1	1	-	5	2	3	1	2	1	-	1	-	2	18
St Benedict, C of/MN	16	6	1	5	-	1	-	2	-	2	-	7	-	-	-	-	9	25
St Catherine,C of/MN	16	3	-	3	-	-	-	4	-	4	-	8	1	-	-	-	24	40
Graceland Coll/IA	16	6	-	6	-	-	-	3	-	3	2	5	-	-	-	-	14	30
Virginia State Univ	16	1	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	8	4	1	-	-	-	49	65
Meredith College/NC	16	1	-	1	-	-	1	4	-	4	2	8	-	-	-	-	25	41
Georgia College	16	2	-	2	-	-	-	4	1	3	2	6	2	-	-	1	37	53
Delta State Univ/MS	16	4	1	3	-	1	1	6	3	3	1	3	-	-	-	-	38	54
Mississippi College	16	5	2	3	-	1	-	3	-	3	-	7	-	-	-	-	83	99
Texas Lutheran Coll	16	7	-	7	-	-	-	7	-	7	2	-	-	-	-	-	11	27
Idaho, College of	16	3	-	3	-	-	-	10	-	10	1	1	1	-	1	-	12	28
Western St Coll Colo	16	1	-	1	3	-	-	7	1	6	2	3	-	-	-	-	24	40
Eastern New Mexico U	16	-	-	-	1	-	-	7	3	4	4	4	-	-	-	-	43	59
Scripps College/CA	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	2	2	2	9	1	-	-	-	23	39
St Marys Coll Calif	16	1	-	1	-	1	-	8	-	8	3	2	1	-	1	-	19	35
Eastern Conn St Coll	15	1	-	1	2	-	-	8	-	8	3	1	-	-	-	-	9	24
Mercy College/NY	15	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	3	2	9	-	-	-	-	9	24
Daemen College/NY	15	2	-	2	-	-	2	3	-	3	3	5	-	-	-	-	16	31
Rutgers U-Camden/NJ	15	2	1	1	-	-	-	6	-	6	3	4	-	-	-	-	8	23
Chatham College/PA	15	2	-	2	-	-	-	4	-	4	2	5	2	1	-	-	23	38
Chestnut Hill C/PA	15	4	-	4	-	-	-	3	-	3	3	5	-	-	-	-	19	34
Pittsbgh, U-Johnstwn	15	4	-	4	-	-	-	5	-	5	2	2	2	-	1	1	4	19
Aquinas College/MI	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	6	4	3	2	1	-	-	15	30
Evangel College/MO	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	12	1	-	-	-	27	42
St Marys Coll of MD	15	4	1	3	-	-	-	8	-	8	-	1	2	-	2	-	12	27
Agnes Scott Coll/GA	15	2	1	1	-	-	-	3	-	3	3	6	1	-	-	-	31	46
Tex,U-Pan Am, Edinbg	15	-	-	-	-	1	-	4	-	4	4	6	-	-	-	-	27	42
NW Nazarene Coll/ID	15	3	2	1	1	1	1	2	-	2	2	4	1	-	-	-	21	36
Linfield College/OR	15	3	1	2	-	-	-	1	-	1	6	5	-	-	-	-	13	28
Biola Univ/CA	15	2	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	10	1	-	-	-	28	43
Marlboro College/VT	14	-	-	-	-	1	-	9	-	9	-	4	-	-	-	-	8	22
St Francis Coll/NY	14	-	-	-	-	1	-	5	-	5	-	8	-	-	-	-	27	41
Syracuse U-Utica/NY	14	2	-	2	1	1	-	8	-	8	1	1	-	-	-	-	12	26
Marywood College/PA	14	1	-	1	-	-	-	6	-	6	1	6	-	-	-	-	31	45
Millikin Univ/IL	14	4	-	4	-	-	-	5	2	3	1	4	-	-	-	-	18	32
MD Western St Coll	14	9	-	9	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	2	-	-	-	-	10	24
NE Missouri State U	14	2	1	1	1	2	-	3	2	1	2	4	-	-	-	-	82	96
Webster Univ/MO	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	11	-	-	-	-	23	37
William Jewell C/MO	14	4	2	2	-	-	1	2	-	2	-	7	-	-	-	-	37	51

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 11. Baccalaureate-origin institutions of 10 or more science and engineering doctorates, by major field(1): 1985-90--continued

Institution of baccalaureate	Total sci & eng	Physical Sciences			Earth/ atmos/ ocean	Math	Comp/ info sci	Agric & Biol Sci			Soc sci	Psych	Engineering(2)				Non-sci & eng(3)	Total all flds
		Sub-total	Phys& astr	Chemistry				Sub-total	Agri sci	Biol sci			Sub-total	Chem	Elec	Mech		
Hastings College/NE	14	2	2	-	-	-	-	5	1	4	3	3	1	-	1	-	20	34
Benedictine Coll/KS	14	9	4	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	-	-	-	-	22	36
Bethany College/WV	14	-	-	-	-	1	-	6	2	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	11	25
NC Central Univ	14	1	-	1	-	-	-	3	-	3	7	2	1	-	-	-	57	71
Pfeiffer College/NC	14	9	2	7	-	1	-	1	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	15	29
Citadel, The/SC	14	4	1	3	-	1	-	3	1	2	1	1	4	-	-	-	14	28
Valdosta State C/GA	14	3	-	3	-	-	-	7	2	5	2	2	-	-	-	-	43	57
Arkansas Tech Univ	14	1	-	1	3	1	-	5	2	3	1	3	-	-	-	-	20	34
Northwest St Univ/LA	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	1	6	1	5	1	-	1	-	69	83
Tarleton State U/TX	14	9	-	9	-	-	-	3	2	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	11	25
Regis College/CO	14	4	1	3	-	1	-	1	-	1	2	5	1	-	-	-	9	23
U S Internatl U/CA	14	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	8	2	-	-	-	19	33
I Amer U-San Germ/PR	14	4	-	4	-	-	-	1	-	1	5	4	-	-	-	-	26	40
Norwich Univ/VT	13	3	1	2	-	1	-	3	-	3	-	-	6	-	3	2	8	21
CUNY-John Jay Coll	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	10	2	-	-	-	-	6	19
Messiah College/PA	13	1	-	1	1	-	-	5	1	4	3	3	-	-	-	-	9	22
Seton Hill Coll/PA	13	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	8	1	-	-	-	21	34
Widener Univ/PA	13	1	-	1	-	-	-	4	-	4	2	4	2	-	-	-	13	26
Blackburn College/IL	13	1	-	1	-	1	-	4	-	4	3	3	1	-	-	-	9	22
Rockford College/IL	13	2	-	2	-	-	-	4	-	4	4	3	-	-	-	-	16	29
Lawrence Tech U/MI	13	4	2	2	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	6	-	1	3	3	16
Saginaw Valy St U/MI	13	7	1	6	-	-	-	3	-	3	1	2	-	-	-	-	8	21
Winona State Univ/MN	13	3	-	3	1	-	-	7	1	6	-	1	1	-	-	-	18	31
St Ambrose Univ/IA	13	3	-	3	-	-	1	4	-	4	1	3	1	-	1	-	14	27
Emory & Henry C/VA	13	6	3	3	-	-	-	4	-	4	-	3	-	-	-	-	19	32
Centenary Coll/LA	13	4	3	1	1	-	-	4	-	4	1	3	-	-	-	-	23	36
McNeese State U/LA	13	-	-	-	-	2	-	4	2	2	3	1	3	1	1	-	25	38
Southern Utah St C	13	2	-	2	-	2	-	4	2	2	-	4	1	1	-	-	10	23
Fitchburg St Coll/MA	12	2	-	2	-	-	-	5	1	4	-	5	-	-	-	-	24	36
Elmira College/NY	12	1	-	1	-	-	1	7	-	7	1	1	1	-	-	-	24	36
Nazareth C Rochtr/NY	12	2	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	8	-	-	-	-	28	40
Wells College/NY	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	5	2	5	-	-	-	-	12	24
Ind-Purd U - Indnpls	12	1	-	1	1	-	-	4	-	4	3	2	1	-	-	-	21	33
Taylor University/IN	12	3	-	3	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	7	-	-	-	-	27	39
Greenville Coll/IL	12	2	-	2	-	1	-	4	1	3	2	3	-	-	-	-	20	32
MacMurray College/IL	12	3	1	2	-	-	2	1	-	1	2	4	-	-	-	-	15	27
Monmouth College/IL	12	4	1	3	-	1	1	1	-	1	2	2	1	-	-	-	11	23
Principia College/IL	12	2	1	1	2	-	2	3	-	3	1	-	2	-	-	-	18	30
Quincy College/IL	12	2	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	1	3	6	-	-	-	-	20	32
Ferris St Univ/MI	12	2	-	2	1	-	-	5	1	4	1	2	1	-	-	-	21	33
Wisconsin,U-Superior	12	3	-	3	-	-	-	2	-	2	5	2	-	-	-	-	18	30
Stephens College/MO	12	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	2	1	8	-	-	-	-	18	30
Baker Univ/KS	12	4	3	1	-	1	-	4	-	4	1	2	-	-	-	-	10	22
Hood College/MD	12	1	-	1	-	-	-	5	-	5	2	4	-	-	-	-	20	32
Bridgewater Coll/VA	12	5	2	3	-	-	-	4	-	4	1	2	-	-	-	-	15	27
Sweet Briar Coll/VA	12	1	-	1	1	-	-	3	-	3	4	1	2	-	-	-	10	22
Wheeling Jesuit C/WV	12	5	3	2	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	4	-	-	-	-	15	27
Florida Ag & Mech U	12	2	2	-	-	-	-	4	3	1	3	3	-	-	-	-	49	61
Asbury College/KY	12	1	-	1	-	2	-	2	-	2	2	5	-	-	-	-	25	37
King College/TN	12	5	1	4	-	1	1	2	-	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	5	17
Troy State Univ/AL	12	2	-	2	1	-	-	3	1	2	1	4	1	-	1	-	58	70
Louisiana College	12	4	-	4	-	-	-	6	-	6	1	1	-	-	-	-	28	40
LA St U-Shreveport	12	3	1	2	-	-	1	3	-	3	-	5	-	-	-	-	8	20
St Thomas, U of/TX	12	2	-	2	1	1	-	4	-	4	-	4	-	-	-	-	13	25
Carroll College/MT	12	2	1	1	-	1	-	4	-	4	-	3	2	-	-	-	9	21
St Johns College/NM	12	1	1	-	1	1	1	2	1	1	2	2	2	-	-	-	9	21
Cal St U-Bakersfield	12	1	-	1	-	1	-	3	-	3	3	4	-	-	-	-	8	20
Cal,U-Irvine,Col Med	12	4	1	3	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	5	-	-	-	-	5	17
Alaska, U-Anchorage	12	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	2	4	5	-	-	-	-	8	20
Quinnipiac Coll/CT	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	8	-	3	-	-	-	-	8	19
Dowling College/NY	11	2	1	1	1	-	-	3	-	3	2	3	-	-	-	-	11	22
D'Youville College/NY	11	1	-	1	-	-	-	4	1	3	2	4	-	-	-	-	28	39
Marymount College/NY	11	1	-	1	-	-	-	5	1	4	1	4	-	-	-	-	10	21
St Josephs Coll/NY	11	2	-	2	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	6	-	-	-	-	14	25
Fairlgh D-Madison/NJ	11	3	-	3	-	-	-	4	-	4	1	3	-	-	-	-	6	17
Immaculata Coll/PA	11	3	-	3	-	-	-	3	-	3	1	4	-	-	-	-	26	37
Mansfield Univ/PA	11	5	2	3	-	1	-	1	-	1	3	1	-	-	-	-	50	61
Rosemont College/PA	11	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	7	-	-	-	-	11	22
Ashland Univ/OH	11	1	-	1	1	1	-	3	-	3	3	1	1	-	-	-	25	36
Otterbein College/OH	11	3	-	3	-	-	-	3	-	3	3	2	-	-	-	-	24	35
Mundelein College/IL	11	1	-	1	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	7	-	-	-	-	22	33
Adrian College/MI	11	3	-	3	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	4	1	-	-	-	17	28
Southwest State U/MN	11	2	-	2	-	-	-	4	-	4	3	1	1	1	-	-	6	17
Morningside Coll/IA	11	2	-	2	-	1	1	1	-	1	2	4	-	-	-	-	22	33
Missouri Sthrn St C	11	2	1	1	-	1	-	3	2	1	4	1	-	-	-	-	21	32
Jamestown College/ND	11	2	-	2	-	-	-	4	-	4	3	2	-	-	-	-	13	24
Doane College/NE	11	2	-	2	-	-	-	6	2	4	1	1	1	-	-	-	18	29
McPherson College/KS	11	4	1	3	-	-	-	4	-	4	1	1	1	-	-	-	7	18
Notre Dame MD, C of	11	1	-	1	-	-	1	5	-	5	1	3	-	-	-	-	18	29
Trinity College/DC	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	4	5	-	-	-	-	20	31

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 11. Baccalaureate-origin institutions of 10 or more science and engineering doctorates, by major field(1): 1985-90--continued

Institution of baccalaureate	Major field of doctorate																	
	Total sci & eng	Physical Sciences			Earth/ atmos/ ocean	Math	Comp/ info sci	Agric & Biol Sci			Soc sci	Psych	Engineering(2)				Non-sci & eng(3)	Total all flds
		Sub-total	Phys& astr	Chem-istry				Sub-total	Agri sci	Biol sci			Sub-total	Chem	Elec	Mech		
Longwood College/VA	11	2	-	2	-	-	-	6	-	6	1	1	1	1	-	-	21	32
Radford Univ/VA	11	3	-	3	-	-	-	2	1	1	2	4	-	-	-	-	36	47
St Andrews Prby C/NC	11	3	-	3	-	1	1	3	-	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	17	28
Georgetown Coll/KY	11	3	-	3	-	1	1	4	-	4	1	-	1	-	-	-	19	30
Jacksonville St U/AL	11	4	-	4	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	5	-	-	-	-	62	73
Northeastern St U/OK	11	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	2	2	5	-	-	-	-	63	74
Oklahoma Bapt Univ	11	1	-	1	-	-	-	5	1	4	2	3	-	-	-	-	69	80
Oklahoma Christian U	11	1	-	1	-	-	-	4	-	4	-	5	1	1	-	-	16	27
Southestrn Okla St U	11	9	2	7	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	23	34
Mont C Minrl Sc&Tech	11	3	-	3	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	5	-	1	-	-	11
Calif Lutheran Univ	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	1	5	3	2	-	-	-	-	8	19
Pratt Institute/NY	10	1	1	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	3	1	2	-	1	1	12	22
Georgian Court C/NJ	10	2	-	2	-	1	-	2	-	2	3	2	-	-	-	-	15	25
Jersey City St C/NJ	10	2	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	5	-	-	-	-	44	54
Allntwn C St Fran/PA	10	4	-	4	-	-	-	4	-	4	-	2	-	-	-	-	5	15
Phil C Textil&Sci/PA	10	5	-	5	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	3	-	-	-	6	16
Bluffton College/OH	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	2	5	2	-	-	-	-	16	26
Central State U/OH	10	1	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	2	5	2	-	-	-	-	26	36
Mt St Jos On Ohio, C	10	2	-	2	1	-	-	3	-	3	3	1	-	-	-	-	14	24
Southern Indiana, U	10	2	-	2	-	-	-	5	-	5	1	2	-	-	-	-	1	11
St Xavier College/IL	10	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	5	3	-	-	-	-	18	28
Simpson College/IA	10	4	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	5	-	-	-	-	15	25
Maharishi Intl U/IA	10	3	3	-	-	1	-	4	-	4	-	2	-	-	-	-	4	14
Avila College/MO	10	3	-	3	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	4	-	-	-	-	11	21
Central Meth Coll/MO	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	1	4	4	-	1	-	-	-	12	22
Westminster Coll/MO	10	3	1	2	-	-	-	2	-	2	2	3	-	-	-	-	14	24
Minot State Univ/ND	10	3	-	3	-	-	-	2	1	1	3	2	-	-	-	-	16	26
Nebraska, U, Med Ctr	10	1	-	1	-	-	-	6	-	6	1	2	-	-	-	-	8	18
Union College/NE	10	2	2	-	1	-	-	4	-	4	1	2	-	-	-	-	16	26
Bowie State Univ/MD	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	4	4	-	-	-	-	19	29
Mt St Marys Coll/MD	10	1	-	1	-	-	-	6	-	6	2	-	1	-	-	1	13	23
West VA Inst of Tech	10	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	8	-	1	1	12	22
Lenoir-Rhyne Coll/NC	10	4	1	3	-	-	1	2	-	2	2	1	-	-	-	-	23	33
Erskine College/SC	10	5	1	4	1	-	-	4	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	23
Winthrop College/SC	10	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	2	7	-	-	-	-	-	44	54
Armstrong State C/GA	10	1	-	1	-	-	-	2	1	1	2	5	-	-	-	-	24	34
Tampa, Univ of/FL	10	2	-	2	-	-	1	4	-	4	-	2	1	-	1	-	14	24
Christn Brothrs C/TN	10	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	2	4	-	2	2	5	15
Samford Univ/AL	10	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	7	-	-	-	-	81	91
Henderson St U/Ark	10	3	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	4	1	-	-	-	32	42
Ouachita Bapt U/AR	10	3	1	2	1	-	-	5	-	5	-	1	-	-	-	-	46	56
Oklahoma City Univ	10	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	5	2	1	1	-	-	38	48
Eastern Montana Coll	10	1	-	1	-	2	-	3	1	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	11	21
N Mexico Highlands U	10	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	6	1	-	1	-	18	28

(1) Institutions are ranked according to the number of S/E doctorates who earned a baccalaureate in the U.S. (50 states, D.C., and Puerto Rico) and who provided data on baccalaureate institution. Baccalaureate institution was not known for 5.3 percent of S/E doctorates in 1985-90.

(2) Subtotal includes engineering fields not separately shown.

(3) Non-science/engineering doctorates in this table include doctorates who field of specialization is unclassified.

SOURCE: National Science Foundation/SRS, Survey of Earned Doctorates

Table 12. Science and engineering doctorates, by State of high school last attended and doctorate-granting institution(1): 1990

State of high school	Total	AL	AK	AZ	AR	CA	CO	CT	DE	DC	FL	GA	HI	ID	IL	IN	IA
	State of doctoral institution																
Total, all States	12468	108	4	182	52	1721	279	220	55	143	331	232	40	30	740	336	176
Alabama	92	24	-	2	1	3	1	-	-	3	2	6	-	-	4	-	-
Alaska	18	-	-	-	-	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Arizona	88	-	-	22	-	19	3	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	3	4	2
Arkansas	77	1	-	-	14	2	2	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	2	2	-
California	1322	5	1	17	2	674	21	24	3	7	17	6	9	2	43	19	8
Colorado	190	-	-	6	-	22	47	1	-	2	3	2	1	1	5	4	1
Connecticut	310	3	-	6	2	33	7	49	2	1	5	5	-	1	7	7	-
Delaware	70	-	-	3	-	2	-	2	5	1	3	1	-	-	3	1	-
Florida	315	9	-	2	2	39	7	3	1	4	90	15	-	-	6	5	1
Georgia	121	5	-	1	-	8	-	-	-	2	6	34	-	1	3	1	-
Hawaii	35	-	-	1	-	11	-	1	-	-	1	-	6	-	-	1	-
Idaho	51	-	-	6	-	6	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	1	1	2
Illinois	727	2	-	7	1	65	17	5	1	3	12	9	2	1	250	30	15
Indiana	271	2	-	2	-	21	4	5	-	3	6	4	1	-	29	58	6
Iowa	191	-	-	1	3	16	2	-	-	1	3	-	1	1	11	4	52
Kansas	149	2	-	1	2	10	3	-	-	-	5	2	2	1	10	2	5
Kentucky	95	2	-	1	2	3	2	2	-	-	1	2	-	-	4	4	1
Louisiana	122	-	-	-	3	5	3	-	1	-	2	3	-	-	3	1	-
Maine	51	1	-	-	-	3	1	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	4	1	-
Maryland	340	1	-	3	-	40	6	6	4	23	7	5	-	-	21	6	1
Massachusetts	490	2	-	6	-	60	12	20	1	7	6	7	1	5	13	7	-
Michigan	453	1	-	2	2	40	11	3	-	2	8	2	2	2	34	25	8
Minnesota	307	1	-	3	1	27	6	2	-	1	3	1	1	-	25	8	13
Mississippi	76	4	-	-	-	5	1	-	-	1	5	4	-	-	1	-	1
Missouri	254	-	-	4	2	15	2	3	-	-	5	3	-	-	18	8	5
Montana	58	-	-	3	-	8	2	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	3	2	1
Nebraska	98	-	-	4	-	7	3	2	-	-	3	1	-	-	4	1	3
Nevada	31	-	-	-	-	7	3	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	1	-	-
New Hampshire	57	-	-	-	-	10	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	1	3
New Jersey	573	5	-	6	-	58	9	17	6	12	17	8	-	-	17	14	1
New Mexico	69	-	-	3	1	9	2	-	-	1	1	3	-	2	5	-	1
New York	1494	3	2	16	3	127	19	34	3	13	29	16	3	-	45	25	7
North Carolina	201	3	-	-	-	8	6	2	2	3	4	12	-	-	4	5	-
North Dakota	40	-	1	1	-	4	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ohio	563	4	-	7	-	43	7	2	2	5	12	13	1	-	23	26	3
Oklahoma	122	1	-	2	4	10	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	8	1	-
Oregon	123	-	-	3	-	21	5	1	-	-	2	1	-	3	5	2	1
Pennsylvania	869	6	-	10	1	75	18	13	10	8	21	17	3	2	33	21	7
Rhode Island	72	-	-	-	-	7	1	3	1	1	1	2	-	-	-	2	-
South Carolina	78	1	-	-	1	3	-	-	1	-	5	10	1	-	1	2	1
South Dakota	43	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	4	1	4
Tennessee	128	7	-	3	-	8	2	-	-	1	4	6	-	-	6	3	-
Texas	458	2	-	3	1	51	9	4	-	5	5	6	-	-	13	9	1
Utah	91	-	-	3	-	8	2	1	1	-	1	2	-	2	2	2	-
Vermont	22	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
Virginia	322	5	-	8	2	18	6	5	3	18	15	10	1	-	13	3	3
Washington	215	3	-	5	-	46	5	3	-	-	3	2	2	1	7	4	3
West Virginia	40	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	2	1	-
Wisconsin	333	3	-	6	1	35	8	1	-	2	7	3	-	1	34	7	12
Wyoming	27	-	-	1	1	5	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
District of Columbia	41	-	-	1	-	7	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	1	1	1
Puerto Rico	85	-	-	-	-	5	-	1	-	2	3	4	-	-	6	3	1

See footnote at end of table.

Table 12. Science and engineering doctorates, by State of high school last attended and doctorate-granting institution(1): 1990--continued

State of high school	State of doctoral institution																	
	KS	KY	LA	ME	MD	MA	MI	MN	MS	MO	MT	NE	NV	NH	NJ	NM	NY	NC
Total, all States	122	83	133	16	300	588	311	236	69	240	33	82	17	49	261	77	1218	433
Alabama	-	-	5	-	1	-	-	1	6	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	5
Alaska	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1
Arizona	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	2	-
Arkansas	1	1	3	-	1	1	1	-	5	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	3	-
California	8	1	11	2	21	46	21	16	5	11	3	7	6	1	14	7	57	13
Colorado	5	-	-	-	4	9	2	3	-	2	-	4	1	-	2	3	11	5
Connecticut	1	-	1	1	6	33	2	1	-	3	1	-	1	5	10	3	42	10
Delaware	-	-	-	-	-	4	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	10	6
Florida	2	-	5	-	3	7	3	2	2	4	1	1	-	-	2	3	14	18
Georgia	-	3	2	-	1	1	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	9
Hawaii	1	-	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
Idaho	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	1
Illinois	5	5	3	1	10	17	21	14	3	21	1	7	-	3	3	4	26	11
Indiana	2	4	3	-	5	10	8	9	-	7	1	-	-	-	2	1	8	11
Iowa	5	-	2	-	2	4	6	7	-	3	1	3	-	1	3	1	8	2
Kansas	36	3	1	-	3	2	-	1	1	4	1	3	-	-	2	2	7	4
Kentucky	1	18	2	-	3	1	-	1	1	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	8
Louisiana	1	2	37	-	-	-	2	2	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	4	9
Maine	1	-	-	-	1	7	1	2	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	3	2
Maryland	-	1	-	-	64	14	4	4	1	4	-	-	-	1	14	1	18	17
Massachusetts	2	1	3	1	14	125	5	4	-	3	-	-	-	6	15	1	53	11
Michigan	1	3	2	3	4	13	105	6	1	8	-	4	-	2	4	3	25	12
Minnesota	2	3	-	-	5	7	8	77	-	6	3	5	-	2	1	1	14	2
Mississippi	-	1	9	-	-	-	1	-	18	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2
Missouri	11	-	3	-	2	5	6	3	4	81	-	3	-	2	1	1	6	11
Montana	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	1	-	2	6	1	-	-	-	3	-	-
Nebraska	2	1	-	-	2	4	1	6	1	6	2	24	-	-	-	-	1	1
Nevada	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	1	-	-	-
New Hampshire	1	-	-	-	1	8	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	5	3
New Jersey	1	2	4	-	15	37	4	6	3	5	-	-	-	2	82	1	86	26
New Mexico	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	15	3	3
New York	5	2	6	3	39	91	18	10	-	21	1	1	-	8	41	5	573	38
North Carolina	-	3	2	-	6	4	2	2	1	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	13	68
North Dakota	1	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	2	2	1
Ohio	3	15	3	1	10	12	20	6	1	5	1	2	-	3	3	-	27	27
Oklahoma	3	-	1	-	1	3	2	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2
Oregon	1	-	-	-	1	1	2	3	-	3	3	-	-	-	3	2	7	3
Pennsylvania	5	5	2	2	27	45	17	12	2	4	-	1	1	2	27	3	80	30
Rhode Island	-	-	2	1	1	15	1	1	-	1	-	-	1	2	2	-	7	1
South Carolina	-	1	1	-	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	11
South Dakota	2	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	3	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	1
Tennessee	1	1	1	-	2	2	2	1	1	2	-	1	-	-	2	1	4	3
Texas	7	1	7	-	5	12	2	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	5	10	12	11
Utah	2	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	5	-
Vermont	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	5	-
Virginia	-	1	5	-	16	11	9	3	2	2	-	-	-	-	5	1	12	25
Washington	-	2	1	-	4	5	2	1	-	1	-	1	1	2	2	-	7	1
West Virginia	1	1	-	-	3	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Wisconsin	-	1	-	-	4	12	10	20	3	7	1	4	1	-	1	1	20	4
Wyoming	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
District of Columbia	-	-	-	-	5	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	4	-
Puerto Rico	-	-	4	-	1	1	4	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	3	-	10	1

See footnote at end of table.

Table 12. Science and engineering doctorates, by State of high school last attended and doctorate-granting institution(1): 1990--continued

State of high school	State of doctoral institution																	
	ND	OH	OK	OR	PA	PR	RI	SC	SD	TN	TX	UT	VT	VA	WA	WV	WI	WY
Total, all States	41	443	131	128	582	11	81	115	11	187	732	141	44	264	255	32	322	31
Alabama	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	2	-	9	4	1	-	2	1	-	1	-
Alaska	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Arizona	-	2	2	1	1	-	1	-	-	2	7	4	-	1	1	-	-	-
Arkansas	-	3	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	7	12	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
California	3	7	7	29	22	-	3	-	-	9	41	19	3	13	39	2	13	4
Colorado	-	3	1	4	3	-	-	-	-	3	12	4	-	2	7	-	3	2
Connecticut	-	8	-	1	14	-	8	2	-	3	9	3	4	4	1	-	5	-
Delaware	-	3	-	1	10	-	-	-	-	1	3	1	-	3	-	-	2	-
Florida	-	8	2	-	7	-	1	6	-	7	21	1	-	3	3	1	4	-
Georgia	-	3	1	-	1	-	-	7	1	2	8	-	-	4	3	-	1	-
Hawaii	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	2	-
Idaho	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	5	-	2	9	-	1	-
Illinois	1	18	5	6	17	-	3	2	2	2	36	4	1	4	11	1	36	3
Indiana	1	15	2	2	7	-	-	1	-	7	7	2	1	3	2	-	9	-
Iowa	3	7	-	1	2	-	3	-	1	1	7	6	-	2	4	-	10	1
Kansas	-	7	4	1	3	-	-	-	-	3	9	1	-	2	1	1	2	-
Kentucky	-	10	1	-	2	-	-	1	-	2	7	-	-	2	-	-	4	-
Louisiana	-	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	27	-	-	3	1	-	3	-
Maine	-	3	-	1	3	-	1	-	-	2	3	-	-	2	-	-	2	-
Maryland	-	5	-	1	18	-	3	3	-	3	8	2	1	18	3	1	8	-
Massachusetts	-	8	-	1	22	-	16	4	1	3	12	3	5	8	9	2	5	-
Michigan	-	21	3	3	15	-	-	3	-	7	21	4	2	9	5	2	19	1
Minnesota	13	7	1	4	4	-	-	1	-	1	9	3	1	5	5	3	19	3
Mississippi	-	3	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	7	7	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Missouri	1	6	8	-	3	-	-	1	-	5	14	1	-	2	4	-	4	1
Montana	-	3	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	-	-	4	-	1	2
Nebraska	1	2	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	2	3	-	3	-
Nevada	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	2	-	-	-
New Hampshire	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	2	-	-	1	-
New Jersey	-	13	1	1	52	-	2	4	-	6	14	5	2	12	8	1	8	-
New Mexico	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	2	4	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
New York	-	31	2	2	75	-	19	10	-	7	45	5	13	25	17	1	27	2
North Carolina	-	7	1	1	6	-	-	7	-	7	4	1	-	8	1	1	2	2
North Dakota	10	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	2	-
Ohio	-	175	2	2	29	-	2	9	-	8	17	4	3	10	5	1	9	-
Oklahoma	-	-	49	1	1	-	-	2	-	1	17	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Oregon	-	-	1	14	2	-	-	-	-	1	9	1	1	-	16	-	4	1
Pennsylvania	-	33	6	5	210	-	8	7	-	8	27	2	1	27	7	7	10	1
Rhode Island	-	2	-	-	6	-	7	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
South Carolina	-	2	2	-	-	-	1	21	-	-	4	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
South Dakota	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	2	3	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	-
Tennessee	-	4	1	-	3	-	-	2	1	38	3	2	-	5	-	-	4	1
Texas	-	5	8	1	2	-	-	-	1	6	232	5	-	1	6	-	5	1
Utah	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	1	3	35	-	2	3	2	1	-
Vermont	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	2	1	-	1	-
Virginia	-	6	1	5	8	-	-	8	1	3	19	1	-	58	5	1	3	1
Washington	-	1	1	14	9	-	1	1	-	3	6	3	-	2	56	-	3	1
West Virginia	-	2	2	-	3	-	-	4	-	1	-	-	-	4	1	4	-	-
Wisconsin	3	5	2	6	2	-	-	4	1	2	12	3	-	3	6	1	73	1
Wyoming	2	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	2	3
District of Columbia	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	2	1	-	1	-
Puerto Rico	1	2	-	-	1	11	-	-	-	-	12	2	-	-	1	-	5	-

(1) Only S/E doctorates who last attended a high school in the U.S. (50 states, D.C., and Puerto Rico) and who provided data on State of high school are included in this table. This group represents 55.0 percent of all S/E doctorates.

SOURCE: National Science Foundation/SRS, Survey of Earned Doctorates

Table 13. Science and engineering doctorates, by postgraduate location of definite employment or study commitment, citizenship status, and major field(1): selected years

Postgraduation plans and citizenship	Total sci & eng	Physical Sciences			Earth/ atmos/ ocean	Math	Comp/ info sci	Agric & Biol Sci			Soc sci	Psych	Engineering(2)				Non-sci & eng(3)	Total all flds
		Sub-total	Phys& astr	Chem-istry				Sub-total	Agri sci	Biol sci			Sub-total	Chem	Elec	Mech		
YEAR OF DOCTORATE - 1970																		
Doctorates with definite commitments																		
Total	13830	2951	1182	1769	396	916	-	3220	590	2630	2404	1435	2508	343	601	455	8766	22596
U.S. citizens	11641	2545	993	1552	324	793	-	2674	421	2253	1950	1356	1999	267	481	383	8138	19779
Employment	8988	1593	613	980	257	740	-	1487	377	1110	1863	1161	1887	254	455	367	7894	16882
Study	2612	947	378	569	67	51	-	1174	42	1132	77	189	107	13	24	16	169	2781
Other, no report	41	5	2	3	-	2	-	13	2	11	10	6	5	-	2	-	75	116
Non-US citizens, ttl	2174	401	188	213	71	122	-	544	169	375	452	76	508	76	119	72	617	2791
Employment	1540	167	79	88	51	101	-	310	130	180	424	57	430	65	108	69	567	2107
Study	615	230	109	121	20	21	-	228	35	193	25	17	74	11	11	3	37	652
Other, no report	19	4	-	4	-	-	-	6	4	2	3	2	4	-	-	-	13	32
Permanent residents	769	152	60	92	19	38	-	144	25	119	154	30	232	43	56	35	225	994
Employment	557	74	30	44	14	34	-	68	19	49	145	20	202	37	51	34	206	763
Study	206	77	30	47	5	4	-	75	6	69	8	9	28	6	5	1	15	221
Other, no report	6	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	2	-	-	-	4	10
Temporary residents	1405	249	128	121	52	84	-	400	144	256	298	46	276	33	63	37	392	1797
Employment	983	93	49	44	37	67	-	242	111	131	279	37	228	28	57	35	361	1344
Study	409	153	79	74	15	17	-	153	29	124	17	8	46	5	6	2	22	431
Other, no report	13	3	-	3	-	-	-	5	4	1	2	1	2	-	-	-	9	22
Unknown citizenship.	15	5	1	4	1	1	-	2	-	2	2	3	1	-	1	-	11	26
Commitments in the United States																		
Total	12026	2626	1024	1602	339	821	-	2732	427	2305	1997	1311	2200	303	541	412	7896	19922
U.S. citizens	10765	2329	894	1435	301	744	-	2468	386	2082	1793	1266	1864	249	454	367	7617	18382
Employment	8448	1511	573	938	246	702	-	1394	348	1046	1726	1091	1778	241	433	354	7463	15911
Study	2302	817	321	496	55	41	-	1067	38	1029	64	174	84	8	20	13	122	2424
Other, no report	15	1	-	1	-	1	-	7	-	7	3	1	2	-	1	-	32	47
Non-US citizens, ttl	1246	292	129	163	37	76	-	262	41	221	202	42	335	54	86	45	269	1515
Employment	758	107	52	55	19	65	-	79	17	62	187	28	273	45	76	43	242	1000
Study	482	183	77	106	18	11	-	183	24	159	14	13	60	9	10	2	23	505
Other, no report	6	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	4	10
Permanent residents	665	136	51	85	18	32	-	121	17	104	129	26	203	37	51	32	184	849
Employment	475	65	27	38	13	30	-	52	13	39	122	16	177	32	46	31	172	647
Study	186	70	24	46	5	2	-	69	4	65	7	9	24	5	5	1	11	197
Other, no report	4	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	1	5
Temporary residents	581	156	78	78	19	44	-	141	24	117	73	16	132	17	35	13	85	666
Employment	283	42	25	17	6	35	-	27	4	23	65	12	96	13	30	12	70	353
Study	296	113	53	60	13	9	-	114	20	94	7	4	36	4	5	1	12	308
Other, no report	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	5
Unknown citizenship.	15	5	1	4	1	1	-	2	-	2	2	3	1	-	1	-	10	25
Commitments outside the United States																		
Total	1337	248	125	123	51	72	-	395	136	259	306	74	191	25	34	29	527	1864
U.S. citizens	501	152	73	79	17	27	-	138	20	118	78	46	43	8	5	6	210	711
Employment	219	25	16	9	5	17	-	44	16	28	72	34	22	3	3	3	180	399
Study	282	127	57	70	12	10	-	94	4	90	6	12	21	5	2	3	28	310
Other, no report	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2
Non-US citizens, ttl	836	96	52	44	34	45	-	257	116	141	228	28	148	17	29	23	317	1153
Employment	713	51	22	29	32	35	-	214	105	109	220	24	137	16	28	22	305	1018
Study	120	44	30	14	2	10	-	43	11	32	8	4	9	1	1	1	6	126
Other, no report	3	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	6	9
Permanent residents	62	9	5	4	1	5	-	15	6	9	20	1	11	2	1	1	26	88
Employment	48	4	-	4	1	3	-	10	4	6	19	1	10	2	1	1	24	72
Study	14	5	5	-	-	2	-	5	2	3	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	15
Other, no report	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Temporary residents	774	87	47	40	33	40	-	242	110	132	208	27	137	15	28	22	291	1065
Employment	665	47	22	25	31	32	-	204	101	103	201	23	127	14	27	21	281	946
Study	106	39	25	14	2	8	-	38	9	29	7	4	8	1	1	1	5	111
Other, no report	3	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	5	8
Unknown citizenship.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Commitment location unknown																		
Total	467	77	33	44	6	23	-	93	27	66	101	50	117	15	26	14	343	810
U.S. citizens	375	64	26	38	6	22	-	68	15	53	79	44	92	10	22	10	311	686
Employment	321	57	24	33	6	21	-	49	13	36	65	36	87	10	19	10	251	572
Study	28	3	-	3	-	-	-	13	-	13	7	3	2	-	2	-	19	47
Other, no report	26	4	2	2	-	1	-	6	2	4	7	5	3	-	1	-	41	67
Non-US citizens, ttl	92	13	7	6	-	1	-	25	12	13	22	6	25	5	4	4	31	123
Employment	69	9	5	4	-	1	-	17	8	9	17	5	20	4	4	4	20	89
Study	13	3	2	1	-	-	-	2	-	2	3	-	5	1	-	-	8	21
Other, no report	10	1	-	1	-	-	-	6	4	2	2	1	-	-	-	-	3	13
Permanent residents	42	7	4	3	-	1	-	8	2	6	5	3	18	4	4	2	15	57
Employment	34	5	3	2	-	1	-	6	2	4	4	3	15	3	4	2	10	44
Study	6	2	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	3	1	-	-	3	9
Other, no report	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	4
Temporary residents	50	6	3	3	-	-	-	17	10	7	17	3	7	1	-	2	16	66
Employment	35	4	2	2	-	-	-	11	6	5	13	2	5	1	-	2	10	45
Study	7	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	3	-	2	-	-	-	5	12
Other, no report	8	1	-	1	-	-	-	5	4	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	9
Unknown citizenship.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 13. Science and engineering doctorates, by postgraduate location of definite employment or study commitment, citizenship status, and major field(1): selected years--continued

Postgraduation plans and citizenship	Major field of doctorate																	
	Total sci & eng	Physical Sciences			Earth/ atmos/ ocean	Math	Comp/ info sci	Agric & Biol Sci			Soc sci	Psych	Engineering(2)				Non-sci & eng(3)	Total all flds
		Sub-total	Phys& astr	Chem-istry				Sub-total	Agri sci	Biol sci			Sub-total	Chem	Elec	Mech		
YEAR OF DOCTORATE - 1980																		
Doctorates with definite commitments																		
Total	12617	1896	717	1179	486	541	160	3443	634	2809	2172	2085	1834	217	356	275	9303	21920
U.S. citizens	10158	1515	554	961	412	416	118	2919	413	2506	1733	2013	1032	113	217	150	8479	18637
Employment	6873	865	276	589	292	371	109	1032	340	692	1609	1641	954	106	203	141	8166	15039
Study	3259	647	277	370	120	44	9	1879	71	1808	119	365	76	7	14	8	270	3529
Other, no report	26	3	1	2	-	1	-	8	2	6	5	7	2	-	-	1	43	69
Non-US citizens, ttl	2453	379	162	217	74	125	42	524	221	303	437	71	801	104	139	125	811	3264
Employment	1734	153	59	94	43	97	38	303	185	118	398	55	647	87	111	101	730	2464
Study	697	225	102	123	30	26	4	211	31	180	36	16	149	17	27	24	64	761
Other, no report	22	1	1	-	1	2	-	10	5	5	3	-	5	-	1	-	17	39
Permanent residents	623	100	36	64	19	40	11	113	21	92	86	31	223	34	43	41	192	815
Employment	455	56	19	37	9	31	11	34	14	20	78	25	211	32	41	38	173	628
Study	168	44	17	27	10	9	-	79	7	72	8	6	12	2	2	3	16	184
Other, no report	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3
Temporary residents	1830	279	126	153	55	85	31	411	200	211	351	40	578	70	96	84	619	2449
Employment	1279	97	40	57	34	66	27	269	171	98	320	30	436	55	70	63	557	1836
Study	529	181	85	96	20	17	4	132	24	108	28	10	137	15	25	21	48	577
Other, no report	22	1	1	-	1	2	-	10	5	5	3	-	5	-	1	-	14	36
Unknown citizenship.	6	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	13	19
Commitments in the United States																		
Total	10886	1713	632	1081	425	476	145	2938	421	2517	1751	1918	1520	193	312	232	8035	18921
U.S. citizens	9516	1437	522	915	385	399	113	2726	388	2338	1614	1868	974	106	202	143	7778	17294
Employment	6479	840	267	573	275	360	105	973	323	650	1504	1514	908	101	189	135	7531	14010
Study	3014	595	255	340	110	38	8	1745	63	1682	106	348	64	5	13	7	217	3231
Other, no report	23	2	-	2	-	1	-	8	2	6	4	6	2	-	-	1	30	53
Non-US citizens, ttl	1366	274	109	165	40	77	32	212	33	179	137	49	545	87	110	89	251	1617
Employment	804	85	31	54	16	60	28	44	19	25	118	36	417	70	88	67	214	1018
Study	555	188	77	111	24	16	4	166	14	152	18	13	126	17	21	22	36	591
Other, no report	7	1	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	2	1	-	2	-	1	-	1	8
Permanent residents	552	94	33	61	18	34	10	98	15	83	70	30	198	32	38	37	159	711
Employment	402	53	19	34	8	29	10	27	10	17	64	24	187	30	36	34	146	548
Study	150	41	14	27	10	5	-	71	5	66	6	6	11	2	2	3	12	162
Other, no report	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Temporary residents	814	180	76	104	22	43	22	114	18	96	67	19	347	55	72	52	92	906
Employment	402	32	12	20	8	31	18	17	9	8	54	12	230	40	52	33	68	470
Study	405	147	63	84	14	11	4	95	9	86	12	7	115	15	19	19	24	429
Other, no report	7	1	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	2	1	-	2	-	1	-	-	7
Unknown citizenship.	4	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	6	10
Commitments outside the United States																		
Total	1237	141	70	71	46	46	9	400	184	216	326	47	222	15	20	32	630	1867
U.S. citizens	289	51	20	31	14	5	2	121	14	107	50	27	19	2	4	3	130	419
Employment	106	4	1	3	7	-	1	21	7	14	46	19	8	-	3	2	107	213
Study	183	47	19	28	7	5	1	100	7	93	4	8	11	2	1	1	23	206
Other, no report	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Non-US citizens, ttl	947	90	50	40	32	41	7	279	170	109	275	20	203	13	16	29	495	1442
Employment	821	58	25	33	25	32	7	241	153	88	256	18	184	13	13	28	464	1285
Study	113	32	25	7	6	8	-	32	14	18	17	2	16	-	3	1	21	134
Other, no report	13	-	-	-	1	1	-	6	3	3	2	-	3	-	-	-	10	23
Permanent residents	33	4	3	1	1	4	-	9	5	4	11	-	4	-	-	-	18	51
Employment	22	1	-	1	1	2	-	5	3	2	10	-	3	-	-	-	15	37
Study	11	3	3	-	-	2	-	4	2	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	2	13
Other, no report	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Temporary residents	914	86	47	39	31	37	7	270	165	105	264	20	199	13	16	29	477	1391
Employment	799	57	25	32	24	30	7	236	150	86	246	18	181	13	13	28	449	1248
Study	102	29	22	7	6	6	-	28	12	16	16	2	15	-	3	1	19	121
Other, no report	13	-	-	-	1	1	-	6	3	3	2	-	3	-	-	-	9	22
Unknown citizenship.	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	5	6
Commitment location unknown																		
Total	494	42	15	27	15	19	6	105	29	76	95	120	92	9	24	11	638	1132
U.S. citizens	353	27	12	15	13	12	3	72	11	61	69	118	39	5	11	4	571	924
Employment	288	21	8	13	10	11	3	38	10	28	59	108	38	5	11	4	528	816
Study	62	5	3	2	3	1	-	34	1	33	9	9	1	-	-	-	30	92
Other, no report	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	13	16
Non-US citizens, ttl	140	15	3	12	2	7	3	33	18	15	25	2	53	4	13	7	65	205
Employment	109	10	3	7	2	5	3	18	13	5	24	1	46	4	10	6	52	161
Study	29	5	-	5	-	2	-	13	3	10	1	1	7	-	3	1	7	36
Other, no report	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	8
Permanent residents	38	2	-	2	-	2	1	6	1	5	5	1	21	2	5	4	15	53
Employment	31	2	-	2	-	-	1	2	1	1	4	1	21	2	5	4	12	43
Study	7	-	-	-	-	2	-	4	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	9
Other, no report	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Temporary residents	102	13	3	10	2	5	2	27	17	10	20	1	32	2	8	3	50	152
Employment	78	8	3	5	2	5	2	16	12	4	20	-	25	2	5	2	40	118
Study	22	5	-	5	-	-	-	9	3	6	-	1	7	-	3	1	5	27
Other, no report	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	7
Unknown citizenship.	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	3

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 13. Science and engineering doctorates, by postgraduate location of definite employment or study commitment, citizenship status, and major field(1): selected years--continued

Postgraduation plans and citizenship	Major field of doctorate																	
	Total sci & eng	Physical Sciences			Earth/ atmos/ ocean	Math	Comp/ info sci	Agric & Biol Sci			Soc sci	Psych	Engineering(2)				Non-sci & eng(3)	Total all flds
		Sub-total	Phys& astr	Chem-istry				Sub-total	Agri sci	Biol sci			Sub-total	Chem	Elec	Mech		
YEAR OF DOCTORATE - 1990																		
Doctorates with definite commitments																		
Total	14459	2345	878	1467	496	541	457	3824	706	3118	1893	2081	2822	407	607	460	8340	23299
U.S. citizens	10007	1592	508	1084	381	262	264	2827	409	2418	1295	1966	1420	252	291	211	7686	17693
Employment	6185	761	191	570	238	204	236	786	278	508	1182	1555	1223	212	256	184	7277	13462
Study	3797	830	317	513	143	58	28	2036	129	1907	103	404	195	40	35	25	352	4149
Other, no report	25	1	-	1	-	-	-	5	2	3	10	7	2	-	-	2	57	82
Non-US citizens, ttl	4416	751	370	381	115	276	190	986	293	693	592	113	1393	154	314	247	1141	5557
Employment	2548	195	85	110	58	184	161	333	186	147	515	68	1034	111	266	173	996	3544
Study	1838	551	284	267	55	91	29	648	103	545	72	44	348	42	46	72	133	1971
Other, no report	30	5	1	4	2	1	-	5	4	1	5	1	11	1	2	2	12	42
Permanent residents	638	99	39	60	13	23	30	141	20	121	92	41	199	30	40	28	270	908
Employment	389	40	9	31	9	16	27	30	10	20	82	25	160	24	35	21	236	625
Study	246	59	30	29	4	6	3	110	10	100	10	16	38	6	5	7	30	276
Other, no report	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	4	7
Temporary residents	3778	652	331	321	102	253	160	845	273	572	500	72	1194	124	274	219	871	4649
Employment	2159	155	76	79	49	168	134	303	176	127	433	43	874	87	231	152	760	2919
Study	1592	492	254	238	51	85	26	538	93	445	62	28	310	36	41	65	103	1695
Other, no report	27	5	1	4	2	-	-	4	4	-	5	1	10	1	2	2	8	35
Unknown citizenship.	36	2	-	2	-	3	3	11	4	7	6	2	9	1	2	2	13	49
Commitments in the United States																		
Total	11835	1939	683	1256	405	423	376	3144	443	2701	1454	1960	2134	339	465	342	7812	19647
U.S. citizens	9336	1457	441	1016	347	250	249	2626	376	2250	1197	1885	1325	235	269	199	7269	16605
Employment	5913	741	183	558	229	198	230	743	259	484	1105	1490	1177	206	246	179	6920	12833
Study	3406	716	258	458	118	52	19	1879	116	1763	85	390	147	29	23	19	308	3714
Other, no report	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	3	7	5	1	-	-	1	41	58
Non-US citizens, ttl	2482	481	242	239	58	172	125	511	66	445	255	75	805	103	194	143	538	3020
Employment	1220	98	44	54	19	102	104	52	14	38	223	40	582	75	164	97	470	1690
Study	1255	381	198	183	37	70	21	459	52	407	32	34	221	28	29	46	65	1320
Other, no report	7	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	1	-	3	10
Permanent residents	497	73	29	44	9	19	25	101	9	92	75	36	159	26	33	24	206	703
Employment	310	29	8	21	6	13	23	18	3	15	68	23	130	22	30	19	181	491
Study	186	44	21	23	3	6	2	83	6	77	7	13	28	4	3	5	23	209
Other, no report	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	3
Temporary residents	1985	408	213	195	49	153	100	410	57	353	180	39	646	77	161	119	332	2317
Employment	910	69	36	33	13	89	81	34	11	23	155	17	452	53	134	78	289	1199
Study	1069	337	177	160	34	64	19	376	46	330	25	21	193	24	26	41	42	1111
Other, no report	6	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	1	7
Unknown citizenship.	17	1	-	1	-	1	2	7	1	6	2	-	4	1	2	-	5	22
Commitments outside the United States																		
Total	1976	295	152	143	70	92	59	512	230	282	376	43	529	51	104	84	669	2645
U.S. citizens	402	101	56	45	22	7	10	129	26	103	61	12	60	13	12	6	134	536
Employment	116	8	4	4	-	3	3	27	16	11	47	10	18	2	2	1	116	232
Study	285	92	52	40	22	4	7	102	10	92	14	2	42	11	10	5	17	302
Other, no report	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2
Non-US citizens, ttl	1560	194	96	98	48	83	48	379	201	178	312	30	466	38	92	78	528	2088
Employment	1170	79	32	47	37	63	44	267	163	104	272	24	384	28	82	55	465	1635
Study	376	114	64	50	11	20	4	108	34	74	36	6	77	9	9	13	58	434
Other, no report	14	1	-	1	-	-	-	4	4	-	4	-	5	1	1	-	5	19
Permanent residents	76	13	7	6	2	3	3	20	8	12	14	2	19	1	2	2	37	113
Employment	49	4	-	4	2	3	2	10	7	3	11	1	16	-	2	2	33	82
Study	27	9	7	2	-	-	1	10	1	9	3	1	3	1	-	-	4	31
Other, no report	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Temporary residents	1484	181	89	92	46	80	45	359	193	166	298	28	447	37	90	76	491	1975
Employment	1121	75	32	43	35	60	42	257	156	101	261	23	368	28	80	63	432	1553
Study	349	105	57	48	11	20	3	98	33	65	33	5	74	8	9	13	54	403
Other, no report	14	1	-	1	-	-	-	4	4	-	4	-	5	1	1	-	5	19
Unknown citizenship.	14	-	-	-	-	2	1	4	3	1	3	1	3	-	-	-	7	21
Commitment location unknown																		
Total	648	111	43	68	21	26	22	168	33	135	63	78	159	17	38	34	359	1007
U.S. citizens	269	34	11	23	12	5	5	72	7	65	37	69	35	4	10	6	283	552
Employment	156	12	4	8	9	3	3	16	3	13	30	55	28	4	8	4	241	397
Study	106	22	7	15	3	2	2	55	3	52	4	12	6	-	2	1	27	133
Other, no report	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	3	2	1	-	-	1	15	22
Non-US citizens, ttl	374	76	32	44	9	21	17	96	26	70	25	8	122	13	28	26	75	449
Employment	158	18	9	9	2	19	13	14	9	5	20	4	68	8	20	11	61	219
Study	207	56	22	34	7	1	4	81	17	64	4	4	50	5	8	13	10	217
Other, no report	9	2	1	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	1	-	4	-	-	2	4	13
Permanent residents	65	13	3	10	2	1	2	20	3	17	3	3	21	3	5	2	27	92
Employment	30	7	1	6	1	-	2	2	-	2	3	1	14	2	3	-	22	52
Study	33	6	2	4	1	-	-	17	3	14	-	2	7	1	2	2	3	36
Other, no report	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	4
Temporary residents	309	63	29	34	7	20	15	76	23	53	22	5	101	10	23	24	48	357
Employment	128	11	8	3	1	19	11	12	9	3	17	3	54	6	17	11	39	167
Study	174	50	20	30	6	1	4	64	14	50	4	2	43	4	6	11	7	181
Other, no report	7	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	4	-	-	2	2	9
Unknown citizenship.	5	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	2	1	6

(1) Only doctorates with definite postdoctoral study or employment commitments are reported here. Approximately two-thirds of all S/E doctorates have definite postgraduation plans at receipt of doctorate. See Table 15 for actual numbers by field of study. A "definite commitment" is defined as having a signed contract, formal offer, etc.

(2) Subtotal includes engineering fields not sep shown.

(3) Non-science/engineering doctorates in this table include doctorates whose field of specialization is unclassified.

SOURCE: National Science Foundation/SRS, Survey of Earned Doctorates

Table 14. Science and engineering doctorates, by sex, major field, and type of employer for those with a definite commitment in the United States(1): 1970-90, and totals for 1960-64 and 1965-69

	Year of doctorate													
Sex, major field, and type of employer	Total 1960-1964	Total 1965-1969	Total 1960-1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	Total 1970-1979
TOTAL, MALE AND FEMALE														
Total, science and engineering														
College/university ...	11997	21340	33337	5263	5656	5157	4935	4341	4287	4013	3711	3390	3408	44161
Elem/sec school	221	163	384	44	80	96	115	89	99	112	101	90	70	896
Government	2357	3810	6167	1015	1256	1467	1372	1250	1365	1285	1240	1057	1133	12440
Nonprofit organization	1043	1525	2568	408	318	351	454	454	443	436	437	489	503	4293
Industry	5789	9288	15077	2399	1882	1548	1780	1842	1886	1589	1618	1799	2024	18367
Self-employed	110	110	220	48	48	57	61	71	71	82	87	95	105	725
Other & unknown	593	695	1288	39	41	48	56	43	36	38	32	27	35	395
Total	22110	36931	59041	9216	9281	8724	8773	8090	8187	7555	7226	6947	7278	81277
Total, sciences														
College/university ...	10294	18171	28465	4676	5057	4671	4493	4007	3898	3642	3353	3080	3056	39933
Elem/sec school	218	162	380	44	79	96	113	89	99	111	101	90	70	892
Government	2202	3089	5291	773	910	1076	1047	973	1061	1029	976	867	940	9652
Nonprofit organization	872	1155	2027	308	268	304	386	386	402	402	402	467	468	3793
Industry	3950	5175	9125	1293	980	697	878	949	1065	892	943	1129	1290	10116
Self-employed	101	87	188	35	41	39	54	61	65	71	77	83	96	622
Other & unknown	428	488	916	35	30	43	55	39	35	35	31	21	34	358
Total	18065	28327	46392	7164	7365	6926	7026	6504	6625	6182	5883	5737	5954	65366
Physical sciences														
College/university ...	1864	2864	4728	573	523	445	337	267	214	224	219	181	167	3150
Elem/sec school	15	9	24	5	11	21	15	11	6	13	7	5	3	97
Government	341	645	986	174	158	234	205	174	145	124	136	108	132	1590
Nonprofit organization	188	194	382	63	43	28	23	23	20	19	14	17	17	267
Industry	2651	3392	6043	798	588	300	407	461	515	395	431	514	603	5012
Self-employed	5	7	12	3	4	-	6	2	6	2	5	3	5	36
Other & unknown	140	173	313	5	2	-	3	-	-	1	1	-	3	15
Total	5204	7284	12488	1621	1329	1028	996	938	906	778	813	828	930	10167
Earth, atmos, & ocean sciences														
College/university ...	382	654	1036	148	160	161	157	131	103	112	115	95	106	1288
Elem/sec school	1	2	3	-	-	1	1	2	2	-	1	1	1	9
Government	166	233	399	37	66	66	79	77	96	79	94	78	61	733
Nonprofit organization	30	29	59	9	6	5	6	9	9	5	7	7	10	73
Industry	235	311	546	72	63	67	57	67	111	87	88	100	119	831
Self-employed	5	7	12	-	4	3	-	4	1	2	1	2	2	19
Other & unknown	15	19	34	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	1	4
Total	834	1255	2089	266	299	303	300	291	322	285	308	283	300	2957
Mathematics														
College/university ...	1000	2327	3327	617	639	563	493	444	436	407	340	319	288	4546
Elem/sec school	3	3	6	-	-	5	1	5	6	1	2	3	2	25
Government	58	99	157	30	29	54	48	37	50	47	38	34	38	405
Nonprofit organization	42	59	101	22	7	8	9	7	8	2	4	6	5	78
Industry	203	310	513	99	68	83	82	80	85	64	81	84	73	799
Self-employed	2	2	4	-	1	-	2	3	2	1	3	1	-	13
Other & unknown	20	18	38	-	2	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	6
Total	1328	2818	4146	768	746	715	635	576	587	523	468	447	407	5872
Computer/information sciences														
College/university ...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	43	74	125
Elem/sec school	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Government	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	8	13
Nonprofit organization	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	4
Industry	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	23	52	80
Self-employed	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	3
Other & unknown	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Total	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	71	139	226

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 14. Science and engineering doctorates, by sex, major field, and type of employer for those with a definite commitment in the United States(1): 1970-90, and totals for 1960-64 and 1965-69--continued

Sex, major field, and type of employer	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1980-1989	1990
	Year of doctorate											
TOTAL, MALE AND FEMALE												
Total, science and engineering												
College/university ...	3228	3183	2993	3038	2767	2851	2753	2653	2860	3013	29339	2937
Elem/sec school	113	121	127	105	102	95	97	99	112	87	1058	81
Government	1142	1142	910	908	929	885	873	830	854	885	9358	869
Nonprofit organization	537	513	527	501	528	502	531	522	514	476	5151	487
Industry	2139	2291	2375	2044	1942	2099	2111	1937	2109	2255	21302	2446
Self-employed	101	146	157	175	171	145	175	156	154	157	1537	238
Other & unknown	25	34	31	26	29	37	43	54	46	40	365	86
Total	7285	7430	7120	6797	6468	6614	6583	6251	6649	6913	68110	7144
Total, sciences												
College/university ...	2876	2822	2659	2615	2380	2449	2320	2221	2347	2514	25203	2479
Elem/sec school	113	121	127	105	102	95	97	99	112	87	1058	81
Government	935	988	771	781	756	731	732	660	670	694	7718	657
Nonprofit organization	509	487	498	484	510	480	507	501	500	447	4923	449
Industry	1410	1552	1620	1387	1314	1372	1388	1222	1272	1355	13892	1421
Self-employed	91	140	143	170	162	137	170	149	140	145	1447	215
Other & unknown	25	32	29	26	25	35	41	52	45	39	349	79
Total	5959	6142	5847	5568	5249	5299	5255	4904	5086	5281	54590	5381
Physical sciences												
College/university ...	144	129	161	174	149	169	141	149	150	148	1514	139
Elem/sec school	6	4	2	1	2	-	3	1	1	-	20	2
Government	110	112	89	96	112	94	78	78	77	66	912	74
Nonprofit organization	13	15	9	15	10	16	21	23	16	12	150	12
Industry	651	756	770	636	581	646	637	528	544	587	6336	604
Self-employed	2	3	1	1	-	4	2	4	-	-	17	6
Other & unknown	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	2	5	3
Total	926	1019	1032	924	854	930	882	784	788	815	8954	840
Earth, atmos, & ocean sciences												
College/university ...	101	89	98	100	99	98	80	94	84	79	922	87
Elem/sec school	-	1	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	6	1
Government	74	70	53	56	51	46	44	58	64	68	584	52
Nonprofit organization	6	-	10	8	4	2	3	4	2	5	44	5
Industry	110	117	153	99	92	62	61	47	59	82	882	91
Self-employed	-	3	1	1	4	2	3	6	6	3	29	12
Other & unknown	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total	291	280	317	264	250	210	192	210	215	238	2467	248
Mathematics												
College/university ...	303	275	264	251	282	249	235	196	229	259	2543	244
Elem/sec school	4	1	-	4	1	-	-	1	1	-	12	1
Government	24	25	30	20	25	20	15	11	7	16	193	3
Nonprofit organization	4	3	3	4	4	5	3	5	5	4	40	4
Industry	85	86	57	43	43	51	53	47	39	35	539	45
Self-employed	-	1	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	4	1
Other & unknown	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3
Total	420	391	354	325	355	326	307	260	281	314	3333	301
Computer/information sciences												
College/university ...	63	79	68	90	91	90	101	161	168	211	1122	192
Elem/sec school	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1
Government	9	8	8	6	7	7	10	5	18	15	93	22
Nonprofit organization	4	1	2	-	5	3	5	2	4	5	31	7
Industry	55	61	57	71	77	63	76	64	95	94	713	112
Self-employed	2	1	-	1	1	1	5	1	-	-	12	1
Other & unknown	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	3	1
Total	133	150	135	168	181	166	197	235	285	325	1975	336

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 14. Science and engineering doctorates, by sex, major field, and type of employer for those with a definite commitment in the United States(1): 1970-90, and totals for 1960-64 and 1965-69--continued

	Year of doctorate													
Sex, major field, and type of employer	Total 1960-1964	Total 1965-1969	Total 1960-1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	Total 1970-1979
TOTAL, MALE AND FEMALE														
Agricultural & biological sciences														
College/university ...	2836	4364	7200	1005	1032	881	901	770	707	658	596	590	606	7746
Elem/sec school	24	8	32	5	5	12	11	10	8	5	7	3	4	70
Government	650	922	1572	203	225	213	213	186	193	191	150	160	144	1878
Nonprofit organization	153	236	389	49	38	65	62	57	58	52	33	38	49	501
Industry	529	741	1270	198	161	143	195	198	203	187	179	205	202	1871
Self-employed	14	7	21	9	4	6	16	13	10	8	10	12	7	95
Other & unknown	98	118	216	4	2	6	4	2	2	2	1	-	4	27
Total	4304	6396	10700	1473	1467	1326	1402	1236	1181	1103	976	1008	1016	12188
Social sciences														
College/university ...	2864	5455	8319	1648	1927	1892	1852	1671	1686	1562	1429	1276	1199	16142
Elem/sec school	34	8	42	4	5	8	12	5	10	4	6	8	8	70
Government	311	430	741	116	184	184	189	199	232	229	194	193	198	1918
Nonprofit organization	171	226	397	59	63	68	98	79	77	77	70	82	93	766
Industry	141	221	362	65	58	68	73	78	94	87	88	98	111	820
Self-employed	22	18	40	8	10	12	9	7	14	16	15	13	17	121
Other & unknown	57	74	131	15	14	31	29	27	21	27	24	14	18	220
Total	3600	6432	10032	1915	2261	2263	2262	2066	2134	2002	1826	1684	1644	20057
Psychology														
College/university ...	1348	2507	3855	685	776	729	753	724	752	679	646	576	616	6936
Elem/sec school	141	132	273	30	58	49	73	56	67	88	78	70	52	621
Government	676	760	1436	213	248	325	313	300	345	359	362	291	359	3115
Nonprofit organization	288	411	699	106	111	130	188	211	230	247	273	316	292	2104
Industry	191	200	391	61	42	36	64	65	57	72	71	105	130	703
Self-employed	53	46	99	15	18	18	21	32	32	42	43	51	63	335
Other & unknown	98	86	184	11	10	4	19	9	12	4	3	7	6	85
Total	2795	4142	6937	1121	1263	1291	1431	1397	1495	1491	1476	1416	1518	13899
Engineering(2)														
College/university ...	1703	3169	4872	587	599	486	442	334	389	371	358	310	352	4228
Elem/sec school	3	1	4	-	1	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	4
Government	155	721	876	242	346	391	325	277	304	256	264	190	193	2788
Nonprofit organization	171	370	541	100	50	47	68	68	41	34	35	22	35	500
Industry	1839	4113	5952	1106	902	851	902	893	821	697	675	670	734	8251
Self-employed	9	23	32	13	7	18	7	10	6	11	10	12	9	103
Other & unknown	165	207	372	4	11	5	1	4	1	3	1	6	1	37
Total	4045	8604	12649	2052	1916	1798	1747	1586	1562	1373	1343	1210	1324	15911
Total, non-science and engineering(3)														
College/university ...	11277	21841	33118	6274	6650	6760	6691	6073	5848	5748	5185	4870	4725	58824
Elem/sec school	2077	3193	5270	702	892	1158	1238	1172	1295	1408	1247	1178	1165	11455
Government	519	912	1431	358	476	490	602	675	712	712	708	704	740	6177
Nonprofit organization	535	799	1334	188	270	306	358	356	447	465	467	479	478	3814
Industry	230	416	646	106	135	107	150	190	194	173	196	233	270	1754
Self-employed	61	68	129	32	30	36	33	44	59	65	85	85	93	562
Other & unknown	123	165	288	55	25	24	36	24	26	21	14	14	21	260
Total	14822	27394	42216	7715	8478	8881	9108	8534	8581	8592	7902	7563	7492	82846
Total, all fields														
College/university ...	23274	43181	66455	11537	12306	11917	11626	10414	10135	9761	8896	8260	8133	102985
Elem/sec school	2298	3356	5654	746	972	1254	1353	1261	1394	1520	1348	1268	1235	12351
Government	2876	4722	7598	1373	1732	1957	1974	1925	2077	1997	1948	1761	1873	18617
Nonprofit organization	1578	2324	3902	596	588	657	812	810	890	901	904	968	981	8107
Industry	6019	9704	15723	2505	2017	1655	1930	2032	2080	1762	1814	2032	2294	20121
Self-employed	171	178	349	80	78	93	94	115	130	147	172	180	198	1287
Other & unknown	716	860	1576	94	66	72	92	67	62	59	46	41	56	655
Total	36932	64325	101257	16931	17759	17605	17881	16624	16768	16147	15128	14510	14770	164123

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 14. Science and engineering doctorates, by sex, major field, and type of employer for those with a definite commitment in the United States(1): 1970-90, and totals for 1960-64 and 1965-69--continued

Sex, major field, and type of employer	Year of doctorate											
	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1980-1989	1990
TOTAL, MALE AND FEMALE												
Agricultural & biological sciences												
College/university ...	562	550	530	470	395	476	391	356	364	397	4491	353
Elem/sec school	2	7	4	8	2	7	4	2	6	7	49	2
Government	166	152	125	148	153	136	142	139	142	128	1431	134
Nonprofit organization	44	39	53	34	46	35	40	39	42	45	417	53
Industry	234	251	282	253	246	267	234	224	203	259	2453	234
Self-employed	8	18	14	16	10	11	17	6	14	13	127	15
Other & unknown	1	2	3	3	1	2	-	-	1	1	14	5
Total	1017	1019	1011	932	853	934	828	766	772	850	8982	796
Social sciences												
College/university ...	1135	1089	1024	1022	902	865	918	854	916	926	9651	959
Elem/sec school	7	8	12	9	4	13	9	9	15	11	97	6
Government	220	243	172	168	158	171	177	142	129	160	1740	140
Nonprofit organization	106	99	73	74	93	70	85	82	90	73	845	75
Industry	122	119	134	113	99	107	117	108	112	79	1110	99
Self-employed	14	20	30	31	24	21	24	16	24	15	219	22
Other & unknown	18	26	22	14	21	29	28	32	36	26	252	29
Total	1622	1604	1467	1431	1301	1276	1358	1243	1322	1290	13914	1330
Psychology												
College/university ...	568	611	514	508	462	502	454	411	436	494	4960	505
Elem/sec school	94	100	107	83	93	75	80	84	89	68	873	68
Government	332	378	294	287	250	257	266	227	233	241	2765	232
Nonprofit organization	332	330	348	349	348	349	350	346	341	303	3396	293
Industry	153	162	167	172	176	176	210	204	220	219	1859	236
Self-employed	65	94	97	119	123	97	118	116	96	114	1039	158
Other & unknown	6	4	4	6	3	1	13	18	8	10	73	38
Total	1550	1679	1531	1524	1455	1457	1491	1406	1423	1449	14965	1530
Engineering(2)												
College/university ...	352	361	334	423	387	402	433	432	513	499	4136	458
Elem/sec school	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Government	207	154	139	127	173	154	141	170	184	191	1640	212
Nonprofit organization	28	26	29	17	18	22	24	21	14	29	228	38
Industry	729	739	755	657	628	727	723	715	837	900	7410	1025
Self-employed	10	6	14	5	9	8	5	7	14	12	90	23
Other & unknown	-	2	2	-	4	2	2	2	1	1	16	7
Total	1326	1288	1273	1229	1219	1315	1328	1347	1563	1632	13520	1763
Total, non-science and engineering(3)												
College/university ...	4683	4542	4285	4151	4003	3941	3993	4078	4126	4315	42117	4610
Elem/sec school	1366	1353	1284	1329	1314	1248	1256	1222	1257	1191	12820	1334
Government	721	735	668	592	630	636	603	512	497	529	6123	424
Nonprofit organization	533	495	534	500	494	523	484	463	494	493	5013	489
Industry	315	325	380	354	305	317	334	284	294	313	3221	296
Self-employed	119	139	170	157	139	131	154	127	141	132	1409	181
Other & unknown	14	18	23	13	10	10	9	23	14	7	141	61
Total	7751	7607	7344	7096	6895	6806	6833	6709	6823	6980	70844	7395
Total, all fields												
College/university ...	7911	7725	7278	7189	6770	6792	6746	6731	6986	7328	71456	7547
Elem/sec school	1479	1474	1411	1434	1416	1343	1353	1321	1369	1278	13878	1415
Government	1863	1877	1578	1500	1559	1521	1476	1342	1351	1414	15481	1293
Nonprofit organization	1070	1008	1061	1001	1022	1025	1015	985	1008	969	10164	976
Industry	2454	2616	2755	2398	2247	2416	2445	2221	2403	2568	24523	2742
Self-employed	220	285	327	332	310	276	329	283	295	289	2946	419
Other & unknown	39	52	54	39	39	47	52	77	60	47	506	147
Total	15036	15037	14464	13893	13363	13420	13416	12960	13472	13893	138954	14539

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 14. Science and engineering doctorates, by sex, major field, and type of employer for those with a definite commitment in the United States(1): 1970-90, and totals for 1960-64 and 1965-69--continued

Sex, major field, and type of employer	Total 1960-1964	Total 1965-1969	Total 1960-1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	Total 1970-1979
				Year of doctorate										
MALE														
Total, science and engineering														
College/university ...	11095	19546	30641	4795	5067	4537	4255	3583	3492	3234	2949	2636	2624	37172
Elem/sec school	180	114	294	35	62	68	91	69	65	76	65	49	40	620
Government	2195	3569	5764	951	1173	1383	1247	1139	1239	1138	1095	924	913	11202
Nonprofit organization	942	1320	2262	367	276	290	375	378	347	339	310	330	333	3345
Industry	5712	9166	14878	2369	1856	1520	1715	1790	1807	1493	1518	1647	1853	17568
Self-employed	89	91	180	39	44	49	55	61	57	60	71	78	76	590
Other & unknown	572	680	1252	29	37	40	46	39	31	34	25	21	28	330
Total	20785	34486	55271	8585	8515	7887	7784	7059	7038	6374	6033	5685	5867	70827
Total, sciences														
College/university ...	9398	16386	25784	4211	4469	4056	3820	3257	3118	2872	2603	2339	2283	33028
Elem/sec school	177	113	290	35	61	68	89	69	65	75	65	49	40	616
Government	2042	2849	4891	710	827	994	925	863	939	885	837	739	726	8445
Nonprofit organization	772	951	1723	267	226	243	307	310	307	305	276	308	300	2849
Industry	3878	5063	8941	1264	957	671	820	901	997	806	859	989	1137	9401
Self-employed	80	68	148	26	37	31	49	51	51	49	61	66	67	488
Other & unknown	407	473	880	25	26	35	45	35	30	31	24	15	27	293
Total	16754	25903	42657	6538	6603	6098	6055	5486	5507	5023	4725	4505	4580	55120
Physical sciences														
College/university ...	1782	2692	4474	533	492	405	309	248	188	198	202	164	143	2882
Elem/sec school	15	8	23	5	10	19	13	10	5	13	6	4	2	87
Government	331	632	963	169	155	228	201	170	139	118	132	97	121	1530
Nonprofit organization	187	184	371	60	43	27	23	23	19	15	12	13	15	250
Industry	2605	3332	5937	786	582	292	390	439	484	368	402	469	553	4765
Self-employed	5	6	11	3	4	-	5	2	6	2	5	3	5	35
Other & unknown	140	171	311	4	2	-	3	-	-	1	1	-	3	14
Total	5065	7025	12090	1560	1288	971	944	892	841	715	760	750	842	9563
Earth, atmos, & ocean sciences														
College/university ...	377	638	1015	142	157	158	150	122	98	104	108	89	96	1224
Elem/sec school	-	2	2	-	-	1	1	2	2	-	1	1	1	9
Government	166	226	392	36	63	66	78	77	94	72	91	72	59	708
Nonprofit organization	30	29	59	7	6	5	6	7	9	4	5	7	9	65
Industry	235	310	545	72	63	67	54	65	106	79	85	86	113	790
Self-employed	5	7	12	-	4	3	-	4	1	2	1	2	2	19
Other & unknown	15	19	34	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	1	4
Total	828	1231	2059	257	293	300	289	278	310	261	293	257	281	2819
Mathematics														
College/university ...	931	2185	3116	581	600	525	442	397	386	351	295	265	236	4078
Elem/sec school	2	3	5	-	-	4	1	5	5	-	2	3	2	22
Government	58	98	156	30	28	53	44	35	46	45	36	31	32	380
Nonprofit organization	41	56	97	22	7	7	9	6	7	2	4	4	3	71
Industry	198	305	503	99	66	81	75	79	80	61	73	71	61	746
Self-employed	2	2	4	-	-	-	2	3	2	1	3	1	-	12
Other & unknown	20	17	37	-	2	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	6
Total	1252	2666	3918	732	703	672	573	525	526	461	413	375	335	5315
Computer/information sciences														
College/university ...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	41	61	109
Elem/sec school	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Government	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	6	11
Nonprofit organization	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2
Industry	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	22	46	73
Self-employed	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	3
Other & unknown	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Total	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	68	117	199

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 14. Science and engineering doctorates, by sex, major field, and type of employer for those with a definite commitment in the United States(1): 1970-90, and totals for 1960-64 and 1965-69--continued

Sex, major field, and type of employer	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1980-1989	1990
	Year of doctorate											
MALE												
Total, science and engineering												
College/university ...	2434	2414	2232	2242	2026	2068	1919	1910	2038	2024	21307	1975
Elem/sec school	55	60	73	53	46	46	41	43	45	36	498	29
Government	951	892	703	700	731	626	652	632	661	630	7178	639
Nonprofit organization	370	320	324	289	318	285	325	262	264	266	3023	255
Industry	1893	2024	2069	1781	1656	1811	1757	1595	1759	1828	18173	2008
Self-employed	71	95	112	97	80	91	93	79	84	82	884	118
Other & unknown	16	24	24	20	23	29	30	33	32	29	260	47
Total	5790	5829	5537	5182	4880	4956	4817	4554	4883	4895	51323	5071
Total, sciences												
College/university ...	2099	2074	1922	1838	1659	1694	1518	1501	1564	1580	17449	1566
Elem/sec school	55	60	73	53	46	46	41	43	45	36	498	29
Government	750	743	574	580	566	487	522	472	485	467	5646	447
Nonprofit organization	343	295	295	275	300	264	303	243	253	239	2810	220
Industry	1193	1312	1340	1151	1060	1127	1087	929	971	1005	11175	1079
Self-employed	61	89	99	93	72	83	88	72	71	70	798	97
Other & unknown	16	23	22	20	19	27	28	31	31	28	245	43
Total	4517	4596	4325	4010	3722	3728	3587	3291	3420	3425	38621	3481
Physical sciences												
College/university ...	117	113	138	145	130	131	115	118	123	119	1249	106
Elem/sec school	6	4	2	1	2	-	1	-	1	-	17	1
Government	102	97	81	87	96	82	62	69	73	54	803	61
Nonprofit organization	12	11	7	14	10	13	19	18	12	9	125	9
Industry	573	666	675	560	500	551	545	441	461	459	5431	485
Self-employed	1	2	1	1	-	4	1	4	-	-	14	6
Other & unknown	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	2
Total	811	893	904	809	738	782	743	650	670	641	7641	670
Earth, atmos, & ocean sciences												
College/university ...	90	83	86	79	80	80	57	73	59	58	745	65
Elem/sec school	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	1
Government	69	63	48	53	40	34	37	46	54	55	499	38
Nonprofit organization	6	-	10	6	4	2	3	3	2	5	41	3
Industry	101	105	131	87	82	53	56	39	52	72	778	79
Self-employed	-	3	1	1	2	1	3	4	5	3	23	11
Other & unknown	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total	266	255	278	226	208	170	156	165	172	194	2090	197
Mathematics												
College/university ...	256	229	227	205	224	207	196	157	190	191	2082	188
Elem/sec school	2	1	-	3	1	-	-	-	1	-	8	-
Government	23	22	25	14	24	17	13	10	5	15	168	2
Nonprofit organization	4	2	3	3	2	5	3	3	4	2	31	4
Industry	77	73	45	35	37	43	41	39	29	29	448	37
Self-employed	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	3	1
Other & unknown	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2
Total	362	328	300	262	288	273	254	209	229	237	[illegible]	234
Computer/information sciences												
College/university ...	54	70	61	77	77	79	84	133	140	169	944	146
Elem/sec school	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
Government	6	8	7	5	6	7	10	5	15	15	84	16
Nonprofit organization	4	1	2	-	2	2	3	1	4	5	24	6
Industry	51	54	52	67	73	62	71	55	88	72	645	102
Self-employed	2	1	-	-	1	1	4	1	-	-	10	1
Other & unknown	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	2	1
Total	117	134	122	149	159	152	172	197	247	261	1710	272

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 14. Science and engineering doctorates, by sex, major field, and type of employer for those with a definite commitment in the United States(1): 1970-90, and totals for 1960-64 and 1965-69--continued

Sex, major field, and type of employer	Total 1960-1964	Total 1965-1969	Total 1960-1969	Year of doctorate 1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	Total 1970-1979
MALE														
Agricultural & biological sciences														
College/university ...	2557	3894	6451	904	898	782	757	649	578	540	492	475	491	6566
Elem/sec school	22	7	29	4	3	8	10	6	6	4	5	2	3	51
Government	619	879	1498	197	218	205	200	173	180	185	134	143	123	1758
Nonprofit organization	131	191	322	42	35	50	53	50	49	43	26	26	41	415
Industry	517	721	1238	191	153	141	183	189	195	174	158	189	177	1750
Self-employed	14	6	20	7	4	6	16	12	8	8	9	11	7	88
Other & unknown	95	115	210	3	2	5	4	2	2	2	-	-	3	23
Total	3955	5813	9768	1348	1313	1197	1223	1081	1018	956	824	846	845	10651
Social sciences														
College/university ...	2647	4915	7562	1488	1697	1647	1593	1351	1346	1225	1111	946	889	13293
Elem/sec school	26	5	31	4	5	6	11	5	9	4	6	6	6	62
Government	285	400	685	110	168	170	172	179	215	198	170	172	150	1704
Nonprofit organization	153	203	356	54	50	60	80	66	63	60	51	63	62	609
Industry	138	209	347	62	55	62	66	73	86	75	81	76	95	731
Self-employed	17	16	33	8	10	9	9	6	10	13	13	12	12	102
Other & unknown	52	73	125	12	14	28	27	26	20	23	19	11	13	193
Total	3318	5821	9139	1738	1999	1982	1958	1706	1749	1598	1451	1286	1227	16694
Psychology														
College/university ...	1104	2062	3166	563	625	539	569	490	522	454	388	359	367	4876
Elem/sec school	112	88	200	22	43	30	53	41	38	54	45	33	26	385
Government	583	614	1197	168	195	272	230	229	265	267	272	221	235	2354
Nonprofit organization	230	288	518	82	85	94	136	158	160	181	178	194	169	1437
Industry	185	186	371	54	38	28	52	56	46	49	55	76	92	546
Self-employed	37	31	68	8	15	13	17	24	24	23	30	36	39	229
Other & unknown	85	78	163	6	6	-	11	6	8	4	2	4	5	52
Total	2336	3347	5683	903	1007	976	1068	1004	1063	1032	970	923	933	9879
Engineering(2)														
College/university ...	1697	3160	4857	584	598	481	435	326	374	362	346	297	341	4144
Elem/sec school	3	1	4	-	1	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	4
Government	153	720	873	241	346	389	322	276	300	253	258	185	187	2757
Nonprofit organization	170	369	539	100	50	47	68	68	40	34	34	22	33	496
Industry	1834	4103	5937	1105	899	849	895	889	810	687	659	658	716	8167
Self-employed	9	23	32	13	7	18	6	10	6	11	10	12	9	102
Other & unknown	165	207	372	4	11	5	1	4	1	3	1	6	1	37
Total	4031	8583	12614	2047	1912	1789	1729	1573	1531	1351	1308	1180	1287	15707
Total, non-science and engineering(3)														
College/university ...	9429	18029	27458	5091	5397	5318	5151	4544	4136	3901	3407	3092	2865	42902
Elem/sec school	1784	2741	4525	605	744	967	1029	926	999	1061	897	823	768	8819
Government	457	778	1235	315	408	421	499	568	536	554	529	494	499	4823
Nonprofit organization	463	673	1136	148	220	254	294	288	349	345	360	360	335	2953
Industry	220	392	612	96	126	93	131	157	152	146	153	178	190	1422
Self-employed	46	53	99	23	22	31	21	36	38	46	65	52	62	396
Other & unknown	110	143	253	47	19	18	28	20	21	11	9	11	11	195
Total	12509	22809	35318	6325	6936	7102	7153	6539	6231	6064	5420	5010	4730	61510
Total, all fields														
College/university ...	20524	37575	58099	9886	10464	9855	9406	8127	7628	7135	6356	5728	5489	80074
Elem/sec school	1964	2855	4819	640	806	1035	1120	995	1064	1137	962	872	808	9439
Government	2652	4347	6999	1266	1581	1804	1746	1707	1775	1692	1624	1418	1412	16025
Nonprofit organization	1405	1993	3398	515	496	544	669	666	696	684	670	690	668	6298
Industry	5932	9558	15490	2465	1982	1613	1846	1947	1959	1639	1671	1825	2043	18990
Self-employed	135	144	279	62	66	80	76	97	95	106	136	130	138	986
Other & unknown	682	823	1505	76	56	58	74	59	52	45	34	32	39	525
Total	33294	57295	90589	14910	15451	14989	14937	13598	13269	12438	11453	10695	10597	132337

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 14. Science and engineering doctorates, by sex, major field, and type of employer for those with a definite commitment in the United States(1): 1970-90, and totals for 1960-64 and 1965-69—continued

Sex, major field, and type of employer	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1980-1989	1990
MALE												
Agricultural & biological sciences												
College/university ...	436	426	415	348	303	352	266	235	253	252	3286	234
Elem/sec school	2	6	4	6	1	4	2	2	4	3	34	2
Government	139	118	99	107	125	99	113	120	106	92	1118	105
Nonprofit organization	34	30	34	25	42	24	34	25	33	33	314	36
Industry	194	213	226	210	196	221	178	176	150	196	1960	177
Self-employed	8	15	10	13	10	8	14	3	8	9	98	11
Other & unknown	1	2	3	3	1	2	-	-	1	1	14	4
Total	814	810	791	712	678	710	607	561	555	586	6824	569
Social sciences												
College/university ...	842	806	725	721	630	599	592	584	607	578	6684	607
Elem/sec school	2	5	7	3	1	11	3	4	5	8	49	2
Government	183	196	131	135	120	121	130	103	91	103	1313	99
Nonprofit organization	78	63	44	47	58	38	48	35	43	40	494	40
Industry	95	92	109	81	71	83	84	75	81	63	834	73
Self-employed	12	14	26	23	11	13	14	7	12	6	138	10
Other & unknown	12	19	16	11	16	23	19	24	27	22	189	20
Total	1224	1195	1058	1021	907	888	890	832	866	820	9701	851
Psychology												
College/university ...	304	347	270	263	215	246	208	201	192	213	2459	220
Elem/sec school	43	43	58	40	41	31	35	36	34	24	385	23
Government	228	239	183	179	155	127	157	119	141	133	1661	126
Nonprofit organization	205	188	195	180	182	180	193	158	155	145	1781	122
Industry	102	109	102	111	101	114	112	104	110	114	1079	126
Self-employed	38	53	61	55	48	55	51	53	46	52	512	57
Other & unknown	3	2	3	3	2	-	9	6	3	5	36	14
Total	923	981	872	831	744	753	765	677	681	686	7913	688
Engineering(2)												
College/university ...	335	340	310	404	367	374	401	409	474	444	3858	409
Elem/sec school	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Government	201	149	129	120	165	139	130	160	176	163	1532	192
Nonprofit organization	27	25	29	14	18	21	22	19	11	27	213	35
Industry	700	712	729	630	596	684	670	666	788	823	6998	929
Self-employed	10	6	13	4	8	8	5	7	13	12	86	21
Other & unknown	-	1	2	-	4	2	2	2	1	1	15	4
Total	1273	1233	1212	1172	1158	1228	1230	1263	1463	1470	12702	1590
Total, non-science and engineering(3)												
College/university ...	2704	2519	2310	2221	2054	2050	1990	2012	2033	2041	21934	2186
Elem/sec school	842	804	767	722	755	691	592	600	622	558	6953	608
Government	491	452	388	363	358	347	308	297	258	253	3515	203
Nonprofit organization	387	337	332	301	305	321	302	260	303	278	3126	272
Industry	203	235	259	244	191	204	205	178	184	201	2104	174
Self-employed	73	73	86	76	65	54	74	59	54	55	669	67
Other & unknown	7	14	12	4	5	5	4	14	6	2	73	21
Total	4707	4434	4154	3931	3733	3672	3475	3420	3460	3388	38374	3531
Total, all fields												
College/university ...	5138	4933	4542	4463	4080	4118	3909	3922	4071	4065	43241	4161
Elem/sec school	897	864	840	775	801	737	633	643	667	594	7451	637
Government	1442	1344	1091	1063	1089	973	960	929	919	883	10693	842
Nonprofit organization	757	657	656	590	623	606	627	522	567	544	6149	527
Industry	2096	2259	2328	2025	1847	2015	1962	1773	1943	2029	20277	2182
Self-employed	144	168	198	173	145	145	167	138	138	137	1553	185
Other & unknown	23	38	36	24	28	34	34	47	38	31	333	68
Total	10497	10263	9691	9113	8613	8628	8292	7974	8343	8283	89697	8602

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 14. Science and engineering doctorates, by sex, major field, and type of employer for those with a definite commitment in the United States(1): 1970-90, and totals for 1960-64 and 1965-69--continued

	Year of doctorate													
Sex, major field, and type of employer	Total 1960-1964	Total 1965-1969	Total 1960-1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	Total 1970-1979
FEMALE														
Total, science and engineering														
College/university ...	902	1794	2696	468	589	620	680	758	795	779	762	754	784	6989
Elem/sec school	41	49	90	9	18	28	24	20	34	36	36	41	30	276
Government	162	241	403	64	83	84	125	111	126	147	145	133	220	1238
Nonprofit organization	101	205	306	41	42	61	79	76	96	97	127	159	170	948
Industry	77	122	199	30	26	28	65	52	79	96	100	152	171	799
Self-employed	21	19	40	9	4	8	6	10	14	22	16	17	29	135
Other & unknown	21	15	36	10	4	8	10	4	5	4	7	6	7	65
Total	1325	2445	3770	631	766	837	989	1031	1149	1181	1193	1262	1411	10450
Total, sciences														
College/university ...	896	1785	2681	465	588	615	673	750	780	770	750	741	773	6905
Elem/sec school	41	49	90	9	18	28	24	20	34	36	36	41	30	276
Government	160	240	400	63	83	82	122	110	122	144	139	128	214	1207
Nonprofit organization	100	204	304	41	42	61	79	76	95	97	126	159	168	944
Industry	72	112	184	29	23	26	58	48	68	86	84	140	153	715
Self-employed	21	19	40	9	4	8	5	10	14	22	16	17	29	134
Other & unknown	21	15	36	10	4	8	10	4	5	4	7	6	7	65
Total	1311	2424	3735	626	762	828	971	1018	1118	1159	1158	1232	1374	10246
Physical sciences														
College/university ...	82	172	254	40	31	40	28	19	26	26	17	17	24	268
Elem/sec school	-	1	1	-	1	2	2	1	1	-	1	1	1	10
Government	10	13	23	5	3	6	4	4	6	6	4	11	11	60
Nonprofit organization	1	10	11	3	-	1	-	-	1	4	2	4	2	17
Industry	46	60	106	12	6	8	17	22	31	27	29	45	50	247
Self-employed	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Other & unknown	-	2	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Total	139	259	398	61	41	57	52	46	65	63	53	78	88	604
Earth, atmos, & ocean sciences														
College/university ...	5	16	21	6	3	3	7	9	5	8	7	6	10	64
Elem/sec school	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Government	-	7	7	1	3	-	1	-	2	7	3	6	2	25
Nonprofit organization	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	1	2	-	1	8
Industry	-	1	1	-	-	-	3	2	5	8	3	14	6	41
Self-employed	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other & unknown	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total	6	24	30	9	6	3	11	13	12	24	15	26	19	138
Mathematics														
College/university ...	69	142	211	36	39	38	51	47	50	56	45	54	52	468
Elem/sec school	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	3
Government	-	1	1	-	1	1	4	2	4	2	2	3	6	25
Nonprofit organization	1	3	4	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	2	2	7
Industry	5	5	10	-	2	2	7	1	5	3	8	13	12	53
Self-employed	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Other & unknown	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total	76	152	228	36	43	43	62	51	61	62	55	72	72	557
Computer/information sciences														
College/university ...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	13	16
Elem/sec school	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Government	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2
Nonprofit organization	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2
Industry	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	6	7
Self-employed	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other & unknown	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	22	27

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 14. Science and engineering doctorates, by sex, major field, and type of employer for those with a definite commitment in the United States(1): 1970-90, and totals for 1960-64 and 1965-69—continued

Sex, major field, and type of employer	Year of doctorate 1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1980-1989	1990
FEMALE												
Total, science and engineering												
College/university ...	794	769	761	796	741	783	834	743	822	989	8032	962
Elem/sec school	58	61	54	52	56	49	56	56	67	51	560	52
Government	191	250	207	208	198	259	221	198	193	255	2180	230
Nonprofit organization	167	193	203	212	210	217	206	260	250	210	2128	232
Industry	246	267	306	263	286	288	354	342	350	427	3129	438
Self-employed	30	51	45	78	91	54	82	77	70	75	653	120
Other & unknown	9	10	7	6	6	8	13	21	14	11	105	39
Total	1495	1601	1583	1615	1588	1658	1766	1697	1766	2018	16787	2073
Total, sciences												
College/university ...	777	748	737	777	721	755	802	720	783	934	7754	913
Elem/sec school	58	61	54	52	56	49	56	56	67	51	560	52
Government	185	245	197	201	190	244	210	188	185	227	2072	210
Nonprofit organization	166	192	203	209	210	216	204	258	247	208	2113	229
Industry	217	240	280	236	254	245	301	293	301	350	2717	342
Self-employed	30	51	44	77	90	54	82	77	69	75	649	118
Other & unknown	9	9	7	6	6	8	13	21	14	11	104	36
Total	1442	1546	1522	1558	1527	1571	1668	1613	1666	1856	15969	1900
Physical sciences												
College/university ...	27	16	23	29	19	38	26	31	27	29	265	33
Elem/sec school	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	3	1
Government	8	15	8	9	16	12	16	9	4	12	109	13
Nonprofit organization	1	4	2	1	-	3	2	5	4	3	25	3
Industry	78	90	95	76	81	95	92	87	83	128	905	119
Self-employed	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	3	-
Other & unknown	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	3	1
Total	115	126	128	115	116	148	139	134	118	174	1313	170
Earth, atmos, & ocean sciences												
College/university ...	11	6	12	21	19	18	23	21	25	21	177	22
Elem/sec school	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	2	-
Government	5	7	5	3	11	12	7	12	10	13	85	14
Nonprofit organization	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	2
Industry	9	12	22	12	10	9	5	8	7	10	104	12
Self-employed	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	2	1	-	6	1
Other & unknown	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total	25	25	39	38	42	40	36	45	43	44	377	51
Mathematics												
College/university ...	47	46	37	46	58	42	39	39	39	68	461	56
Elem/sec school	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	4	1
Government	1	3	5	6	1	3	2	1	2	1	25	1
Nonprofit organization	-	1	-	1	2	-	-	2	1	2	9	-
Industry	8	13	12	8	6	8	12	8	10	6	91	8
Self-employed	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Other & unknown	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Total	58	63	54	63	67	53	53	51	52	77	591	67
Computer/information sciences												
College/university ...	9	9	7	13	14	11	17	28	28	42	178	46
Elem/sec school	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Government	3	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	3	-	9	6
Nonprofit organization	-	-	-	-	3	1	2	1	-	-	7	1
Industry	4	7	5	4	4	1	5	9	7	22	68	10
Self-employed	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-
Other & unknown	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
Total	16	16	13	19	22	14	25	38	38	64	265	64

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 14. Science and engineering doctorates, by sex, major field, and type of employer for those with a definite commitment in the United States(1): 1970-90, and totals for 1960-64 and 1965-69--continued

	Year of doctorate													
Sex, major field, and type of employer	Total 1960-1964	Total 1965-1969	Total 1960-1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	Total 1970-1979
FEMALE														
Agricultural & biological sciences														
College/university ...	279	470	749	101	134	99	144	121	129	118	104	115	115	1180
Elem/sec school	2	1	3	1	2	4	1	4	2	1	2	1	1	19
Government	31	43	74	6	7	8	13	13	13	6	16	17	21	120
Nonprofit organization	22	45	67	7	3	15	9	7	9	9	7	12	8	86
Industry	12	20	32	7	8	2	12	9	8	13	21	16	25	121
Self-employed	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	1	2	-	1	1	-	7
Other & unknown	3	3	6	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	4
Total	349	583	932	125	154	129	179	155	163	147	152	162	171	1537
Social sciences														
College/university ...	217	540	757	160	230	245	259	320	340	337	318	330	310	2849
Elem/sec school	8	3	11	-	-	2	1	-	1	-	-	2	2	8
Government	26	30	56	6	16	14	17	20	17	31	24	21	48	214
Nonprofit organization	18	23	41	5	13	8	18	13	14	17	19	19	31	157
Industry	3	12	15	3	3	6	7	5	8	12	7	22	16	89
Self-employed	5	2	7	-	-	3	-	1	4	3	2	1	5	19
Other & unknown	5	1	6	3	-	3	2	1	1	4	5	3	5	27
Total	282	611	893	177	262	281	304	360	385	404	375	398	417	3363
Psychology														
College/university ...	244	445	689	122	151	190	184	234	230	225	258	217	249	2060
Elem/sec school	29	44	73	8	15	19	20	15	29	34	33	37	26	236
Government	93	146	239	45	53	53	83	71	80	92	90	70	124	761
Nonprofit organization	58	123	181	24	26	36	52	53	70	66	95	122	123	667
Industry	6	14	20	7	4	8	12	9	11	23	16	29	38	157
Self-employed	16	15	31	7	3	5	4	8	8	19	13	15	24	106
Other & unknown	13	8	21	5	4	4	8	3	4	-	1	3	1	33
Total	459	795	1254	218	256	315	363	393	432	459	506	493	585	4020
Engineering(2)														
College/university ...	6	9	15	3	1	5	7	8	15	9	12	13	11	84
Elem/sec school	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Government	2	1	3	1	-	2	3	1	4	3	6	5	6	31
Nonprofit organization	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	4
Industry	5	10	15	1	3	2	7	4	11	10	16	12	18	84
Self-employed	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Other & unknown	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total	14	21	35	5	4	9	18	13	31	22	35	30	37	204
Total, non-science and engineering(3)														
College/university ...	1848	3812	5660	1183	1253	1442	1540	1529	1712	1847	1778	1778	1860	15922
Elem/sec school	293	452	745	97	148	191	209	246	296	347	350	355	397	2636
Government	62	134	196	43	68	69	103	107	176	158	179	210	241	1354
Nonprofit organization	72	126	198	40	50	52	64	68	98	120	107	119	143	861
Industry	10	24	34	10	9	14	19	33	42	27	43	55	80	332
Self-employed	15	15	30	9	8	5	12	8	21	19	20	33	31	166
Other & unknown	13	22	35	8	6	6	8	4	5	10	5	3	10	65
Total	2313	4585	6898	1390	1542	1779	1955	1995	2350	2528	2482	2553	2762	21336
Total, all fields														
College/university ...	2750	5606	8356	1651	1842	2062	2220	2287	2507	2626	2540	2532	2644	22911
Elem/sec school	334	501	835	106	166	219	233	266	330	383	386	396	427	2912
Government	224	375	599	107	151	153	228	218	302	305	324	343	461	2592
Nonprofit organization	173	331	504	81	92	113	143	144	194	217	234	278	313	1809
Industry	87	146	233	40	35	42	84	85	121	123	143	207	251	1131
Self-employed	36	34	70	18	12	13	18	18	35	41	36	50	60	301
Other & unknown	34	37	71	18	10	14	18	8	10	14	12	9	17	130
Total	3638	7030	10668	2021	2308	2616	2944	3026	3499	3709	3675	3815	4173	31786

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 14. Science and engineering doctorates, by sex, major field, and type of employer for those with a definite commitment in the United States(1): 1970-90, and totals for 1960-64 and 1965-69--continued

Sex, major field, and type of employer	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1980-1989	1990
	Year of doctorate											
FEMALE												
Agricultural & biological sciences												
College/university ...	126	124	115	122	92	124	125	121	111	145	1205	119
Elem/sec school	-	1	-	2	1	3	2	-	2	4	15	-
Government	27	34	26	41	28	37	29	19	36	36	313	29
Nonprofit organization	10	9	19	9	4	11	6	14	9	12	103	17
Industry	40	38	56	43	50	46	56	48	53	63	493	57
Self-employed	-	3	4	3	-	3	3	3	6	4	29	4
Other & unknown	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Total	203	209	220	220	175	224	221	205	217	264	2158	227
Social sciences												
College/university ...	293	283	299	301	272	266	326	270	309	348	2967	352
Elem/sec school	5	3	5	6	3	2	6	5	10	3	48	4
Government	37	47	41	33	38	50	47	39	38	57	427	41
Nonprofit organization	28	36	29	27	35	32	37	47	47	33	351	35
Industry	27	27	25	32	28	24	33	33	31	16	276	26
Self-employed	2	6	4	8	13	8	10	9	12	9	81	12
Other & unknown	6	7	6	3	5	6	9	8	9	4	63	9
Total	398	409	409	410	394	388	468	411	456	470	4213	479
Psychology												
College/university ...	264	264	244	245	247	256	246	210	244	281	2501	285
Elem/sec school	51	57	49	43	52	44	45	48	55	44	488	45
Government	104	139	111	108	95	130	109	108	92	108	1104	106
Nonprofit organization	127	142	153	169	166	169	157	188	186	158	1615	171
Industry	51	53	65	61	75	62	98	100	110	105	780	110
Self-employed	27	41	36	64	75	42	67	63	50	62	527	101
Other & unknown	3	2	1	3	1	1	4	12	5	5	37	24
Total	627	698	659	693	711	704	726	729	742	763	7052	842
Engineering(2)												
College/university ...	17	21	24	19	20	28	32	23	39	55	278	49
Elem/sec school	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Government	6	5	10	7	8	15	11	10	8	28	108	20
Nonprofit organization	1	1	-	3	-	1	2	2	3	2	15	3
Industry	29	27	26	27	32	43	53	49	49	77	412	96
Self-employed	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	4	2
Other & unknown	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3
Total	53	55	61	57	61	87	98	84	100	162	818	173
Total, non-science and engineering(3)												
College/university ...	1979	2023	1975	1930	1949	1891	2003	2066	2093	2274	20183	2424
Elem/sec school	524	549	517	607	559	557	664	622	635	633	5867	726
Government	230	283	280	229	272	289	295	215	239	276	2608	221
Nonprofit organization	146	158	202	199	189	202	182	203	191	215	1887	217
Industry	112	90	121	110	114	113	129	106	110	112	1117	122
Self-employed	46	66	84	81	74	77	80	68	87	77	740	114
Other & unknown	7	4	11	9	5	5	5	9	8	5	68	40
Total	3044	3173	3190	3165	3162	3134	3358	3289	3363	3592	32470	3864
Total, all fields												
College/university ...	2773	2792	2736	2726	2690	2674	2837	2809	2915	3263	28215	3386
Elem/sec school	582	610	571	659	615	606	720	678	702	684	6427	778
Government	421	533	487	437	470	548	516	413	432	531	4788	451
Nonprofit organization	313	351	405	411	399	419	388	463	441	425	4015	449
Industry	358	357	427	373	400	401	483	448	460	539	4246	560
Self-employed	76	117	129	159	165	131	162	145	157	152	1393	234
Other & unknown	16	14	18	15	11	13	18	30	22	16	173	79
Total	4539	4774	4773	4780	4750	4792	5124	4986	5129	5610	49257	5937

(1) Only doctorates with definite employment commitments in the United States are reported here. Approximately two-thirds of all S/E doctorates have definite postgraduation plans at receipt of doctorate. See Table 15 for actual numbers by field of study. A "definite commitment" is defined as having a signed contract, acceptance of a formal offer, etc.

(2) Subtotal includes engineering fields not separately shown.

(3) Non-science/engineering doctorates in this table include doctorates whose field of specialization is unclassified.

SOURCE: National Science Foundation/SRS, Survey of Earned Doctorates

Table 15. Science and engineering doctorates, by citizenship status, major field, and postgraduation plans: selected years

		Postgraduation plans									
				Definite plans in the United States							
Citizenship and major field	Total docts	Total with defin plans	% with defin plans	Total	Pdoc study	Acad empl	Indus empl	Other empl	Unkn type	Defin plans abroad	Defin plans locn unkn
YEAR OF DOCTORATE - 1970											
TOTAL DOCTORATES(1)											
Total, science/engineering ...	18044	13830	76.6	12026	2789	5263	2447	1506	21	1337	467
Total, sciences	14598	11322	77.6	9826	2645	4676	1328	1160	17	1146	350
Physical sciences...........	3893	2951	75.8	2626	1002	573	801	247	3	248	77
Physics/astronomy	1655	1182	71.4	1024	398	282	195	149	-	125	33
Chemistry	2238	1769	79.0	1602	604	291	606	98	3	123	44
Earth, atmos, & ocean sci ..	498	396	79.5	339	73	148	72	46	-	51	6
Mathematics	1225	916	74.8	821	52	617	99	52	1	72	23
Computer/info sciences	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Agric & biolog sci	4165	3220	77.3	2732	1252	1005	207	261	7	395	93
Agricultural sciences	804	590	73.4	427	62	219	85	61	-	136	27
Biological sciences	3361	2630	78.3	2305	1190	786	122	200	7	259	66
Social sciences	2927	2404	82.1	1997	78	1648	73	194	4	306	101
Psychology	1890	1435	75.9	1311	188	685	76	360	2	74	50
Total, engineering(2)	3446	2508	72.8	2200	144	587	1119	346	4	191	117
Chemical	445	343	77.1	303	17	48	224	14	-	25	15
Civil	311	220	70.7	175	11	86	53	24	1	32	13
Electrical/electronics ...	857	601	70.1	541	30	134	285	91	1	34	26
Materials science	35	25	71.4	22	3	1	13	5	-	2	1
Mechanical	635	455	71.7	412	15	133	197	67	-	29	14
Total, non-sci/eng(3)	11454	8766	76.5	7896	145	6274	138	1303	36	527	343
Total, all fields	29498	22596	76.6	19922	2934	11537	2585	2809	57	1864	810
U.S. CITIZENS											
Total, science/engineering ...	14567	11641	79.9	10765	2302	4833	2170	1445	15	501	375
Total, sciences	12049	9642	80.0	8901	2218	4326	1228	1116	13	458	283
Physical sciences...........	3211	2545	79.3	2329	817	533	740	238	1	152	64
Physics/astronomy	1337	993	74.3	894	321	255	175	143	-	73	26
Chemistry	1874	1552	82.8	1435	496	278	565	95	1	79	38
Earth, atmos, & ocean sci ..	396	324	81.8	301	55	136	64	46	-	17	6
Mathematics	1018	793	77.9	744	41	563	88	51	1	27	22
Computer/info sciences	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Agric & biolog sci	3359	2674	79.6	2468	1067	954	191	249	7	138	68
Agricultural sciences	555	421	75.9	386	38	210	78	60	-	20	15
Biological sciences	2804	2253	80.3	2082	1029	744	113	189	7	118	53
Social sciences	2290	1950	85.2	1793	64	1476	70	180	3	78	79
Psychology	1775	1356	76.4	1266	174	664	75	352	1	46	44
Total, engineering(2)	2518	1999	79.4	1864	84	507	942	329	2	43	92
Chemical	310	267	86.1	249	8	43	184	14	-	8	10
Civil	166	143	86.1	130	3	66	41	20	-	6	7
Electrical/electronics ...	667	481	72.1	454	20	109	235	89	1	5	22
Materials science	29	21	72.4	19	2	-	12	5	-	1	1
Mechanical	485	383	79.0	367	13	122	166	66	-	6	10
Total, non-sci/eng(3)	10348	8138	78.6	7617	122	6042	130	1291	32	210	311
Total, all fields	24915	19779	79.4	18382	2424	10875	2300	2736	47	711	686
NON-U.S. CITIZENS, PERMANENT RESIDENTS											
Total, science/engineering ...	1242	769	61.9	665	186	245	196	34	4	62	42
Total, sciences	808	537	66.5	462	162	202	72	24	2	51	24
Physical sciences...........	263	152	57.8	136	70	17	41	7	1	9	7
Physics/astronomy	99	60	60.6	51	24	10	12	5	-	5	4
Chemistry	164	92	56.1	85	46	7	29	2	1	4	3
Earth, atmos, & ocean sci ..	29	19	65.5	18	5	6	7	-	-	1	-
Mathematics	58	38	65.5	32	2	21	8	1	-	5	1
Computer/info sciences	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Agric & biolog sci	218	144	66.1	121	69	31	15	6	-	15	8
Agricultural sciences	47	25	53.2	17	4	6	7	-	-	6	2
Biological sciences	171	119	69.6	104	65	25	8	6	-	9	6
Social sciences	199	154	77.4	129	7	116	1	5	-	20	5
Psychology	41	30	73.2	26	9	11	-	5	1	1	3
Total, engineering(2)	434	232	53.5	203	24	43	124	10	2	11	18
Chemical	82	43	52.4	37	5	4	28	-	-	2	4
Civil	58	32	55.2	23	1	13	6	2	1	5	4
Electrical/electronics ...	93	56	60.2	51	5	10	34	2	-	1	4
Materials science	2	1	50.0	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Mechanical	72	35	48.6	32	1	6	24	1	-	1	2
Total, non-sci/eng(3)	334	225	67.4	184	11	159	6	7	1	26	15
Total, all fields	1576	994	63.1	849	197	404	202	41	5	88	57
NON-U.S. CITIZENS, TEMPORARY RESIDENTS											
Total, science/engineering ...	2053	1405	68.4	581	296	180	77	26	2	774	50
Total, sciences	1579	1129	71.5	449	260	143	25	19	2	637	43
Physical sciences...........	363	249	68.6	156	113	23	17	2	1	87	6
Physics/astronomy	187	128	68.4	78	53	17	7	1	-	47	3
Chemistry	176	121	68.8	78	60	6	10	1	1	40	3
Earth, atmos, & ocean sci ..	68	52	76.5	19	13	5	1	-	-	33	-
Mathematics	134	84	62.7	44	9	32	3	-	-	40	-
Computer/info sciences	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Agric & biolog sci	560	400	71.4	141	114	20	1	6	-	242	17
Agricultural sciences	199	144	72.4	24	20	3	-	1	-	110	10
Biological sciences	361	256	70.9	117	94	17	1	5	-	132	7
Social sciences	396	298	75.3	73	7	54	2	9	1	208	17
Psychology	58	46	79.3	16	4	9	1	2	-	27	3
Total, engineering(2)	474	276	58.2	132	36	37	52	7	-	137	7
Chemical	52	33	63.5	17	4	1	12	-	-	15	1
Civil	86	45	52.3	22	7	7	6	2	-	21	2
Electrical/electronics ...	93	63	67.7	35	5	15	15	-	-	28	-
Materials science	4	3	75.0	2	1	1	-	-	-	1	-
Mechanical	76	37	48.7	13	1	5	7	-	-	22	2
Total, non-sci/eng(3)	519	392	75.5	85	12	64	1	5	3	291	16
Total, all fields	2572	1797	69.9	666	308	244	78	31	5	1065	66

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 15. Science and engineering doctorates, by citizenship status, major field, and postgraduation plans: selected years--continued

Citizenship and major field	Total docts	Postgraduation plans										
		Total with defin plans	% with defin plans	Definite plans in the United States							Defin plans abroad	Defin plans locn unkn
				Total	Pdoc study	Acad empl	Indus empl	Other empl	Unkn type			
YEAR OF DOCTORATE - 1980												
TOTAL DOCTORATES(1)												
Total, science/engineering ...	17523	12617	72.0	10886	3571	3228	2240	1817	30	1237	494
Total, sciences	15044	10783	71.7	9366	3381	2876	1501	1582	26	1015	402
Physical sciences...........	2521	1896	75.2	1713	784	144	653	129	3	141	42
Physics/astronomy	983	717	72.9	632	333	69	156	73	1	70	15
Chemistry	1538	1179	76.7	1081	451	75	497	56	2	71	27
Earth, atmos, & ocean sci ..	628	486	77.4	425	134	101	110	80	-	46	15
Mathematics	744	541	72.7	476	54	303	85	32	2	46	19
Computer/info sciences	218	160	73.4	145	12	63	57	13	-	9	6
Agric & biolog sci	4715	3443	73.0	2938	1911	562	242	213	10	400	105
Agricultural sciences	912	634	69.5	421	77	199	90	53	2	184	29
Biological sciences	3803	2809	73.9	2517	1834	363	152	160	8	216	76
Social sciences	3120	2172	69.6	1751	124	1135	136	351	5	326	95
Psychology	3098	2085	67.3	1918	362	568	218	764	6	47	120
Total, engineering(2)	2479	1834	74.0	1520	190	352	739	235	4	222	92
Chemical	285	217	76.1	193	22	42	120	9	-	15	9
Civil	240	175	72.9	116	13	53	36	14	-	47	12
Electrical/electronics ...	478	356	74.5	312	34	55	168	54	1	20	24
Materials science	143	109	76.2	97	17	9	63	7	1	7	5
Mechanical	384	275	71.6	232	29	58	109	35	1	32	11
Total, non-sci/eng(3)	13497	9303	68.9	8035	253	4683	434	2634	31	630	638
Total, all fields	31020	21920	70.7	18921	3824	7911	2674	4451	61	1867	1132
U.S. CITIZENS												
Total, science/engineering ...	13410	10158	75.7	9516	3014	2939	1808	1732	23	289	353
Total, sciences	12155	9126	75.1	8542	2950	2685	1361	1525	21	270	314
Physical sciences...........	1884	1515	80.4	1437	595	128	587	125	2	51	27
Physics/astronomy	715	554	77.5	522	255	64	132	71	-	20	12
Chemistry	1169	961	82.2	915	340	64	455	54	2	31	15
Earth, atmos, & ocean sci ..	512	412	80.5	385	110	96	100	79	-	14	13
Mathematics	520	416	80.0	399	38	260	70	30	1	5	12
Computer/info sciences	156	118	75.6	113	8	50	42	13	-	2	3
Agric & biolog sci	3849	2919	75.8	2726	1745	542	222	209	8	121	72
Agricultural sciences	570	413	72.5	388	63	194	77	52	2	14	11
Biological sciences	3279	2506	76.4	2338	1682	348	145	157	6	107	61
Social sciences	2375	1733	73.0	1614	106	1058	126	320	4	50	69
Psychology	2859	2013	70.4	1868	348	551	214	749	6	27	118
Total, engineering(2)	1255	1032	82.2	974	64	254	447	207	2	19	39
Chemical	124	113	91.1	106	5	28	68	5	-	2	5
Civil	98	77	78.6	72	2	37	22	11	-	-	5
Electrical/electronics ...	270	217	80.4	202	13	38	100	51	-	4	11
Materials science	68	60	88.2	57	6	7	37	6	1	2	1
Mechanical	184	150	81.5	143	7	41	63	31	1	3	4
Total, non-sci/eng(3)	11812	8479	71.8	7778	217	4515	410	2606	30	130	571
Total, all fields	25222	18637	73.9	17294	3231	7454	2218	4338	53	419	924
NON-U.S. CITIZENS, PERMANENT RESIDENTS												
Total, science/engineering ...	952	623	65.4	552	150	116	244	42	-	33	38
Total, sciences	653	400	61.3	354	139	89	96	30	-	29	17
Physical sciences...........	151	100	66.2	94	41	4	48	1	-	4	2
Physics/astronomy	51	36	70.6	33	14	1	17	1	-	3	-
Chemistry	100	64	64.0	61	27	3	31	-	-	1	2
Earth, atmos, & ocean sci ..	26	19	73.1	18	10	2	5	1	-	1	-
Mathematics	62	40	64.5	34	5	19	9	1	-	4	2
Computer/info sciences	13	11	84.6	10	-	4	6	-	-	-	1
Agric & biolog sci	186	113	60.8	98	71	9	15	3	-	9	6
Agricultural sciences	35	21	60.0	15	5	2	8	-	-	5	1
Biological sciences	151	92	60.9	83	66	7	7	3	-	4	5
Social sciences	165	86	52.1	70	6	42	9	13	-	11	5
Psychology	50	31	62.0	30	6	9	4	11	-	-	1
Total, engineering(2)	299	223	74.6	198	11	27	148	12	-	4	21
Chemical	40	34	85.0	32	2	3	26	1	-	-	2
Civil	24	17	70.8	15	2	3	9	1	-	-	2
Electrical/electronics ...	52	43	82.7	38	2	6	28	2	-	-	5
Materials science	19	14	73.7	11	-	2	9	-	-	-	3
Mechanical	59	41	69.5	37	3	4	29	1	-	-	4
Total, non-sci/eng(3)	338	192	56.8	159	12	110	17	19	1	18	15
Total, all fields	1290	815	63.2	711	162	226	261	61	1	51	53
NON-U.S. CITIZENS, TEMPORARY RESIDENTS												
Total, science/engineering ...	2710	1830	67.5	814	405	171	188	43	7	914	102
Total, sciences	1859	1252	67.3	467	290	101	44	27	5	715	70
Physical sciences...........	426	279	65.5	180	147	11	18	3	1	86	13
Physics/astronomy	189	126	66.7	76	63	4	7	1	1	47	3
Chemistry	237	153	64.6	104	84	7	11	2	-	39	10
Earth, atmos, & ocean sci ..	80	55	68.8	22	14	3	5	-	-	31	2
Mathematics	139	85	61.2	43	11	24	6	1	1	37	5
Computer/info sciences	43	31	72.1	22	4	9	9	-	-	7	2
Agric & biolog sci	592	411	69.4	114	95	11	5	1	2	270	27
Agricultural sciences	296	200	67.6	18	9	3	5	1	-	165	17
Biological sciences	296	211	71.3	96	86	8	-	-	2	105	10
Social sciences	508	351	69.1	67	12	35	1	18	1	264	20
Psychology	71	40	56.3	19	7	8	-	4	-	20	1
Total, engineering(2)	851	578	67.9	347	115	70	144	16	2	199	32
Chemical	113	70	61.9	55	15	11	26	3	-	13	2
Civil	112	80	71.4	28	9	12	5	2	-	47	5
Electrical/electronics ...	139	96	69.1	72	19	11	40	1	1	16	8
Materials science	52	35	67.3	29	11	-	17	1	-	5	1
Mechanical	130	84	64.6	52	19	13	17	3	-	29	3
Total, non-sci/eng(3)	934	619	66.3	92	24	56	7	5	-	477	50
Total, all fields	3644	2449	67.2	906	429	227	195	48	7	1391	152

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 15. Science and engineering doctorates, by citizenship status, major field, and postgraduation plans: selected years—continued

	Postgraduation plans										
				Definite plans in the United States							
Citizenship and major field	Total docts	Total with defin plans	% with defin plans	Total	Pdoc study	Acad empl	Indus empl	Other empl	Unkn type	Defin plans abroad	Defin plans locn unkn
YEAR OF DOCTORATE - 1985											
TOTAL DOCTORATES(1)											
Total, science/engineering ...	18712	12473	66.7	10409	3761	2851	2244	1519	34	1416	648
Total, sciences	15546	10490	67.5	8868	3542	2449	1509	1341	27	1101	521
Physical sciences...........	2916	2086	71.5	1828	892	169	650	111	6	168	90
Physics/astronomy	1080	758	70.2	638	333	80	157	67	1	86	34
Chemistry	1836	1328	72.3	1190	559	89	493	44	5	82	56
Earth, atmos, & ocean sci ..	617	415	67.3	343	132	98	64	48	1	65	7
Mathematics	688	474	68.9	388	60	249	52	25	2	61	25
Computer/info sciences	310	215	69.4	186	20	90	64	12	-	23	6
Agric & biolog sci	4904	3419	69.7	2883	1943	476	278	180	6	422	114
Agricultural sciences	1111	692	62.3	446	106	177	109	54	-	205	41
Biological sciences	3793	2727	71.9	2437	1837	299	169	126	6	217	73
Social sciences	2994	1843	61.6	1402	114	865	128	283	12	314	127
Psychology	3117	2038	65.4	1838	381	502	273	682	-	48	152
Total, engineering(2)	3166	1983	62.6	1541	219	402	735	178	7	315	127
Chemical	440	309	70.2	260	38	33	177	12	-	36	13
Civil	358	200	55.9	125	11	55	42	16	1	61	14
Electrical/electronics ...	631	400	63.4	330	34	89	176	30	1	36	34
Materials science	188	130	69.1	113	31	9	62	10	1	11	6
Mechanical	513	306	59.6	246	31	88	102	23	2	41	19
Total, non-sci/eng(3)	12585	8480	67.4	7066	244	3941	448	2417	16	673	741
Total, all fields	31297	20953	66.9	17475	4005	6792	2692	3936	50	2089	1389
U.S. CITIZENS											
Total, science/engineering ...	12947	9404	72.6	8717	3024	2377	1843	1451	22	294	393
Total, sciences	11668	8427	72.2	7809	2953	2148	1395	1293	20	262	356
Physical sciences...........	2043	1604	78.5	1489	635	143	598	108	5	74	41
Physics/astronomy	698	539	77.2	490	223	63	138	65	1	36	13
Chemistry	1345	1065	79.2	999	412	80	460	43	4	38	28
Earth, atmos, & ocean sci ..	442	323	73.1	298	102	88	61	46	1	20	5
Mathematics	376	283	75.3	270	34	169	44	23	-	4	9
Computer/info sciences	189	132	69.8	124	7	62	45	10	-	4	4
Agric & biolog sci	3831	2816	73.5	2628	1724	456	268	175	5	106	82
Agricultural sciences	683	444	65.0	405	81	166	105	53	-	17	22
Biological sciences	3148	2372	75.3	2223	1643	290	163	122	5	89	60
Social sciences	1982	1320	66.6	1209	91	741	114	254	9	35	76
Psychology	2805	1949	69.5	1791	360	489	265	677	-	19	139
Total, engineering(2)	1279	977	76.4	908	71	229	448	158	2	32	37
Chemical	218	178	81.7	169	10	20	128	11	-	8	1
Civil	114	80	70.2	72	-	37	22	13	-	5	3
Electrical/electronics ...	247	190	76.9	175	12	42	95	26	-	3	12
Materials science	89	73	82.0	69	10	4	46	9	-	2	2
Mechanical	193	143	74.1	136	10	52	52	21	1	3	4
Total, non-sci/eng(3)	10423	7474	71.7	6715	210	3679	419	2391	16	107	652
Total, all fields	23370	16878	72.2	15432	3234	6056	2262	3842	38	401	1045
NON-U.S. CITIZENS, PERMANENT RESIDENTS											
Total, science/engineering ...	929	535	57.6	453	123	126	176	23	5	41	41
Total, sciences	614	352	57.3	289	115	92	64	15	3	34	29
Physical sciences...........	135	88	65.2	76	38	6	31	-	1	4	8
Physics/astronomy	48	27	56.3	24	13	3	8	-	-	1	2
Chemistry	87	61	70.1	52	25	3	23	-	1	3	6
Earth, atmos, & ocean sci ..	32	14	43.8	12	4	5	2	1	-	1	1
Mathematics	42	24	57.1	19	6	8	4	-	1	3	2
Computer/info sciences	24	18	75.0	15	1	5	9	-	-	3	-
Agric & biolog sci	151	88	58.3	73	53	11	6	3	-	12	3
Agricultural sciences	43	21	48.8	12	4	5	2	1	-	8	1
Biological sciences	108	67	62.0	61	49	6	4	2	-	4	2
Social sciences	171	84	49.1	66	3	48	5	9	1	10	8
Psychology	59	36	61.0	28	10	9	7	2	-	1	7
Total, engineering(2)	315	183	58.1	164	8	34	112	8	2	7	12
Chemical	39	27	69.2	27	2	2	23	-	-	-	-
Civil	38	20	52.6	18	1	4	12	1	-	1	1
Electrical/electronics ...	65	42	64.6	40	3	10	24	3	-	1	1
Materials science	13	7	53.8	6	-	2	3	-	1	1	-
Mechanical	58	30	51.7	28	1	7	20	-	-	-	2
Total, non-sci/eng(3)	395	228	57.7	180	15	139	15	11	-	32	16
Total, all fields	1324	763	57.6	633	138	265	191	34	5	73	57
NON-U.S. CITIZENS, TEMPORARY RESIDENTS											
Total, science/engineering ...	4028	2522	62.6	1230	610	345	223	45	7	1080	212
Total, sciences	2609	1701	65.2	763	470	207	49	33	4	804	134
Physical sciences...........	620	391	63.1	260	218	19	20	3	-	90	41
Physics/astronomy	290	190	65.5	122	96	13	11	2	-	49	19
Chemistry	330	201	60.9	138	122	6	9	1	-	41	22
Earth, atmos, & ocean sci ..	119	78	65.5	33	26	5	1	1	-	44	1
Mathematics	238	166	69.7	98	19	72	4	2	1	54	14
Computer/info sciences	89	65	73.0	47	12	23	10	2	-	16	2
Agric & biolog sci	779	512	65.7	180	164	9	4	2	1	303	29
Agricultural sciences	355	226	63.7	29	21	6	2	-	-	179	18
Biological sciences	424	286	67.5	151	143	3	2	2	1	124	11
Social sciences	683	437	64.0	126	20	75	9	20	2	269	42
Psychology	81	52	64.2	19	11	4	1	3	-	28	5
Total, engineering(2)	1419	821	57.9	467	140	138	174	12	3	276	78
Chemical	172	104	60.5	64	26	11	26	1	-	28	12
Civil	192	100	52.1	35	10	14	8	2	1	55	10
Electrical/electronics ...	274	167	60.9	114	19	37	56	1	1	32	21
Materials science	79	50	63.3	38	21	3	13	1	-	8	4
Mechanical	239	133	55.6	82	20	29	30	2	1	38	13
Total, non-sci/eng(3)	1200	768	64.0	164	18	119	14	13	-	532	72
Total, all fields	5228	3290	62.9	1394	628	464	237	58	7	1612	284

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 15. Science and engineering doctorates, by citizenship status, major field, and postgraduation plans: selected years--continued

		Postgraduation plans									
				Definite plans in the United States							
Citizenship and major field	Total docts	Total with defin plans	% with defin plans	Total	Pdoc study	Acad empl	Indus empl	Other empl	Unkn type	Defin plans abroad	Defin plans locn unkn
YEAR OF DOCTORATE - 1986											
TOTAL DOCTORATES(1)											
Total, science/engineering ...	19251	12835	66.7	10664	4041	2753	2286	1544	40	1478	693
Total, sciences	15875	10769	67.8	9039	3747	2320	1558	1377	37	1164	566
Physical sciences...........	3090	2169	70.2	1869	983	141	639	102	4	196	104
Physics/astronomy	1187	797	67.1	663	381	66	147	69	-	100	34
Chemistry	1903	1372	72.1	1206	602	75	492	33	4	96	70
Earth, atmos, & ocean sci ..	589	375	63.7	311	119	80	64	48	-	56	8
Mathematics	729	490	67.2	404	95	235	54	18	2	58	28
Computer/info sciences	399	266	66.7	224	26	101	81	15	1	30	12
Agric & biolog sci	4805	3390	70.6	2840	2005	391	251	186	7	413	137
Agricultural sciences	998	644	64.5	422	126	147	97	51	1	192	30
Biological sciences	3807	2746	72.1	2418	1879	244	154	135	6	221	107
Social sciences	3139	1983	63.2	1505	135	918	141	299	12	366	112
Psychology	3124	2096	67.1	1886	384	454	328	709	11	45	165
Total, engineering(2)	3376	2066	61.2	1625	294	433	728	167	3	314	127
Chemical	476	318	66.8	268	64	36	158	10	-	30	20
Civil	387	225	58.1	146	18	58	53	16	1	65	14
Electrical/electronics ...	706	446	63.2	370	41	110	186	33	-	43	33
Materials science	187	121	64.7	88	35	7	39	7	-	26	7
Mechanical	536	306	57.1	243	44	78	88	33	-	42	21
Total, non-sci/eng(3)	12644	8462	66.9	7120	263	3993	488	2352	24	635	707
Total, all fields	31895	21297	66.8	17784	4304	6746	2774	3896	64	2113	1400
U.S. CITIZENS											
Total, science/engineering ...	12869	9557	74.3	8812	3149	2255	1893	1485	30	314	431
Total, sciences	11486	8525	74.2	7855	3058	1992	1437	1338	30	275	395
Physical sciences...........	2014	1584	78.6	1451	647	113	591	98	2	80	53
Physics/astronomy	694	523	75.4	477	231	51	128	67	-	34	12
Chemistry	1320	1061	80.4	974	416	62	463	31	2	46	41
Earth, atmos, & ocean sci ..	422	292	69.2	269	93	73	57	46	-	17	6
Mathematics	366	279	76.2	268	47	153	49	18	1	3	8
Computer/info sciences	202	144	71.3	136	12	60	51	13	-	4	4
Agric & biolog sci	3703	2786	75.2	2575	1786	364	236	182	7	115	96
Agricultural sciences	579	399	68.9	371	91	140	88	51	1	13	15
Biological sciences	3124	2387	76.4	2204	1695	224	148	131	6	102	81
Social sciences	2013	1433	71.2	1321	109	793	128	282	9	39	73
Psychology	2766	2007	72.6	1835	364	436	325	699	11	17	155
Total, engineering(2)	1383	1032	74.6	957	91	263	456	147	-	39	36
Chemical	219	184	84.0	172	22	27	117	6	-	6	6
Civil	122	90	73.8	81	5	35	26	15	-	5	4
Electrical/electronics ...	291	215	73.9	206	10	56	111	29	-	1	8
Materials science	82	59	72.0	46	11	6	23	6	-	10	3
Mechanical	209	144	68.9	137	10	49	47	31	-	3	4
Total, non-sci/eng(3)	10212	7447	72.9	6736	214	3728	455	2316	23	99	612
Total, all fields	23081	17004	73.7	15548	3363	5983	2348	3801	53	413	1043
NON-U.S. CITIZENS, PERMANENT RESIDENTS											
Total, science/engineering ...	987	581	58.9	455	143	125	151	34	2	77	49
Total, sciences	644	379	58.9	288	122	87	54	24	1	59	32
Physical sciences...........	133	85	63.9	71	42	5	21	2	1	7	7
Physics/astronomy	40	25	62.5	20	13	3	3	1	-	3	2
Chemistry	93	60	64.5	51	29	2	18	1	1	4	5
Earth, atmos, & ocean sci ..	24	12	50.0	10	2	3	4	1	-	2	-
Mathematics	36	14	38.9	12	-	10	2	-	-	-	2
Computer/info sciences	47	37	78.7	28	4	10	12	2	-	4	5
Agric & biolog sci	165	103	62.4	75	56	12	5	2	-	21	7
Agricultural sciences	48	23	47.9	9	5	2	2	-	-	12	2
Biological sciences	117	80	68.4	66	51	10	3	2	-	9	5
Social sciences	174	83	47.7	57	6	36	7	8	-	22	4
Psychology	65	45	69.2	35	12	11	3	9	-	3	7
Total, engineering(2)	343	202	58.9	167	21	38	97	10	1	18	17
Chemical	51	29	56.9	20	4	1	15	-	-	5	4
Civil	45	22	48.9	18	1	11	6	-	-	3	1
Electrical/electronics ...	70	50	71.4	42	5	8	26	3	-	-	8
Materials science	19	12	63.2	10	3	-	7	-	-	1	1
Mechanical	58	33	56.9	29	4	9	15	1	-	2	2
Total, non-sci/eng(3)	445	241	54.2	165	14	110	21	20	-	48	28
Total, all fields	1432	822	57.4	620	157	235	172	54	2	125	77
NON-U.S. CITIZENS, TEMPORARY RESIDENTS											
Total, science/engineering ...	4141	2665	64.4	1382	745	368	236	25	8	1073	210
Total, sciences	2769	1843	66.6	886	564	238	63	15	6	819	138
Physical sciences...........	758	497	65.6	344	294	23	24	2	1	109	44
Physics/astronomy	365	248	67.9	165	137	12	15	1	-	63	20
Chemistry	393	249	63.4	179	157	11	9	1	1	46	24
Earth, atmos, & ocean sci ..	106	71	67.0	32	24	4	3	1	-	37	2
Mathematics	272	194	71.3	123	48	71	3	-	1	54	17
Computer/info sciences	123	84	68.3	59	9	31	18	-	1	22	3
Agric & biolog sci	711	493	69.3	187	162	14	9	2	-	272	34
Agricultural sciences	320	218	68.1	41	30	5	6	-	-	164	13
Biological sciences	391	275	70.3	146	132	9	3	2	-	108	21
Social sciences	718	460	64.1	125	19	88	6	9	3	300	35
Psychology	81	44	54.3	16	8	7	-	1	-	25	3
Total, engineering(2)	1372	822	59.9	496	181	130	173	10	2	254	72
Chemical	175	105	60.0	76	38	8	26	4	-	19	10
Civil	189	111	58.7	46	12	11	21	1	1	56	9
Electrical/electronics ...	275	178	64.7	121	26	46	48	1	-	42	15
Materials science	75	50	66.7	32	21	1	9	1	-	15	3
Mechanical	231	128	55.4	77	30	20	26	1	-	36	15
Total, non-sci/eng(3)	1135	759	66.9	214	35	152	12	14	1	481	64
Total, all fields	5276	3424	64.9	1596	780	520	248	39	9	1554	274

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 15. Science and engineering doctorates, by citizenship status, major field, and postgraduation plans: selected years--continued

		Postgraduation plans									
Citizenship and major field	Total docts	Total with defin plans	% with defin plans	Definite plans in the United States						Defin plans abroad	Defin plans locn unkn
				Total	Pdoc study	Acad empl	Indus empl	Other empl	Unkn type		
YEAR OF DOCTORATE - 1987											
TOTAL DOCTORATES(1)											
Total, science/engineering ...	19707	12900	65.5	10610	4323	2653	2093	1505	36	1487	803
Total, sciences	15995	10684	66.8	8929	3997	2221	1371	1312	28	1113	642
Physical sciences..........	3212	2300	71.6	1939	1150	149	532	103	5	227	134
Physics/astronomy	1237	845	68.3	679	453	57	114	54	1	119	47
Chemistry	1975	1455	73.7	1260	697	92	418	49	4	108	87
Earth, atmos, & ocean sci ..	628	421	67.0	351	141	94	53	63	-	54	16
Mathematics	740	466	63.0	357	96	196	47	17	1	82	27
Computer/info sciences	450	301	66.9	266	29	161	65	9	2	24	11
Agric & biolog sci	4816	3370	70.0	2838	2067	356	230	180	5	382	150
Agricultural sciences	976	616	63.1	393	117	137	93	46	-	190	33
Biological sciences	3840	2754	71.7	2445	1950	219	137	134	5	192	117
Social sciences	2980	1813	60.8	1383	134	854	124	265	6	303	127
Psychology	3169	2013	63.5	1795	380	411	320	675	9	41	177
Total, engineering(2)	3712	2216	59.7	1681	326	432	722	193	8	374	161
Chemical	527	351	66.6	288	64	34	171	18	1	41	22
Civil	441	248	56.2	153	23	57	53	19	1	77	18
Electrical/electronics ...	691	401	58.0	331	51	99	147	32	2	43	27
Materials science	238	150	63.0	110	37	9	48	15	1	30	10
Mechanical	657	360	54.8	266	53	72	109	32	-	58	36
Total, non-sci/eng(3)	12657	8460	66.8	7055	306	4078	411	2220	40	600	805
Total, all fields	32364	21360	66.0	17665	4629	6731	2504	3725	76	2087	1608
U.S. CITIZENS											
Total, science/engineering ...	12820	9414	73.4	8634	3260	2200	1723	1426	25	310	470
Total, sciences	11262	8267	73.4	7575	3140	1908	1249	1256	22	258	434
Physical sciences..........	2080	1643	79.0	1480	761	132	486	98	3	95	68
Physics/astronomy	699	531	76.0	466	271	46	97	51	1	43	22
Chemistry	1381	1112	80.5	1014	490	86	389	47	2	52	46
Earth, atmos, & ocean sci ..	425	327	76.9	306	104	92	49	61	-	12	9
Mathematics	345	243	70.4	231	47	130	37	17	-	6	6
Computer/info sciences	243	174	71.6	162	18	93	43	7	1	6	6
Agric & biolog sci	3566	2673	75.0	2488	1754	338	214	177	5	90	95
Agricultural sciences	584	391	67.0	357	97	132	84	44	-	17	17
Biological sciences	2982	2282	76.5	2131	1657	206	130	133	5	73	78
Social sciences	1856	1288	69.4	1173	102	723	107	237	4	32	83
Psychology	2747	1919	69.9	1735	354	400	313	659	9	17	167
Total, engineering(2)	1558	1147	73.6	1059	120	292	474	170	3	52	36
Chemical	280	218	77.9	198	23	26	132	17	-	15	5
Civil	146	109	74.7	103	9	45	32	17	-	4	2
Electrical/electronics ...	291	204	70.1	192	22	53	87	29	1	3	9
Materials science	108	81	75.0	70	15	6	34	14	1	8	3
Mechanical	241	171	71.0	159	17	48	65	29	-	7	5
Total, non-sci/eng(3)	10163	7402	72.8	6627	255	3768	383	2184	37	94	681
Total, all fields	22983	16816	73.2	15261	3515	5968	2106	3610	62	404	1151
NON-U.S. CITIZENS, PERMANENT RESIDENTS											
Total, science/engineering ...	1086	608	56.0	474	186	121	139	27	1	74	60
Total, sciences	731	421	57.6	320	161	89	51	19	-	63	38
Physical sciences..........	147	87	59.2	73	49	2	19	3	-	9	5
Physics/astronomy	56	36	64.3	27	18	1	6	2	-	7	2
Chemistry	91	51	56.0	46	31	1	13	1	-	2	3
Earth, atmos, & ocean sci ..	25	17	68.0	12	9	-	2	1	-	5	-
Mathematics	51	30	58.8	24	5	15	4	-	-	3	3
Computer/info sciences	32	24	75.0	20	3	8	8	1	-	3	1
Agric & biolog sci	208	124	59.6	95	80	10	4	1	-	16	13
Agricultural sciences	48	20	41.7	9	5	1	3	-	-	7	4
Biological sciences	160	104	65.0	86	75	9	1	1	-	9	9
Social sciences	209	104	49.8	70	7	48	8	7	-	23	11
Psychology	59	35	59.3	26	8	6	6	6	-	4	5
Total, engineering(2)	355	187	52.7	154	25	32	88	8	1	11	22
Chemical	48	24	50.0	20	1	5	14	-	-	-	4
Civil	36	21	58.3	15	1	7	7	-	-	3	3
Electrical/electronics ...	60	37	61.7	35	4	6	23	1	1	1	1
Materials science	22	6	27.3	4	1	1	2	-	-	1	1
Mechanical	67	36	53.7	27	9	3	14	1	-	3	6
Total, non-sci/eng(3)	492	263	53.5	193	22	128	16	25	2	48	22
Total, all fields	1578	871	55.2	667	208	249	155	52	3	122	82
NON-U.S. CITIZENS, TEMPORARY RESIDENTS											
Total, science/engineering ...	4450	2856	64.2	1494	871	332	230	51	10	1091	271
Total, sciences	2918	1977	67.8	1027	690	224	71	36	6	782	168
Physical sciences..........	798	567	71.1	386	340	15	27	2	2	122	59
Physics/astronomy	399	276	69.2	186	164	10	11	1	-	68	22
Chemistry	399	291	72.9	200	176	5	16	1	2	54	37
Earth, atmos, & ocean sci ..	125	76	60.8	32	27	2	2	1	-	37	7
Mathematics	302	193	63.9	102	44	51	6	-	1	73	18
Computer/info sciences	143	102	71.3	84	8	60	14	1	1	14	4
Agric & biolog sci	781	565	72.3	251	229	8	12	2	-	272	42
Agricultural sciences	289	202	69.9	27	15	4	6	2	-	163	12
Biological sciences	492	363	73.8	224	214	4	6	-	-	109	30
Social sciences	684	417	61.0	139	25	83	9	20	2	245	33
Psychology	85	57	67.1	33	17	5	1	10	-	19	5
Total, engineering(2)	1532	879	57.4	467	181	108	159	15	4	309	103
Chemical	182	108	59.3	69	40	3	24	1	1	26	13
Civil	220	118	53.6	35	13	5	14	2	1	70	13
Electrical/electronics ...	264	159	60.2	104	25	40	37	2	-	38	17
Materials science	96	63	65.6	36	21	2	12	1	-	21	6
Mechanical	303	153	50.5	80	27	21	30	2	-	48	25
Total, non-sci/eng(3)	1160	777	67.0	229	29	178	11	10	1	451	97
Total, all fields	5610	3633	64.8	1723	900	510	241	61	11	1542	368

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 15. Science and engineering doctorates, by citizenship status, major field, and postgraduation plans: selected years—continued

		Postgraduation plans									
				Definite plans in the United States							
Citizenship and major field	Total docts	Total with defin plans	% with defin plans	Total	Pdoc study	Acad empl	Indus empl	Other empl	Unkn type	Defin plans abroad	Defin plans locn unkn
YEAR OF DOCTORATE - 1988											
TOTAL DOCTORATES(1)											
Total, science/engineering ...	20741	13656	65.8	11331	4641	2860	2263	1526	41	1492	833
Total, sciences	16551	11158	67.4	9376	4252	2347	1412	1327	38	1127	655
Physical sciences...........	3317	2372	71.5	2048	1254	150	544	94	6	205	119
Physics/astronomy	1302	869	66.7	710	472	62	118	56	2	114	45
Chemistry	2015	1503	74.6	1338	782	88	426	38	4	91	74
Earth, atmos, & ocean sci ..	728	447	61.4	354	139	84	65	66	-	69	24
Mathematics	749	466	62.2	354	72	229	39	13	1	81	31
Computer/info sciences	515	376	73.0	320	35	168	95	22	-	36	20
Agric & biolog sci	5127	3601	70.2	3016	2235	364	217	191	9	419	166
Agricultural sciences	1015	637	62.8	400	139	109	88	63	1	196	41
Biological sciences	4112	2964	72.1	2616	2096	255	129	128	8	223	125
Social sciences	3051	1867	61.2	1462	128	916	136	270	12	282	123
Psychology	3064	2029	66.2	1822	389	436	316	671	10	35	172
Total, engineering(2)	4190	2498	59.6	1955	389	513	851	199	3	365	178
Chemical	625	432	69.1	351	93	38	204	16	-	61	20
Civil	489	276	56.4	193	27	80	59	27	-	61	22
Electrical/electronics ...	886	504	56.9	408	42	132	200	33	1	61	35
Materials science	252	162	64.3	137	45	13	62	16	1	17	8
Mechanical	715	385	53.8	302	66	99	103	34	-	51	32
Total, non-sci/eng(3)	12749	8546	67.0	7217	338	4126	435	2262	56	615	714
Total, all fields	33490	22202	66.3	18548	4979	6986	2698	3788	97	2107	1547
U.S. CITIZENS											
Total, science/engineering ...	13217	9877	74.7	9103	3468	2288	1864	1453	30	295	479
Total, sciences	11436	8576	75.0	7893	3340	1976	1281	1267	29	251	432
Physical sciences...........	2100	1684	80.2	1557	837	131	498	88	3	71	56
Physics/astronomy	723	544	75.2	491	289	53	97	52	-	36	17
Chemistry	1377	1140	82.8	1066	548	78	401	36	3	35	39
Earth, atmos, & ocean sci ..	511	354	69.3	316	110	82	61	63	-	20	18
Mathematics	342	240	70.2	231	35	151	33	11	1	4	5
Computer/info sciences	284	225	79.2	206	17	108	59	22	-	8	11
Agric & biolog sci	3670	2809	76.5	2598	1870	335	200	187	6	102	109
Agricultural sciences	539	367	68.1	340	97	102	80	61	-	15	12
Biological sciences	3131	2442	78.0	2258	1773	233	120	126	6	87	97
Social sciences	1862	1325	71.2	1224	102	753	122	238	9	30	71
Psychology	2667	1939	72.7	1761	369	416	308	658	10	16	162
Total, engineering(2)	1781	1301	73.0	1210	128	312	583	186	1	44	47
Chemical	335	258	77.0	229	23	25	166	15	-	17	12
Civil	168	126	75.0	119	6	61	30	22	-	3	4
Electrical/electronics ...	359	251	69.9	237	16	67	122	32	-	5	9
Materials science	119	93	78.2	86	18	8	46	14	-	5	2
Mechanical	256	178	69.5	171	15	57	65	34	-	2	5
Total, non-sci/eng(3)	10070	7446	73.9	6756	289	3779	411	2227	50	92	598
Total, all fields	23287	17323	74.4	15859	3757	6067	2275	3680	80	387	1077
NON-U.S. CITIZENS, PERMANENT RESIDENTS											
Total, science/engineering ...	1129	649	57.5	507	178	141	146	37	5	81	61
Total, sciences	762	456	59.8	351	158	96	61	32	4	62	43
Physical sciences...........	136	85	62.5	65	38	6	16	4	1	11	9
Physics/astronomy	62	42	67.7	33	21	3	6	2	1	6	3
Chemistry	74	43	58.1	32	17	3	10	2	-	5	6
Earth, atmos, & ocean sci ..	31	17	54.8	12	6	1	3	2	-	4	1
Mathematics	44	29	65.9	23	6	12	5	-	-	2	4
Computer/info sciences	42	30	71.4	28	3	17	8	-	-	-	2
Agric & biolog sci	263	166	63.1	126	96	11	14	4	1	28	12
Agricultural sciences	71	40	56.3	18	7	3	6	2	-	17	5
Biological sciences	192	126	65.6	108	89	8	8	2	1	11	7
Social sciences	185	91	49.2	67	5	39	10	11	2	14	10
Psychology	61	38	62.3	30	4	10	5	11	-	3	5
Total, engineering(2)	367	193	52.6	156	20	45	85	5	1	19	18
Chemical	45	29	64.4	27	7	2	18	-	-	1	1
Civil	44	14	31.8	12	-	5	7	-	-	1	1
Electrical/electronics ...	90	49	54.4	41	-	12	27	1	1	3	5
Materials science	19	13	68.4	11	4	2	3	2	-	1	1
Mechanical	71	30	42.3	20	2	9	9	-	-	6	4
Total, non-sci/eng(3)	495	266	53.7	204	9	148	14	29	4	44	18
Total, all fields	1624	915	56.3	711	187	289	160	66	9	125	79
NON-U.S. CITIZENS, TEMPORARY RESIDENTS											
Total, science/engineering ...	4920	3105	63.1	1706	984	428	252	36	6	1108	291
Total, sciences	3198	2106	65.9	1119	744	273	69	28	5	809	178
Physical sciences...........	865	595	68.8	420	373	13	30	2	2	122	53
Physics/astronomy	423	281	66.4	185	161	6	15	2	1	72	24
Chemistry	442	314	71.0	235	212	7	15	-	1	50	29
Earth, atmos, & ocean sci ..	137	75	54.7	25	22	1	1	1	-	45	5
Mathematics	305	195	63.9	98	29	66	1	2	-	75	22
Computer/info sciences	176	120	68.2	85	15	43	27	-	-	28	7
Agric & biolog sci	902	622	69.0	292	269	18	3	-	2	285	45
Agricultural sciences	345	227	65.8	42	35	4	2	-	1	161	24
Biological sciences	557	395	70.9	250	234	14	1	-	1	124	21
Social sciences	729	448	61.5	168	20	122	4	21	1	238	42
Psychology	84	51	60.7	31	16	10	3	2	-	16	4
Total, engineering(2)	1722	999	58.0	587	240	155	183	8	1	299	113
Chemical	208	143	68.8	94	63	10	20	1	-	42	7
Civil	250	136	54.4	62	21	14	22	5	-	57	17
Electrical/electronics ...	354	203	57.3	129	25	53	51	-	-	53	21
Materials science	99	56	56.6	40	23	3	13	-	1	11	5
Mechanical	333	176	52.9	111	49	33	29	-	-	42	23
Total, non-sci/eng(3)	1275	821	64.4	253	40	196	10	5	2	472	96
Total, all fields	6195	3926	63.4	1959	1024	624	262	41	8	1580	387

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 15. Science and engineering doctorates, by citizenship status, major field, and postgraduation plans: selected years--continued

		Postgraduation plans									
				Definite plans in the United States							
Citizenship and major field	Total docts	Total with defin plans	% with defin plans	Total	Pdoc study	Acad empl	Indus empl	Other empl	Unkn type	Defin plans abroad	Defin plans locn unkn
YEAR OF DOCTORATE - 1989											
TOTAL DOCTORATES(1)											
Total, science/engineering ...	21530	14185	65.9	11647	4701	3013	2412	1488	33	1605	933
Total, sciences ...	16986	11510	67.8	9585	4277	2514	1500	1267	27	1177	748
Physical sciences...	3244	2321	71.5	2020	1199	148	587	80	6	183	118
Physics/astronomy ...	1274	841	66.0	702	477	59	112	51	3	93	46
Chemistry ...	1970	1480	75.1	1318	722	89	475	29	3	90	72
Earth, atmos, & ocean sci ..	740	487	65.8	391	153	79	85	74	-	75	21
Mathematics ...	859	535	62.3	423	106	259	35	20	3	74	38
Computer/info sciences ...	612	413	67.5	347	22	211	94	20	-	37	29
Agric & biolog sci ...	5203	3756	72.2	3121	2261	397	272	181	10	430	205
Agricultural sciences ...	1088	688	63.2	450	168	117	104	60	1	182	56
Biological sciences ...	4115	3068	74.6	2671	2093	280	168	121	9	248	149
Social sciences ...	3125	1923	61.5	1430	134	926	94	270	6	336	157
Psychology ...	3203	2075	64.8	1853	402	494	333	622	2	42	180
Total, engineering(2) ...	4544	2675	58.9	2062	424	499	912	221	6	428	185
Chemical ...	625	428	68.5	354	77	30	230	16	1	46	28
Civil ...	498	295	59.2	190	28	69	60	30	3	77	28
Electrical/electronics ...	995	571	57.4	443	65	131	204	43	-	87	41
Materials science ...	257	164	63.8	131	48	9	62	11	1	25	8
Mechanical ...	760	391	51.4	299	67	70	125	36	1	67	25
Total, non-sci/eng(3) ...	12789	8626	67.4	7289	283	4315	445	2220	26	583	754
Total, all fields ...	34319	22811	66.5	18936	4984	7328	2857	3708	59	2188	1687
U.S. CITIZENS											
Total, science/engineering ...	13311	10091	75.8	9186	3385	2412	1959	1410	20	353	552
Total, sciences ...	11447	8730	76.3	7942	3253	2091	1369	1211	18	297	491
Physical sciences...	1973	1610	81.6	1477	730	125	541	76	5	81	52
Physics/astronomy ...	675	507	75.1	458	265	47	97	47	2	36	13
Chemistry ...	1298	1103	85.0	1019	465	78	444	29	3	45	39
Earth, atmos, & ocean sci ..	529	391	73.9	342	122	72	77	71	-	37	12
Mathematics ...	393	289	73.5	271	51	170	31	18	1	7	11
Computer/info sciences ...	338	257	76.0	236	18	138	62	18	-	7	14
Agric & biolog sci ...	3724	2916	78.3	2651	1855	364	251	176	5	118	147
Agricultural sciences ...	607	424	69.9	375	109	113	94	58	1	19	30
Biological sciences ...	3117	2492	79.9	2276	1746	251	157	118	4	99	117
Social sciences ...	1806	1290	71.4	1172	98	753	81	235	5	32	86
Psychology ...	2684	1977	73.7	1793	379	469	326	617	2	15	169
Total, engineering(2) ...	1864	1361	73.0	1244	132	321	590	199	2	56	61
Chemical ...	352	277	78.7	254	30	22	186	15	1	13	10
Civil ...	166	120	72.3	112	4	50	33	24	1	4	4
Electrical/electronics ...	394	279	70.8	252	25	81	111	35	-	13	14
Materials science ...	119	88	73.9	78	15	6	46	11	-	6	4
Mechanical ...	259	183	70.7	168	13	48	73	34	-	8	7
Total, non-sci/eng(3) ...	10087	7516	74.5	6812	237	3952	410	2192	21	95	609
Total, all fields ...	23398	17607	75.3	15998	3622	6364	2369	3602	41	448	1161
NON-U.S. CITIZENS, PERMANENT RESIDENTS											
Total, science/engineering ...	1121	661	59.0	526	205	146	149	24	2	79	56
Total, sciences ...	756	474	62.7	367	178	118	53	18	-	66	41
Physical sciences...	146	96	65.8	81	59	6	16	-	-	8	7
Physics/astronomy ...	61	41	67.2	34	29	2	3	-	-	5	2
Chemistry ...	85	55	64.7	47	30	4	13	-	-	3	5
Earth, atmos, & ocean sci ..	30	17	56.7	14	6	2	5	1	-	2	1
Mathematics ...	35	23	65.7	17	3	14	-	-	-	3	3
Computer/info sciences ...	58	36	62.1	31	-	18	12	1	-	2	3
Agric & biolog sci ...	227	153	67.4	120	95	15	9	1	-	25	8
Agricultural sciences ...	45	26	57.8	12	8	1	3	-	-	11	3
Biological sciences ...	182	127	69.8	108	87	14	6	1	-	14	5
Social sciences ...	206	118	57.3	76	7	53	4	12	-	26	16
Psychology ...	54	31	57.4	28	8	10	7	3	-	-	3
Total, engineering(2) ...	365	187	51.2	159	27	28	96	6	2	13	15
Chemical ...	55	30	54.5	26	5	5	15	1	-	2	2
Civil ...	55	30	54.5	25	3	7	10	3	2	3	2
Electrical/electronics ...	84	46	54.8	39	7	4	27	1	-	2	5
Materials science ...	10	3	30.0	3	1	-	2	-	-	-	-
Mechanical ...	66	28	42.4	22	3	2	17	-	-	2	4
Total, non-sci/eng(3) ...	505	287	56.8	207	11	160	15	19	2	42	38
Total, all fields ...	1626	948	58.3	733	216	306	164	43	4	121	94
NON-U.S. CITIZENS, TEMPORARY RESIDENTS											
Total, science/engineering ...	5378	3414	63.5	1928	1108	453	302	54	11	1167	319
Total, sciences ...	3437	2292	66.7	1272	844	303	78	38	9	808	212
Physical sciences...	888	614	69.1	461	409	17	30	4	1	94	59
Physics/astronomy ...	427	293	68.6	210	183	10	12	4	1	52	31
Chemistry ...	461	321	69.6	251	226	7	18	-	-	42	28
Earth, atmos, & ocean sci ..	124	79	63.7	35	25	5	3	2	-	36	8
Mathematics ...	346	223	64.5	135	52	75	4	2	2	64	24
Computer/info sciences ...	178	120	67.4	80	4	55	20	1	-	28	12
Agric & biolog sci ...	964	680	70.5	349	310	18	12	4	5	283	48
Agricultural sciences ...	356	234	65.7	63	51	3	7	2	-	149	22
Biological sciences ...	608	446	73.4	286	259	15	5	2	5	134	26
Social sciences ...	831	511	61.5	181	29	119	9	23	1	276	54
Psychology ...	106	65	61.3	31	15	14	-	2	-	27	7
Total, engineering(2) ...	1941	1122	57.8	656	264	150	224	16	2	359	107
Chemical ...	190	120	63.2	73	41	3	29	-	-	31	16
Civil ...	251	145	57.8	53	21	12	17	3	-	70	22
Electrical/electronics ...	423	244	57.7	152	33	46	66	7	-	72	20
Materials science ...	105	72	68.6	49	32	3	13	-	1	19	4
Mechanical ...	358	179	50.0	108	51	20	34	2	1	57	14
Total, non-sci/eng(3) ...	1270	809	63.7	263	35	199	20	6	3	445	101
Total, all fields ...	6648	4223	63.5	2191	1143	652	322	60	14	1612	420

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 15. Science and engineering doctorates, by citizenship status, major field, and postgraduation plans: selected years--continued

Citizenship and major field	Total docts	Postgraduation plans: Total with defin plans	% with defin plans	Definite plans in the United States: Total	Pdoc study	Acad empl	Indus empl	Other empl	Unkn type	Defin plans abroad	Defin plans locn unkn
YEAR OF DOCTORATE - 1990											
TOTAL DOCTORATES(1)											
Total, science/engineering ...	22673	14459	63.8	11835	4667	2937	2684	1523	24	1976	648
Total, sciences	17781	11637	65.4	9701	4299	2479	1636	1266	21	1447	489
Physical sciences..........	3494	2345	67.1	1939	1097	139	610	91	2	295	111
Physics/astronomy	1392	878	63.1	683	456	69	111	47	-	152	43
Chemistry	2102	1467	69.8	1256	641	70	499	44	2	143	68
Earth, atmos, & ocean sci ..	769	496	64.5	405	155	87	103	58	2	70	21
Mathematics	892	541	60.7	423	122	244	46	11	-	92	26
Computer/info sciences	704	457	64.9	376	40	192	113	31	-	59	22
Agric & biolog sci	5509	3824	69.4	3144	2344	353	249	194	4	512	168
Agricultural sciences	1176	706	60.0	443	168	107	110	57	1	230	33
Biological sciences	4333	3118	72.0	2701	2176	246	139	137	3	282	135
Social sciences	3146	1893	60.2	1454	117	959	121	250	7	376	63
Psychology	3267	2081	63.7	1960	424	505	394	631	6	43	78
Total, engineering(2)	4892	2822	57.7	2134	368	458	1048	257	3	529	159
Chemical	560	407	72.7	339	57	31	234	17	-	51	17
Civil	505	262	51.9	190	25	64	72	28	1	58	14
Electrical/electronics ...	1110	607	54.7	465	52	110	251	51	1	104	38
Materials science	306	197	64.4	140	45	11	68	16	-	43	14
Mechanical	882	460	52.2	342	65	72	155	49	1	84	34
Total, non-sci/eng(3)	13354	8840	66.2	7812	373	4610	477	2308	44	669	359
Total, all fields	36027	23299	64.7	19647	5040	7547	3161	3831	68	2645	1007
U.S. CITIZENS											
Total, science/engineering ...	13618	10007	73.5	9336	3406	2383	2098	1432	17	402	269
Total, sciences	11691	8587	73.4	8011	3259	2071	1458	1207	16	342	234
Physical sciences..........	2077	1592	76.6	1457	716	108	547	86	-	101	34
Physics/astronomy	719	508	70.7	441	258	49	90	44	-	56	11
Chemistry	1358	1084	79.8	1016	458	59	457	42	-	45	23
Earth, atmos, & ocean sci ..	521	381	73.1	347	118	81	92	56	-	22	12
Mathematics	369	262	71.0	250	52	158	30	10	-	7	5
Computer/info sciences	343	264	77.0	249	19	136	66	28	-	10	5
Agric & biolog sci	3726	2827	75.9	2626	1879	328	229	186	4	129	72
Agricultural sciences	622	409	65.8	376	116	103	100	56	1	26	7
Biological sciences	3104	2418	77.9	2250	1763	225	129	130	3	103	65
Social sciences	1865	1295	69.4	1197	85	781	103	221	7	61	37
Psychology	2790	1966	70.5	1885	390	479	391	620	5	12	69
Total, engineering(2)	1927	1420	73.7	1325	147	312	640	225	1	60	35
Chemical	306	252	82.4	235	29	26	166	14	-	13	4
Civil	154	114	74.0	108	6	45	35	22	-	3	3
Electrical/electronics ...	432	291	67.4	269	23	65	136	45	-	12	10
Materials science	123	99	80.5	90	20	9	46	15	-	8	1
Mechanical	296	211	71.3	199	19	50	86	43	1	6	6
Total, non-sci/eng(3)	10572	7686	72.7	7269	308	4208	440	2272	41	134	283
Total, all fields	24190	17693	73.1	16605	3714	6591	2538	3704	58	536	552
NON-U.S. CITIZENS, PERMANENT RESIDENTS											
Total, science/engineering ...	1158	638	55.1	497	186	138	139	33	1	76	65
Total, sciences	782	439	56.1	338	158	108	47	25	-	57	44
Physical sciences..........	167	99	59.3	73	44	10	19	-	-	13	13
Physics/astronomy	69	39	56.5	29	21	5	3	-	-	7	3
Chemistry	98	60	61.2	44	23	5	16	-	-	6	10
Earth, atmos, & ocean sci ..	23	13	56.5	9	3	2	2	2	-	2	2
Mathematics	47	23	48.9	19	6	10	3	-	-	3	1
Computer/info sciences	53	30	56.6	25	2	9	12	2	-	3	2
Agric & biolog sci	241	141	58.5	101	83	12	3	3	-	20	20
Agricultural sciences	57	20	35.1	9	6	2	1	-	-	8	3
Biological sciences	184	121	65.8	92	77	10	2	3	-	12	17
Social sciences	182	92	50.5	75	7	52	6	10	-	14	3
Psychology	69	41	59.4	36	13	13	2	8	-	2	3
Total, engineering(2)	376	199	52.9	159	28	30	92	8	1	19	21
Chemical	41	30	73.2	26	4	-	21	1	-	1	3
Civil	59	28	47.5	20	2	5	10	2	1	4	4
Electrical/electronics ...	88	40	45.5	33	3	9	21	-	-	2	5
Materials science	14	7	50.0	4	3	-	1	-	-	2	1
Mechanical	67	28	41.8	24	5	4	14	1	-	2	2
Total, non-sci/eng(3)	496	270	54.4	206	23	141	15	25	2	37	27
Total, all fields	1654	908	54.9	703	209	279	154	58	3	113	92
NON-U.S. CITIZENS, TEMPORARY RESIDENTS											
Total, science/engineering ...	6286	3778	60.1	1985	1069	411	443	56	6	1484	309
Total, sciences	4095	2584	63.1	1339	876	297	129	32	5	1037	208
Physical sciences..........	1021	652	63.9	408	337	21	44	4	2	181	63
Physics/astronomy	511	331	64.8	213	177	15	18	3	-	89	29
Chemistry	510	321	62.9	195	160	6	26	1	2	92	34
Earth, atmos, & ocean sci ..	171	102	59.6	49	34	4	9	-	2	46	7
Mathematics	413	253	61.3	153	64	76	12	1	-	80	20
Computer/info sciences	263	160	60.8	100	19	45	35	1	-	45	15
Agric & biolog sci	1245	845	67.9	410	376	13	17	4	-	359	76
Agricultural sciences	424	273	64.4	57	46	2	9	-	-	193	23
Biological sciences	821	572	69.7	353	330	11	8	4	-	166	53
Social sciences	866	500	57.7	180	25	125	11	19	-	298	22
Psychology	116	72	62.1	39	21	13	1	3	1	28	5
Total, engineering(2)	2191	1194	54.5	646	193	114	314	24	1	447	101
Chemical	194	124	63.9	77	24	5	46	2	-	37	10
Civil	258	118	45.7	62	17	14	27	4	-	49	7
Electrical/electronics ...	502	274	54.6	161	26	35	93	6	1	90	23
Materials science	146	90	61.6	45	22	1	21	1	-	33	12
Mechanical	442	219	49.5	119	41	18	55	5	-	76	24
Total, non-sci/eng(3)	1458	871	59.7	332	42	258	22	9	1	491	48
Total, all fields	7744	4649	60.0	2317	1111	669	465	65	7	1975	357

(1) Total includes doctorates of unknown citizenship.

(2) Subtotal includes engineering fields not separately shown.

(3) Non-science/engineering doctorates include those whose field of specialization is unclassified.

SOURCE: National Science Foundation/SRS, Survey of Earned Doctorates

NATIONAL SCIENCE FOUNDATION
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20550

OFFICIAL BUSINESS
PENALTY FOR PRIVATE USE $300

RETURN THIS COVER SHEET TO ROOM 233, IF YOU DO NOT WISH TO RECEIVE THIS MATERIAL ☐ , OR IF CHANGE OF ADDRESS IS NEEDED ☐ , INDICATE CHANGE, INCLUDING ZIP CODE ON THE LABEL (DO NOT REMOVE LABEL).

END

DATE FILMED

12-09-91